

195-58  
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE  
for the  
Year Ending December 31, 1957

PART I

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

Department of Banking and Insurance

LIBRARY

SEP 15 1960

UNIVERSITY OF  
MASSACHUSETTS



*Compiled and Edited under the  
Direction of  
JOSEPH A. HUMPHREYS  
Commissioner of Insurance*



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## PART I

### COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INS. COS.	viii
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS	viii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES	ix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. ADMITTED	x
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. WITHDRAWN	x
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. CORPORATE NAME CHANGES	xi
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. in Receivership	xii
EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COS. in TEN YEAR PERIOD	xiii
INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1957	xiii
DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS PERTAINING TO CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COS. and/or RATING ORGAN.	xiv
REPORT on FIRES by the DEPARTMENT of PUBLIC SAFETY, DIVISION of FIRE PREVENTION	xxvii
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Ins. Cos. Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on December 31, 1957	2
2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957	10
3 - Income During 1957	22
4 - Net Premiums Written During 1957	34
4S-Net Premiums Written During 1957 (Casualty Supplement)	46
5 - Disbursements During 1957	58
6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957	70
6S- Net Losses Paid During 1957 (Casualty Supplement)	82
7 - Assets December 31, 1957	94
8 - Liabilities December 31, 1957	104
9 - Direct Premiums Written During 1957 - (Mass. Business)	114
9S- Direct Premiums Written During 1957 - (Mass. Business-Cas. Sup.)	126
10- Direct Losses Paid During 1957 - (Mass. Business)	138
10S- Direct Losses Paid During 1957 - (Mass. Business - Cas. Sup.)	150
11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1957	162
12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Mass. on Dec. 31, 1957(A,B,C,Cs, D,E,Es, F,G,H,Hs, I, Is, J)	208
13 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Compolite *Policy Yrs. '54, '55, '56 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Prem. Rates	224
14 - Mass. Workmen's Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by Ins. Carriers During Composite *Policy Yrs. '54, '55, '56 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for Those Years Respectively	228

## THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE  
DIVISION OF INSURANCE  
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1957

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175. The General Laws of Massachusetts, report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1957.

This part of the Report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety covering the same period. Information relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth, of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions may be found in Part II of the Report, which is published under separate cover.

In addition, included in this part of the Report (Part I) is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1957, which effect the transacting of insurance in the classes reported herein.

## LEGISLATION

Specifically, Acts pertaining to insurance passed by the General Court of Massachusetts during the session of 1957 as relate to the classifications of insurance covered by this part of the report (Part I) are listed herein as follows:

CHAP. 161 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CONDUCTING OF THE BUSINESS OF A DECEASED INSURANCE AGENT OR BROKER BY THE SURVIVING SPOUSE.

CHAP. 170 - AN ACT EXTENDING THE AUTHORIZATION OF INSURANCE COMPANIES TO INCLUDE OTHER COVERAGE OF COMMERCIAL PROPERTY IN A FIRE INSURANCE POLICY.

CHAP. 177 - AN ACT ADDING BURGLARY, LIVESTOCK AND REINSURANCE TO THE KINDS OF COVERAGE WHICH A RECIPROCAL INSURANCE EXCHANGE MAY INCLUDE IN ITS CONTRACTS.

CHAP. 183 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN MORTGAGES OF LEASEHOLD ESTATES.

CHAP. 453 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE ISSUANCE AND CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES INSURING AGAINST NUCLEAR ENERGY HAZARDS.



CHAP. 698 - AN ACT INCREASING CERTAIN FEES CHARGED BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR ISSUING AND FILING CERTAIN PAPERS RELATING TO CERTAIN CORPORATIONS AND LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, AND CERTAIN OTHER PAPERS.

---

CHAP. 161 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CONDUCTING OF THE BUSINESS OF A DECEASED INSURANCE AGENT OR BROKER BY THE SURVIVING SPOUSE.

Be it enacted etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 174D, inserted by Chapter 155 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 174D. The business conducted by a duly licensed insurance agent or broker including but not limited to the business conducted by him separately from the business conducted by an insurance agency in which he was a partner at the time of his death, may be continued by the surviving spouse; provided, that such business is conducted under the supervision of a duly licensed agent or broker.

Approved March 6, 1957.

CHAP. 170 - AN ACT EXTENDING THE AUTHORIZATION OF INSURANCE COMPANIES TO INCLUDE OTHER COVERAGE OF COMMERCIAL PROPERTY IN A FIRE INSURANCE POLICY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after Section 54E the following section:- Section 54F. Any company authorized to insure against loss or damage by fire, which has been actively engaged in the fire insurance business in one or more states of the United States continuously for ten years or more, or whose predecessor or predecessors, if any prior to merger or consolidation, shall have been so engaged for such period may, notwithstanding the provisions of sections forty-eight, fifty-one, clause (e) of fifty-four, or fifty-four B, insure against loss or damage to, or the legal liability of the insured with respect to, commercial property including goods in storage and in transit, stocks of merchandise, furniture and fixtures, equipment, materials and supplies and the insured's interests in improvements and betterments, whether the property of the insured or the property of others, while anywhere within the continental United States or in transit in Canada; provided, that insurance against loss or damage by perils other than the peril of fire may be written only when insurance against the peril of fire is written in the same policy and on forms which have been submitted to and approved by the commissioner; and provided, further, that no such company shall issue any insurance under the authority of this section unless it possesses a surplus to policyholders of not less than five hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars or until it has made reinsurance arrangements satisfactory to the commissioner, as provided in section twenty.

Approved March 8, 1957.

CHAP. 177 - AN ACT ADDING BURGLARY, LIVESTOCK AND REINSURANCE TO THE KINDS OF COVERAGE WHICH A RECIPROCAL INSURANCE EXCHANGE MAY INCLUDE IN ITS CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 94B, as amended by section 5 of Chapter 384 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 94B. Individuals, partnerships and corporations of this commonwealth designated in section ninety-four A as subscribers are hereby authorized to exchange reciprocal or inter-insurance contracts with each other or with individuals, partnerships and corporations of other states and countries, providing indemnity among themselves from any loss or damage caused by any of the hazards specified in section forty-seven of this chapter and in chapter one hundred and fifty-two, which any one stock or mutual fire or liability insurance company or association is now or may hereafter be authorized to transact, except the following clauses specified in said section forty-seven: Fourth, Tenth, Eleventh and Sixteenth, subject to sections ninety-four A to ninety-four M, inclusive. Such contracts may be executed by any attorney in fact duly authorized and acting for such subscribers. The principal office of the attorney in fact shall be maintained at such place as is designated by the subscribers in the power of attorney.

Approved March 11, 1957.

CHAP. 183 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN MORTGAGES OF LEASEHOLD ESTATES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraph 7 and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

7. In loans upon improved and unencumbered real property in any state of the United States or in the District of Columbia or Puerto Rico, and upon leasehold estates in improved unencumbered real property where twenty-one years or more of the term is unexpired and where unencumbered except by rentals accruing therefrom to the owner of the fee, and where the mortgagee is entitled to be subrogated to all the rights under the leasehold, No loan on such real property or such leasehold estate shall exceed sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of the fair market value thereof at the time of making such loan and a certificate of the value of such property shall be executed before the making of such loan by the persons making or authorizing such loan on behalf of the company, which certificate shall be recorded on the books of the company. The commissioner may from time to time establish a schedule of minimum payments which the company shall require to be made annually on the principal of any such loan made in an amount in excess of sixty per cent of such value. Any such schedule shall apply to all such loans for which a company makes a commitment after thirty days from its receipt of a written notice of such schedule from the commissioner. Real property and leasehold estates shall not be deemed to be encumbered within the meaning of this paragraph by reason of the existence of instruments reserving mineral, oil or timber rights, rights of way, parking rights, sewer rights, or rights in walls, nor by reason of an option to purchase, nor by reason of any liens for taxes or assessments not delinquent, nor by reason of building restrictions or other restrictive covenants, nor by the reason that it is subject to lease under which rents or profits are reserved to the owner; provided, that the security for such loan is a first lien upon such real property and that there is no condition or right of re-entry or forfeiture under which such lien can be cut off, subordinated or otherwise disturbed. No mortgage loan upon a leasehold shall be made or acquired by a company pursuant to this paragraph unless the terms thereof shall provide

for amortization payments to be made by the borrower on the principal thereof at least once in each year in amounts sufficient to completely amortize the loan within a period of four-fifths of the term of the leasehold which is unexpired at the time the loan is made. Nothing in this paragraph shall be construed to prohibit the making of a loan under section twenty-eight A of chapter one hundred and eighty-three.

Approved March 13, 1957.

CHAP. 453 - AN ACT RELATING TO THE ISSUANCE AND CLASSIFICATION OF POLICIES INSURING AGAINST NUCLEAR ENERGY HAZARDS.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose which is to enhance the economy of the Commonwealth by encouraging the immediate peacetime use of atomic power through insurance protection, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The first paragraph of Section 18 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the words, "two A," in line 4, the words: - one hundred and two C.

SECTION 2. Section 80 of said Chapter 175 is hereby amended by striking out the second paragraph, inserted by Chapter 315 of the Acts of 1956, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, (a) policies insuring only against legal liability for loss or damage to person or property caused by nuclear energy hazards, (b) policies insuring against loss or damage by radioactive contamination, whether or not also insuring against one or more other perils proper to insure against in this Commonwealth, to production or utilization facilities as defined in Section eighty-five of Chapter six or to other nuclear reactors, and the structures appurtenant to such facilities or reactors and designed for use in connection therewith, or to any property designed or used for the separation of the isotopes of uranium or plutonium or for the processing, fabricating or alloying of special nuclear material or for the processing or storage of used nuclear fuel or by-product material, and (c) policies insuring only against loss or damage to property by flood or loss or damage to property by waves or overflow of tidal water, may, in like manner, and with the written approval of the commissioner, and upon such conditions, if any, as he may prescribe, be placed in a classification or classifications separate from those for policies classified under the first paragraph of this section, and the percentages of dividend for policies placed in any classification made under this paragraph may be different from those for policies placed in any other classification made under this or the first paragraph. The provision of the first paragraph of this section requiring the endorsing of policies shall not apply to policies classified under this paragraph, nor shall it apply to other policies if all such other policies except policies written on an indivisible premium basis, are in one classification.

SECTION 3. Said Chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after Section 102B, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following section:-

SECTION 102C. Two or more stock or two or more mutual companies authorized to transact business under either the first or the fifth clause of section forty-seven may issue a single policy of insurance against loss or



damage to property by radioactive contamination, whether or not such policy also includes insurance against loss of damage to property by one or more other perils proper to insure against in this commonwealth or insurance against loss of use or occupancy, on which each company shall be severally liable for a specified percentage of any loss or claim. Such a policy may be executed on behalf of the companies by a duly authorized person and need not be countersigned by a resident agent of more than one of such companies in the commonwealth.

No such policy shall be issued or delivered until a copy of the form thereof has been on file for thirty days with the commissioner, unless before the expiration of such thirty days he shall have approved the form of the policy in writing; nor if the commissioner notifies the company in writing within said thirty days that in his opinion the form of the policy does not comply with the laws of the commonwealth, specifying his reasons therefor; provided, that such action shall be subject to review by the supreme judicial court; nor unless the corporate name of each company is affixed thereto; nor unless it contains in substance:-

(1) A provision plainly specifying the percentage of any loss or claim for which each company shall be liable.

(2) A provision that any notice, sworn statement or proof of loss which may be required by the provisions of said policy may be rendered, made or given to any one of the companies or to the agent named in the policy as the duly authorized agent of the companies, and that such notice, sworn statement or proof of loss so rendered, made or given shall be valid and binding as to all such companies.

(3) A provision that, in any action or suit under the policy, service of process may be made on any one of such companies and that such service shall be deemed valid and binding service upon all of such companies.

The provisions of sections seventy-six, eighty, eighty-one and eighty-three shall apply to policies issued under this section by mutual companies except as hereinafter provided.

The person insured under such a policy issued by mutual companies shall be deemed to be a member of each company while the policy is in force and entitled to one vote at the meetings of each company.

The notice, endorsement and statement required by said sections seventy-six, eighty and eighty-one, respectively, shall be in such form and in such place on the policy as the commissioner may prescribe.

The dividends under said section eighty and the contingent mutual liability, if any, of the insured under said sections eighty-one and eighty-three shall be computed or based, for each company, on such proportion of the total premium for the policy as the amount insured by such company bears to the total amount insured under the policy.

The notice to policyholders required by said section eighty shall be sent by each such company to the insured.

Nothing in this section shall be construed as affecting, except as provided herein, any provision of law relative to the rights, powers, duties and liabilities of mutual fire companies and persons insured thereby.

Section 4. Section 111A of said Chapter 175, as so appearing, is hereby amended by inserting after provision (4) the following paragraph:-

Notwithstanding any other provision of this chapter, two or more stock companies or two or more mutual companies may issue a single policy of insurance against legal liability for loss or damage to person or property caused by nuclear energy hazards on which such companies shall be severally liable for a specified percentage of any loss or claim. Such a policy may be executed on behalf of the companies by a duly authorized person and need not be countersigned by a resident agent of more than one of such companies in the commonwealth. Such a policy need not be headed by the corporate names of all the companies provided the corporate name of each company is affixed and need not include the provision numbered (5) in section one hundred and two A. In lieu of the provision numbered (1) in this section, such a policy shall plainly specify the percentage of any loss or claim for which each such company shall be liable, and, in lieu of the provision numbered (2), such a policy shall include a provision that any notice, sworn statement or proof of loss which may be required by the provisions of the policy may be rendered, made or given to any one of such companies or to the agent named in the policy as the duly authorized agent of the companies, and that such notice, sworn statement or proof of loss so rendered, made or given shall be valid and binding as to all of such companies. Such a policy shall be subject to the provisions of this section except as otherwise provided in this paragraph.

Approved June 21, 1957.

CHAP. 698 - AN ACT INCREASING CERTAIN FEES CHARGED BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR ISSUING AND FILING CERTAIN PAPERS RELATING TO CERTAIN CORPORATIONS AND LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, AND CERTAIN OTHER PAPERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 12. The third sentence of section 50 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended by section 33 of Chapter 180 of the Acts of 1932, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 4, the word "ten" and inserting in place thereof the word: - twenty-five.

Section 13. Section 70 of said Chapter 175 is hereby amended by inserting after the word "increased," in line 28, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following words: - but not less than twenty-five dollars.

Approved August 28, 1957.

NOTE: Attention is invited to the Division of Insurance publication, "Insurance Laws," as amended through December 31, 1954. Supplements thereto have been published for each subsequent year. This volume and its supplements may be procured from the Superintendent of Public Documents, Office of the Secretary of State, State House, Boston, Massachusetts.

## EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES

The following is a record of the examinations of Fire, Marine and Casualty companies made by this Department during the year 1957:

<u>Company</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
<u>Fire Companies:</u>			
Associated Merchants Mutl.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1956	March 7, 1957
Attleboro Mutual	Attleboro	do	Sept. 24, 1957
Dorchester Mutual	Boston	do	Sept. 30, 1957
*Employers Fire	Boston	do	March 4, 1957
Fitchburg Mutual	Fitchburg	do	Sept. 30, 1957
*Halifax Insurance	Boston	do	March 4, 1957
*Liberty Mutual Fire	Boston	do	Sept. 30, 1957
Pioneer Mutual	Boston	do	Jan. 14, 1957
Plymouth Insurance	Boston	do	Oct. 21, 1957
Salem Mutual	Salem	do	Sept. 23, 1957

Casualty Companies:

*American Employers'	Boston	Dec. 31, 1956	March 4, 1957
Eastern Mutual	Boston	do	Jan. 2, 1957
*Employers' Liability	Boston	do	March 4, 1957
*Liberty Mutual	Boston	do	Sept. 30, 1957
*Mass. Bond. and Ins.	Boston	do	April 15, 1957
Massachusetts Bay	Boston	do	April 15, 1957
Mass. Plate Glass	Boston	do	Jan. 28, 1957
Massachusetts Title	Boston	do	Feb. 11, 1957
Transit Mutual	Boston	do	March 5, 1957
U. S. Mutual Liab.	Quincy	do	June 10, 1957

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS

The following insurance companies were examined during 1957 in connection with application to transact business in this Commonwealth:

Inter-County Title Guaranty & Mtge. Co.	Floral Park, N. Y.
Public Service Mutual Insurance Co.	New York City, N. Y.
Reliable Insurance Company	Miami, Florida
Motors Insurance Company	New York City, N. Y.
Interstate Insurance Company	Newark, N. J.
Atlantic National Insurance Co.	Miami, Florida
Security Mutual Insurance Co.	New York City, N. Y.

Massachusetts participated in the Association Examination of the United States Fidelity and Guaranty Insurance Company, Baltimore, Maryland.

\*Zone Examination



## ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS.

The following table shows the charges to Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with the charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for examining offices outside the Commonwealth:

<u>Zone</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Examiners</u>	<u>Services</u>	<u>Expenses and Travel</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Employers' Liab. Assur.</u>					
<u>Employers' Fire Ins. Co.</u>					
<u>American Employers' Ins.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	R. L. Badger	\$ 4,752.00	\$ 2,694.13	\$ 7,446.13
3	Tennessee	P. J. Tidwell, Jr.	5,344.00	2,752.86	8,096.86
4	Indiana	W. Bottoroff	5,408.00	2,975.46	8,383.46
5	Kansas	F. D. Knorr	5,674.05	2,896.88	8,570.93
6	Montana	B. E. Bottomly	5,740.00	3,687.98	9,427.98
				\$41,925.36	
				<u>2,051.21</u>	
				<u>\$43,976.57</u>	
<u>Massachusetts Examiners at Branch Offices</u>					
<u>Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.</u>					
<u>Liberty Mutl. Fire Ins.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	R. L. Badger	\$ 4,235.00	\$ 2,194.65	\$ 6,429.65
3	Florida	A. J. Herald	4,920.00	2,697.08	7,617.08
4	Minnesota	E. R. Oyhus	4,760.00	2,692.26	7,452.26
5	New Mexico	H. Hootman	3,465.00	2,210.87	5,675.87
6	California	M. Rouble )	7,924.00	2,834.52	10,758.52
		* I. A. Hyman)	330.75	-	330.75
				<u>\$38,264.13</u>	
				<u>509.45</u>	
				<u>\$38,773.58</u>	
<u>*Miss I. A. Hyman worked for Mr. M. Rouble at San Francisco Office in regard to workmens comp. retrospective policies of the Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.</u>					
<u>Mass. Bonding and Ins.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	E. E. Gangewere	\$ 4,824.00	\$ 2,745.32	\$ 7,569.32
3	Missouri	K. Allen	5,760.00	2,975.22	8,735.22
5	Wyoming	W. S. Bradney	5,085.00	3,212.59	8,297.59
6	California	J. J. Murphy	4,513.20	4,472.40	8,985.60
				<u>\$33,587.73</u>	
				<u>1,931.45</u>	
				<u>\$35,519.18</u>	
<u>Massachusetts Examiners at Branch Offices</u>					

## FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES ADMITTED

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume were authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1957:

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Capital</u>	<u>Date of Authority</u>
Assurance Company of America	New York, New York	\$1,000,000.00	Jan. 30, 1957
Motors Insurance Corporation	New York, New York	1,500,000.00	Feb. 14, 1957
Interstate Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	400,000.00	March 6, 1957
Equity General Insurance Company	Miami, Florida	725,000.00	April 30, 1957
Atlantic National Insurance Company	Miami, Florida	1,000,000.00	July 1, 1957
Maritime Insurance Co., Ltd., U.S. Br.	Liverpool, England	500,000.00 *	Aug. 8, 1957
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Missouri	1,000,000.00	Sept. 9, 1957
Lexington Insurance Company	Wilmington, Delaware	1,000,000.00	Oct. 15, 1957
State Farm Mutual Auto. Ins. Co.	Bloomington, Illinois		Oct. 30, 1957
Inter-County Title Gty. and Mtge. Co.	Floral Park, New York	300,700.00	Nov. 8, 1957
Security Mutl. Ins. Co. of New York	New York, New York	2,843,830.42	Dec. 24, 1957

\*Deposit Capital

## FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES WITHDRAWN

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume ceased to be authorized in this Commonwealth during the year 1957:

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
North American Fire and Marine Reinsurance Corp.	New York, New York	Effective midnight December 31, 1956, merged into the North American Reinsurance Corporation.
Bankers Indemnity Insurance Company	Newark, New Jersey	Effective January 31, 1957, merged into American Insurance Co.

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
American Bonding Company of Baltimore	Baltimore, Maryland	Effective December 31, 1957, merged into the Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland.
Homeland Insurance Company of America, The	New York, New York	Effective December 31, 1957, merged into the Central Surety and Insurance Corporation.
Providence Washington Indemnity Company	Providence, Rhode Island	Effective December 12, 1957, merged into Providence Washington Insurance Company.
State Assurance Company, The, Ltd., U.S. Branch	Liverpool, England	Effective December 12, 1957, merged into Provident Fire Insurance Co. of N.H.

CHANGES in CORPORATE NAMES of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES DURING the YEAR 1957:

<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Date</u>
Preferred Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Chenango County, The	Preferred Mutual Insurance Company	Feb. 19, 1957
Merchants Mutual Casualty Company	Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	March 1, 1957
Hartford County Mutual Fire Insurance Co., The	Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	April 8, 1957
Pacific Fire Insurance Company	Pacific Insurance Company of New York	May 21, 1957
Firemen's Insurance Co. of Washington and Georgetown in the Dist. of Col.	Firemen's Insurance Company of Washington, D.C.	July 3, 1957
American Aviation & General Insurance Co.	Valley Forge Insurance Company	July 22, 1957
Quaker City Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Quaker City Insurance Company	Sept. 20, 1957
Plymouth Insurance Co.	Plymouth Reinsurance Co.	Nov. 5, 1957
Hanover Fire Insurance Company, The	Hanover Insurance Company, The	Dec. 31, 1957

The State Assurance Company, Limited, domesticated under the laws of the State of New York in December 1957 and became known as The State Assurance Company of New York.

## FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS., in RECEIVERSHIP

Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company - John T. Noonan, Esq., 1 Federal St., Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938, and permanent Receiver on March 3, 1939. On August 8, 1940, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. Charles Shulman, Esquire, 89 State Street, Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. On July 10, 1945, Charles Shulman, Esq., resigned as counsel and on July 18, 1945, John V. Condon, Esq., 6 Beacon St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody. On January 4, 1955, Lawrence J. Moore, Esq., 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass., was appointed for the Receiver.

Canton Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Lafayette E. Chamberlain, 30 State St., Boston, was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938. This appointment was made permanent on March 10, 1939. On July 19, 1939, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. On July 31, 1940, Patrick A. Menton, Esq., 23 Main St., Watertown, was appointed Counsel for the Receiver. Mr. Menton resigned as Counsel for the Receiver on June 1, 1945. Harold J. Quinlan, Esq., 53 State St., Boston, was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court as successor to Mr. Menton in the capacity of Counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody.

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon St., Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936, and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague St., Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of \$13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to \$617.45, which have never been presented for payment but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1957, the outstanding checks had been reduced to \$585.35, which together with the cash balance of \$13.15 in the receiver's account, constituted the bank deposit of \$599.50.

EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES in  
TEN YEAR PERIOD

Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies

<u>Year</u>	<u>Number of Companies</u>	<u>Net Premiums Written</u>	<u>Admitted Assets</u>	<u>Liabilities</u>
1948	39	\$145,633,932	\$291,317,333	\$168,630,880
1949	39	147,449,744	330,444,911	181,512,698
1950	38	162,008,052	377,942,245	209,012,026
1951	38	194,378,536	418,770,678	181,737,586
1952	38	204,925,083	461,481,731	259,892,931
1953	38	213,526,880	483,435,806	275,389,787
1954	56*	681,639,009#	1,438,381,126#	953,830,725#
1955	57	695,683,878#	1,547,614,162#	1,004,642,824#
1956	62	737,146,815#	1,592,367,619#	1,040,449,325#
1957	62	808,853,845#	1,615,264,500#	1,108,008,074#

\*The figures shown for 1954 and subsequent years will include fire, marine and casualty companies. Statistics for 1953 and prior years include only fire and marine companies, statistics for casualty companies being reported in Part II of this Report.

#Includes the United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.

INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1957  
MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS for the TEN YEAR PERIOD  
BEGINNING WITH 1948

<u>Year</u>	<u>Premiums Written</u>	<u>Losses Paid</u>	<u>Loss Ratio (per cent)</u>
1948	\$ 52,710,970	\$ 21,368,629	40.54
1949	54,782,755	18,393,338	33.58
1950	57,007,302	20,580,741	36.10
1951	62,526,654	28,377,608	45.38
1952	62,863,572	24,210,711	38.51
1953	64,004,176	37,818,732	59.08
1954	64,520,034	71,060,030	110.14*
1955	74,193,397	70,459,223	94.97*
1956	71,524,975	37,284,985	52.13
1957	77,054,629	36,928,314	47.92
	<u>\$641,188,464</u>	<u>\$366,482,311</u>	<u>57.16</u>

\*The abnormally high ratio of losses paid to premiums written for 1954 and 1955 reflects the extremely heavy losses sustained on extended coverage in Massachusetts because of the damage inflicted by hurricanes Carol and Edna in August and September 1954.



DEPARTMENTAL RULINGS and MEMORANDA of ORDER  
PERTAINING TO CERTAIN ACTIVITIES of FIRE,  
MARINE and CASUALTY COMPANIES and/or  
RATING ORGANIZATIONS

Pursuant to the attainment of maximum efficiency in regulating the insurance industry licensed to do business in this Commonwealth, your Commissioner promulgated and disseminated to those concerned therewith the following rules and regulations pertaining to activities above captioned:

Suspension of Filing Requirements

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is authorized by Section 6(c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts to suspend the requirement of filing as to any kind of insurance, the rates for which cannot practicably be filed before they are used; and

WHEREAS, it appears that as to certain types of proposed excess of loss coverage to which Chapter 174A is applicable, adequate or reliable tests for passing upon rates are not available, and cannot reasonably be made available to the Department; and

WHEREAS, while such condition prevails nothing is accomplished by way of protection to companies or policyholders by requiring rate filings as to such proposed excess of loss coverage, and it is not practicable that such rates be filed before they are used;

THEREFORE, pursuant to the authority contained in Section 6(c) of Chapter 174A of the General Laws of Massachusetts, the Commissioner of Insurance hereby suspends the filing requirement of Chapter 174A with respect to excess of loss coverage subject to the following rules and regulations:

(a) There must be a retention by the insured as to each loss occurrence in amount not less than the maximum loss reasonably to be expected during the currency of the policy after giving consideration to the loss history, construction, occupancy and protection of the properties involved; and

(b) The retention as to each loss occurrence must, in any case, be a minimum of \$100,000; and

(c) The insured must warrant that the retention shall not be covered by any policy of insurance; and

(d) The coverage must relate to special situations as to which statistical justification for the rate is not reasonably obtainable; and

(e) The rate must be obtained from special analysis of the particular situation and not from application of a regular scale of rates.

The form of agreement evidencing the coverage shall be drawn in each instance to meet the requirements of the situation in the form prescribed by Sections 99 and 102A of Chapter 175 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and two copies of each agreement purporting to meet the requirements of this regulation shall be filed with the Department for approval; but it is not necessary for more than one participating company to submit copies of the agreement, together with a brief analysis of the account, if the others have ascertained information that such agreement has been filed with the Department.



It is to be noted that the suspension or modification of filing requirements does not suspend any of the other provisions of the rate regulatory laws or of Sections 95, 102A and other applicable sections of Chapter 175.

All companies shall keep separate records of excess of loss business and the figures relating thereto shall be recorded and reported separately.

This order shall be effective for one year from April 2, 1957.

Joseph A. Humphreys  
Commissioner of Insurance

By

John H. Loudon  
Deputy Commissioner

March 21, 1957.

#### MEMORANDUM OF ORDER RELATIVE TO RATE MAKING DATA

##### TO COMPANIES ISSUING MASSACHUSETTS AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE POLICIES:

WHEREAS, Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws provides that the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem necessary to enable him to fix and establish fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges.

NOW, THEREFORE, it is hereby ordered that each company determine its expenditures for Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance for the calendar year 1956 in accordance with the Massachusetts Automobile Liability Insurance Expense Plan (copy of which Plan is attached) and enter the amounts of expenditures so determined on the attached blank form which is to be filed with the Commissioner of Insurance on or before June 15, 1957.

Joseph A. Humphreys  
Commissioner of Insurance

By

John H. Loudon  
Deputy Commissioner

April 25, 1957.

#### MASSACHUSETTS AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE EXPENSE PLAN (Revision Effective for Reportings Made in 1954 and Thereafter)

##### INTRODUCTION

Adherence to the Instructions contained herein will be enforced.

This Plan contemplates that the company has already determined that portion of the total company expenses which is assignable to the Automobile Bodily Injury line of insurance by existing regulations. It is designed to provide for:

- (1) The determination of the Massachusetts portion of the Automobile Bodily Injury expenses.

- (2) The allocation of the Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury expenses between compulsory and other than compulsory.

For Massachusetts Compulsory Automobile Bodily Injury Insurance, the expenses to be reported are direct expenses only; expenses in connection with reinsurance assumed or ceded are not to be included.

Expenses must be allocated according to either the preferred or alternative method. In the reporting form, provision is made to show the method employed to allocate the expenses of each group.

Expenses are to be reported on an incurred basis. All unpaid expenses should be segregated and grouped according to the four general divisions of expense herein dealt with and should be distributed in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

### EXPENSE GROUPS

This Plan provides for the segregation of expenses into four general groups:

- I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims
- II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses
- III. Taxes
- IV. General Expenses

The composition of each major group and the subdivisions of these groups and definitions are prescribed in detail in the following pages. No deviations will be permitted.

#### I. Investigation and Adjustment of Claims

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:

- (1) Allocated Claim Expense, and (2) Unallocated Claim Expense.

1. Allocated Claim Expense - represents the following expenses of a company in connection with claim settlements, which can be directly allocated to a particular claim:

- a. Attorney's fees for claims in suit including salaries and traveling expenses for company attorneys engaged in the suit.
- b. Court and other specific items of expense such as:  
Medical examination to determine the extent of company's liability;  
Expert medical or other testimony;  
Laboratory and X-Ray;  
Autopsy;  
Stenographic;  
Witnesses and Summonses;  
Copies of Documents.

The following shall not be included as Allocated Claim Expense:

- a. Salaries and traveling expenses of company employees; (other than amounts allocated as attorney's fees for claims in suit);
- b. Overhead;
- c. Adjuster's fees (fees paid to independent adjusters, of attorneys, for adjusting claims).

## Method of Allocation:

Since these expenses are chargeable directly to Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury, the actual paid expenses shall be allocated to this line.

If an actual division of such expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" is maintained, such division shall be used, otherwise the total expense shall be divided on the basis of the number of paid or incurred claims of the calendar year for the two divisions.

2. Unallocated Claim Expense - shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in connection with the adjustment and recording of policy claims, except those specifically included in the definition of allocated claim expense. It shall include related expenses incurred in the following activities:

- a. Estimating amounts of claims;
- b. Paying and receiving;
- c. Entering and keeping general and detailed records;
- d. General clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive duties;
- e. Handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.;
- f. All other activities reasonably attributable to the adjustment and re-recording of policy claims in connection with claims reported, paid and outstanding.

Preferred - Special study of Massachusetts branch office claim expense and one or a combination of the following bases for home office claim expense:

1. Assignment of clerk-time or salary to line;
2. Number of claim payments or drafts issued or paid;
3. Overhead on field claim expense for claim supervision.

Alternative - The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the total Automobile Bodily Injury unallocated claim expense may be determined by summing the amounts obtained by:

1. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the number of claims arising;
2. Splitting 50% of the total countrywide Automobile unallocated between Massachusetts and the remainder on the amount of losses paid during the year plus the amount of losses outstanding at the end of the year.

In both the Preferred and Alternative methods, the further division of Massachusetts Automobile unallocated claim expense between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on the basis of the number of paid or incurred claims.

## II. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection

These expenses are to be separated into two sub-groups:

(1) Commissions and Brokerage, and (2) Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection Expenses Other Than Commissions or Brokerage.

1. Commissions or Brokerage

The items included within this heading are chargeable directly to line of business. The amount reported should represent the commissions actually incurred on Massachusetts business including fees on assigned risks. If the company does not maintain records of incurred commissions, the incurred commissions shall be determined by applying to the Massachusetts written premiums the ratio of paid Massachusetts commissions to the corresponding paid premiums. Separate computations shall be made for Compulsory and "All Other" Massachusetts business.

Allocation of Assigned Risk fees between Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shall be actual, or the percentage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

2. Acquisition, Field Supervision and Collection expenses other than Commission and Brokerage

This grouping of expenses shall comprise all expenses incurred wholly or partially in the following activities except amounts reported on Commissions or Brokerage:

- a. Soliciting or procuring business and developing the sales field.
- b. Writing policy contracts and checking and directly supervising the work of policy writers.
- c. Receiving and paying of premiums and commissions; entering into or setting up records of premiums and commissions receivable and payable for collection purposes; balancing and maintaining such records; corresponding with and visiting insureds and producers for the purpose of collecting premiums or adjusting differences; checking current accounts from producers; auditing records of delinquent agents; and services of collection agencies. Do not include activities in connection with accounts receivable from and payable to branch or other offices within the company.
- d. Compiling and distributing expiration lists, notices of premiums due, lists of premiums or premium balances receivable and payable, production statements for acquisition and field supervision purposes and similar data.
- e. Activities of Field men; contact work related to acquisition, field supervision and collection; making contracts and agreements with producers and activities in connection with agency appointments and replacements.

Do not include: Inspection of risks by full time inspectors employed by the company; any activities in connection with adjustment of claims or audits for the purpose of premium determination.

- f. Rendering service to agents and other producers, such as providing office space, personnel, telephone, etc., and obtaining agents' licenses.
- g. Advertising and publicity of every nature related to acquisition, field supervision and collection.
- h. Miscellaneous activities of agents, brokers and producers other than

employees, when performed by them; inspections; quoting premiums; signing policies; examining and mailing policies, applications and daily reports; compiling figures for current accounts; correspondence and sundry bookkeeping and clerical work.

- i. Other expenses attributable to the operations listed above: keeping general and detail records; paying and receiving; general clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, supervisory and executive work; and handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc.

#### Method of Allocation:

The determination of these expenses for Massachusetts Automobile should be based on such costs incurred through or in behalf of Massachusetts offices and agencies and not by pro-rating the overall or countrywide total. In order to reflect the true cost, it is desirable to distribute the expenses of each branch office separately.

#### Branch Office Expenses:

1. Production - shall be assigned as far as possible to individual lines or groups of lines. The division of expenses assigned to more than one line shall be made on a premium basis.
2. Administration (cashier, policy-writing, premium collection, etc.) - shall be distributed to line by a special study or according to number of premium items or number of policies.
3. Supervision - shall be distributed by line as an overhead on the salaries of the persons supervised.

#### Home Office Expenses:

Shall be distributed on bases similar to those outlined above for Branch Office expenses. Advertising expense shall be assigned to line on a premium basis.

The division of both Branch Office and Home Office expenses between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

### III. Taxes

These expenses are to be separated into four sub-groups:

- (1) State Taxes on Premiums
- (2) Insurance Department Licenses and Fees
- (3) Payroll Taxes (including Old Age Benefit and Unemployment Insurance Taxes)
- (4) All Other (excluding Federal Income and Real Estate)

Item (1) shall be determined by applying the Massachusetts Rate of Premium Tax to the Massachusetts Premiums Written less dividends to policyholders and return premiums.



Items (2), (3) and (4), unless chargeable to specific lines, shall be allocated on premium volume.

#### IV. General Expenses

This group of expenses is sub-divided into three parts:

##### 1. Inspection

Inspection expense shall comprise all expenses included in connection with activities designed to eliminate or improve the accident or loss producing hazards of individual risks from the standpoint of both underwriting qualifications and frequency and severity of accident or loss, and accident or loss prevention work of a general or public nature designed to reduce the frequency or severity of accident or loss. It shall include dues, assessments, fees and charges of accident and loss prevention organizations and claim organizations (if engaged in accident or loss prevention work); surveys and underwriting reports; and all other expenses incurred in connection with the activities hereinbefore defined whether paid for outside services or performed by the company or its employees, and including clerical, secretarial, office maintenance, direct supervision, handling personnel, supplies, mail, etc., reasonably attributable to Inspection as above defined.

Accident prevention expenses shall include Massachusetts Automobile Bureau Accident Prevention assessments and all items listed above except surveys and underwriting reports.

This item shall be further sub-divided into (a) surveys and underwriting reports and (b) accident prevention expenses and all other.

##### Method of Allocation:

The cost of surveys and underwriting reports shall be on an actual or special study basis for Massachusetts Automobile. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be on a premium basis.

The accident prevention dues or assessments of the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and any other dues, assessments or contributions for safety or accident prevention work applicable exclusively to Massachusetts Automobile shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Massachusetts Automobile portion of the expense of company inspections shall be determined by multiplying the number of Massachusetts Automobile inspections by the average cost per inspection. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

##### 2. Bureau

Include under this item, dues, assessments and fees for membership in Boards, Bureaus and Associations.

This item shall be sub-divided into (a) all expenses in connection with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau (except accident prevention charges) and (b) all other.



## Method of Allocation:

Massachusetts Automobile Bureau assessments shall be divided between Compulsory and "All Other" on a premium basis.

The Compulsory portion of all other Bureau expenses shall be determined on a premium basis.

## 3. All Other

Include under this heading all expenses in connection with Massachusetts Automobile except those included in the previous expense groups. The reporting form requires separation of these expenses into (a) Salaries and (b) All Other.

## a. Salaries

## Method of Allocation:

The Massachusetts Automobile salaries shall be determined not by prorating the total Automobile salaries, but by treating Massachusetts Automobile as a separate line of business in the analysis of these salaries by department or division. The methods to be used are similar to those employed to arrive at total automobile salaries in this category. The division between Compulsory and "All Other" shall be made on a premium basis.

## b. All Other (including Motor Vehicle Assigned Risk Plan)

The allocation of these items shall follow the allocation of Salaries in Section (a) above except Assigned Risk Plan which shall be actual or the percentage distribution for Compulsory, All Other Bodily Injury and Property Damage shown in the annual statement of the Massachusetts Assigned Risk Plan.

April 8, 1954.

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER RELATIVE TO THE ESTABLISHMENT  
OF A STATISTICAL PLAN

---

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, after due hearing and investigation, to fix and establish classifications of risks which shall be fair and reasonable and a schedule of premium charges which shall be adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory, to be used and charged by all insurance and surety companies for the motor vehicle liability policies or bonds, as defined in Section 34A of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, as amended, to be issued or executed in connection with the registration of motor vehicles or trailers during or for the year 1958; and

WHEREAS, the rates for automobile bodily injury liability insurance other than compulsory are regulated under the provisions of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, and insurers are required to file with the Commissioner every manual of classifications, rules and rates and every modification of any of the foregoing applicable to such insurance; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance, under Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, may at any time require any company

to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges; and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Insurance is required and directed by Section 15 (a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws to promulgate rules and statistical plans which shall be used by each insurer in recording and reporting its loss experience;

NOW, THEREFORE, under the authority conferred by and pursuant to said Section 113B of Chapter 175 and Section 15(a) of Chapter 175A of the General Laws, I hereby order that the Statistical Plan, as attached hereto, the original of which is on file in the office of the Commissioner of Insurance, and known as the "Massachusetts Automobile Bodily Injury Statistical Plan," edition of January 1, 1958, consisting of Part I, "Instructions," and Part II, "Codes," be and the same is hereby established and fixed for all companies now licensed or which may hereafter be licensed to write motor vehicle bodily injury liability insurance (including medical payments insurance) and compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, reserving the right to add to, modify, alter, amend or supersede said Plan at any time.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston, this sixteenth day of December, A. D. 1957.

---

John H. Loudon  
Deputy Commissioner of Insurance

MEMORANDUM OF ORDER RELATIVE TO OUTSTANDING CLAIMS  
ON MASSACHUSETTS MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES - -  
FOR POLICY YEARS 1948 - 1957

---

Under the authority conferred by Section 113B of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as amended, the Commissioner of Insurance may at any time require any company to file with him such data, statistics, schedules or information as he may deem proper or necessary to enable him to fix and establish or secure and maintain fair and reasonable classifications of risks and adequate, just, reasonable and non-discriminatory premium charges for motor vehicle liability policies or bonds.

It is hereby ordered that all outstanding claims arising under such policies issued for policy years 1948-1957, inclusive, be filed on punch cards with the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau, 89 Broad Street, Boston, in accordance with the following rules:

1. Outstanding loss cards, Form No. 854939, must be filed with the Bureau as follows:
  - a. Policy years 1948-1956, inclusive, valued as of December 31, 1957, and filed not later than February 28, 1958.
  - b. Policy year 1957, valued as of March 31, 1958, and filed not later than April 20, 1958.

2. A separate punch card shall be reported for each outstanding claim.
3. Each outstanding loss card must be punches in column entitled "Claim Count, " in accordance with the following:
  - a. Punch a one (1) in this field when reporting a card in cases where the entire amount of a claim is outstanding.
  - b. Punch a zero (0) in this field when reporting a card in cases where a portion of a claim has been reported as paid.
4. Reserves for outstanding losses must be set up by individual estimates on each claim or suit and not by use of average or arbitrary values.
5. Loss reserves must not include reserves for either allocated or unallocated claim expense.
6. Companies must be prepared to justify to the Department Examiners the company valuation of each claim.
7. Forward separate special OUTSTANDING transmittal letters furnished by the Bureau with each shipment of outstanding loss cards, the first to set forth outstanding loss totals for each of the policy years 1948 - 1956, inclusive, and the second to set forth outstanding loss totals for policy year 1957 for the following items:
  - a. Compulsory Losses.
  - b. Total Automobile Bodily Injury Losses for the B coverages and Medical Payments Coverage.
8. Send one copy of these transmittal letters to the Massachusetts Automobile Rating and Accident Prevention Bureau and one copy to the Division of Insurance, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.
9. On each accident involving claims under an excess limits policy for more than Compulsory limits (either upper or lower), a written report shall be furnished to both the Massachusetts Insurance Department and the Bureau.

Please acknowledge receipt of this Order.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of this Division at the City of Boston this ninth day of December, 1957.

---

John H. Loudon  
Deputy Commissioner

CODE OF RULES AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO PHYSICAL DAMAGE  
INSURANCE ON MOTOR VEHICLES PURCHASED ON A FINANCED  
OR DEFERRED PAYMENT PLAN

To all Insurance Companies doing business in the state of Massachusetts Insuring Financed or Mortgaged Automobiles, or Automobiles Purchased on the Deferred Payment Plan:

Effective on and after 12:01 a.m., Monday, April 22, 1957, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on all policies or certificates of insurance issued or renewed thereafter.

Every purchaser of an automobile under a financing or deferred payment plan and every person who places a chattel mortgage for which an automobile is the security, whose car is insured shall receive either

An insurance policy, or

A certificate of insurance if the car is insured under a master policy issued to a common vendor or finance company, or

A proper endorsement form attached to a Massachusetts Compulsory Motor Vehicle form or a National Standard Automobile policy, or

A Massachusetts Compulsory Motor Vehicle Liability Insurance policy combination form, including physical damage coverage.

If an individual physical damage policy is issued, the premium charge shall be stated separately therein for each coverage. If an endorsement form is used or a combination policy is issued, the premium charge for each coverage shall be stated separately on the declarations page of the policy.

The policy or certificate of insurance shall be countersigned by a bona fide resident agent of this state. Said resident agent shall have readily available all records pertinent thereto in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for inspection by the Insurance Department.

If a Certificate is issued, it shall contain the following information: -

The name of the insurance company.

The number of the master policy.

Certificate number.

Name and address of purchaser of the automobile. (Certificate holder)

Description of the automobile insured. (This should include the trade name, year, model, engine number, maker's number, information as to whether or not the subject matter of the insurance is a new or used car.)

A notice be contained therein in bold face type to the effect that the certificate holder may obtain a policy upon application to the company's Massachusetts agent or home office (stating name and address of same) and also information that a copy of the policy form may be seen at the Massachusetts Insurance Department, 8th floor, 100 Nashua St., Boston.

Premiums or rates shall be in conformity with those filed by or on behalf of the issuing company with the Commissioner of Insurance and shall be represented to the insured or certificate holder on an annual basis and separately stated for each coverage.

Information as to whether or not there are any encumbrances on the insured automobile, to whom, and the amount of same.

Conditions relative to notice and proof of loss.

Cash sale price of the automobile to the point of delivery.

The types of coverage afforded by the Master policy in respect to the insurable interest of the certificate holder.

The limits of liability.

The date and term of the insurance contract or certificate period which must coincide with the period for which the premium is charged.

Classification of risk.

If insurance is on a deductible form, there shall be a statement to that effect including the deductible amount in a prominent place on the face of the policy or the endorsement form or certificate.

Other provisions may be included in the policy form certificate, or endorsement if such other provisions are not in violation of law or of these regulations.

Each blank on the policy or certificate must be completed before an agency signature is affixed thereto.

Policies and certificate shall be printed in not less than 8-point type.

Policy "Exclusions" are to be identified prominently.

Automobile physical damage policy and certificate forms of mutual companies or participating stock companies shall contain a provision that the company will not recognize any assignment of dividends made before such dividends are declared by the Company's Board of Directors or Committee having powers of the Directors.

Upon cancellation of any coverage of a certificate holder under a Master Policy either by the insurance company or the Master policyholder, unearned premium shall be forwarded to each certificate holder unless the latter has executed a power of attorney authorizing payment of the unearned premium to the Master policyholder.

Whenever a rate chart or manual is used, rates shall be identical with those filed by or on behalf of the insurance company with the Commissioner of Insurance and such rates shall be separately stated for each coverage.

Application forms for physical damage insurance on a financed automobile shall not contain application for any form of insurance coverage other than coverage in which the automobile dealer or finance factor holds an insurable interest.



No person other than a regularly licensed insurance agent or insurance broker shall take an application for a policy of physical damage insurance, life insurance, or accident and health insurance, or a bail bond in connection with the sale and purchase of a motor vehicle.

Whenever a company elects to set up a defense under a policy provision that is not stated in the certificate of insurance, notice must be given to the certificate holder by registered mail, at least ten days prior to the date the company's election will become effective.

Automobile physical damage policy and certificate forms of mutual companies or participating stock companies shall contain a provision, which may be attached by rider, that the mortgagor or the purchaser of the financed automobile shall be entitled to participate in dividends, if any, as his interest may appear.

No automobile dealer or finance agency shall perform any act in connection with the agreement of the purchaser of a motor vehicle to contribute to or pay the cost of any insurance coverage other than coverage in which the automobile dealer or finance agency holds an insurable interest. This prohibition shall apply to any automobile dealer, finance agency, and to any employee, agent, or affiliate thereof, or any person having any financial interest therein.

All companies are hereby required to have on file with the Insurance Department copies of policy forms insuring, for physical damage, motor vehicles purchased on financed or deferred payment plans at least seven days before issuance.

Companies which have filed policy forms may continue to use said forms provided that they comply in every respect with pertinent statutes and with this Code of Rules and Regulations.

This Code of Rules and Regulations is hereby incorporated into and made a part of my FINDING AND DECISION of even date.

This Code of Rules and Regulations shall be effective at 12:01 a.m., Monday, April 22, 1957 on all policies and certificates of insurance issued or renewed thereafter.

Effective at 12:01 a.m., Monday, April 22, 1957, the Rules and Regulations Relating to Insurance on Financed or Mortgaged Automobiles or Automobiles purchased on a Deferred Payment Plan adopted and promulgated on March 16, 1938 by the Commissioner of Insurance are hereby annulled and revoked.

A judicial review of this Code of Rules and Regulations may be obtained by appeal to the Supreme Judicial Court.

SEE:	General Laws	Chapter 174A	Section 18 (c)
	" "	" 175A	" 19 (c)
	" "	" 30A	" 7

Monday, March 18, 1957, 10:00 a.m.  
Filed in the Office of the  
Commissioner of Insurance

\_\_\_\_\_  
Joseph A. Humphreys  
Commissioner of Insurance



REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY  
September 1, 1958.

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston.

In compliance with the provisions of section 7, chapter 148 of the General Laws, the fifty-fourth annual report of this office on fires reported during the year ending December 31, 1957, is herewith submitted, as follows:

The total number of fires reported in Massachusetts during the year 1957 was 12,993, and the fire loss was \$37,952,276. This represents an increase of 605 fires and \$3,039,851 over 1956.

The total number of deaths caused by fires during the year was 103, including 50 men, 29 women and 24 children.

Of the total number of fires in 1957, 70% occurred in residential buildings; also 89% of the fatal fires occurred in homes. A detailed tabulation is included in this report.

During the year 140 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 113 convictions, 5 "not guilty" verdicts, and 22 cases pending.

EDWARD P. GILGUN,  
State Fire Marshal

1 9 5 7DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRESMASSACHUSETTS

<u>Men</u>	<u>Women</u>	<u>Children</u>	<u>Total</u>			
50	29	24	103			
<u>CAUSES</u>						
		<u>No. Fires</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>Total</u>
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches		37	28	15	3	46
Heating Apparatus:						
Range oil burners	4		2	1	5	8
Space " "	2		2	-	-	2
Defective fireplace	<u>1</u>		-	1	1	2
Total		7				
Electrical causes		5	2	3	4	9
Heat. and light. apparatus igniting clothing, etc.		9	1	6	6	13
Ignition of flammable fluids		4	3	-	1	4
Incendiary		2	1	1	-	2
Burning grass		1	1	-	-	1
Child playing with matches		1	-	-	2	2
Escaping gas igniting		1	-	1	-	1
Explosion - Phenol-resin plant G. E.		1	3	-	-	3
Spontaneous combustion - rags, paint		1	-	1	-	1
Static spark		1	1	-	-	1
Unknown causes		<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>8</u>
TOTAL		75	50	29	24	103

PROPERTY

Residential:						
Dwellings	62		35	25	24	84
House trailer	1		1	-	-	1
Hotel	1		-	4	-	4
Hospitals, resthome	<u>3</u>		4	-	-	4
Total		67				
Factories		3	5	-	-	5
Barns		2	2	-	-	2
Greenhouse		1	1	-	-	1
Manhole		1	1	-	-	1
Mercantile (store)		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
	TOTAL	75	50	29	24	103

CAUSES OF LARGEST NUMBER OF FIRES  
1 9 5 7

---

<u>CAUSES</u>	<u>NO. of FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
1 - Careless smoking and Careless use of matches	3,473	8,896,065
2 - Heating Apparatus:		
Oil burners		
Power 1,096		
Range 244		
Space 178		
Total 1,518		
Defective chimneys 465		
Fireplaces 167		
Stoves and heaters		
other than oil 139		
Water heaters 39		
L. P. gas 5		
Total 2,333		3,991,550
3 - Electrical causes 1,471		6,409,294
4 - Ignition of fat, food, etc., on stoves 1,144		683,459
5 - Children playing with matches 902		2,050,734
6 - Heating and lighting apparatus igniting materials 714		1,636,825
7 - Sparks from outdoor fires, bonfires, forest, grass 510		1,029,914
8 - Automobile fires 456		297,361
9 - Spontaneous ignition 269		1,966,016
10 - Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc. 213		1,070,421

TYPES OF PROPERTY

1 - Residential (dwellings, dorms, hotels, bd. houses, etc.)	9,088	12,908,663
2 - Mercantile (stores)	940	7,841,389
3 - Factories and workshops	733	5,528,486
4 - Automobiles	456	297,361
5 - Stores and dwellings	386	1,844,510
6 - Garages	262	987,692
7 - Office bldgs., public bldgs.	127	1,413,207
8 - Storehouses and warehouses	112	1,333,801
9 - Schools and academies	72	619,277
10 - Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.	66	449,232

Note: - Total number of fires for 1957 - 12,993  
Total loss " " \$37,952,276

## STATISTICS of FIRES in MASSACHUSETTS in 1957

## ANNUAL FIRE LOSS

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns

<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>	<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
Abington	26	\$ 74,677	Cambridge	223	\$ 684,871
Acton	8	73,868	Canton	23	112,528
Acushnet	11	15,345	Carlisle	3	19,619
Adams	22	64,120	Carver	8	6,571
Agawam	39	28,131	Charlemont	1	2,400
Alford	-	-	Charlton	7	25,014
Amesbury	23	40,710	Chatham	6	39,798
Amherst	9	13,023	Chelmsford	33	46,982
Andover	42	55,829	Chelsea	132	661,610
Arlington	117	235,209	Cheshire	4	16,998
Ashburnham	6	50,104	Chester	3	11,070
Ashby	3	5,469	Chesterfield	3	1,121
Ashfield	2	4,993	Chicopee	97	114,942
Ashland	23	114,849	Chilmark	2	2,486
Athol	24	81,931	Clarksburg	1	2,547
Attleboro	48	64,997	Clinton	34	69,526
Auburn	23	30,417	Cohasset	13	11,909
Avon	9	10,820	Colrain	2	10,315
Ayer	11	89,195	Concord	16	30,706
			Conway	4	2,875
Barnstable	33	42,127	Cummington	1	369
Barre	12	38,019			
Becket	3	2,000	Dalton	5	27,216
Bedford	19	25,464	Danvers	53	94,431
Belchertown	5	4,966	Dartmouth	30	40,565
Bellingham	21	19,806	Dedham	39	76,028
Belmont	59	73,108	Deerfield	7	207,672
Berkley	3	5,548	Dennis	8	33,022
Berlin	2	893	Dighton	6	10,691
Bernardston	-	-	Douglas	3	3,173
Beverly	98	146,726	Dover	7	2,410
Billerica	51	69,209	Dracut	43	160,767
Blackstone	9	18,346	Dudley	13	41,489
Blandford	1	162	Dunstable	3	50,279
Bolton	-	-	Duxbury	17	33,893
Boston	2,804	9,677,981			
Bourne	20	87,573	E. Bridgewater	11	8,982
Boxborough	1	107	E. Brookfield	4	3,929
Boxford	3	36,503	E. Longmeadow	9	6,771
Boylston	7	48,045	Eastham	4	693
Braintree	65	87,251	Easthampton	21	64,299
Brewster	7	9,188	Easton	11	2,381
Bridgewater	10	51,971	Edgartown	5	1,078
Brimfield	1	3,200	Egremont	2	3,674
Brockton	181	252,965	Erving	4	9,618
Brookfield	2	1,215	Essex	7	2,883
Brookline	223	406,859	Everett	77	345,767
Buckland	2	10,980			
Burlington	19	78,622			

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns

(Cont.)

<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>	<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
Fairhaven	22	\$15,574	Kingston	5	21,567
Fall River	169	251,529			
Falmouth	48	152,927	Lakeville	4	2,114
Fitchburg	84	246,895	Lancaster	14	37,014
Florida	2	14,547	Lanesborough	2	12,000
Foxborough	20	34,996	Lawrence	152	435,670
Framingham	95	163,418	Lee	14	284,396
Franklin	18	11,872	Leicester	22	36,313
Freetown	12	176,010	Lenox	12	96,694
			Leominster	65	116,243
Gardner	48	105,850	Leverett	3	4,083
Gay Head	-	-	Lexington	63	94,267
Georgetown	11	46,847	Leyden	2	2,380
Gill	3	651	Lincoln	11	20,063
Gloucester	132	1,134,797	Littleton	10	4,270
Goshen	1	12,619	Longmeadow	21	12,587
Gosnold	1	261	Lowell	228	605,128
Grafton	11	23,548	Ludlow	16	24,436
Granby	5	2,069	Lunenburg	16	39,124
Granville	4	7,508	Lynn	280	532,159
Great Barrington	16	63,030	Lynnfield	20	10,321
Greenfield	56	144,619			
Groton	13	39,201	Malden	178	627,887
Groveland	3	3,188	Manchester	20	17,592
			Mansfield	17	8,513
Hadley	4	4,666	Marblehead	51	50,562
Halifax	5	37,273	Marion	11	64,008
Hamilton	11	2,431	Marlborough	59	119,992
Hampden	5	29,358	Marshfield	18	25,433
Hancock	1	554	Mashpee	3	7,393
Hanover	6	2,448	Mattapoisett	8	4,833
Hanson	10	14,576	Maynard	10	17,984
Hardwick	3	12,357	Medfield	5	6,623
Harvard	7	27,062	Medford	196	662,580
Harwich	15	57,525	Medway	11	27,135
Hatfield	11	20,608	Melrose	70	142,474
Haverhill	144	333,939	Mendon	5	3,190
Hawley	1	1,553	Merrimac	9	18,398
Heath	1	145	Methuen	77	111,531
Hingham	40	39,491	Middleborough	15	31,546
Hinsdale	1	1,897	Middlefield	-	-
Holbrook	18	13,307	Middleton	12	21,845
Holden	29	28,646	Milford	23	64,572
Holland	3	19,836	Millbury	21	69,092
Holliston	10	5,050	Millis	5	4,070
Holyoke	96	257,903	Millville	5	15,238
Hopedale	5	3,555	Milton	58	81,884
Hopkinton	10	72,609	Monroe	-	-
Hubbardston	3	7,129	Monson	8	5,968
Hudson	40	32,214	Montague	18	24,471
Hull	33	47,395	Monterey	-	-
Huntington	-	-	Montgomery	1	4,500
			Mt. Washington	-	-
Ipswich	29	58,248			



TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns  
(Cont.)

<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>	<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
Nahant	12	\$ 4,865	Quincy	199	\$ 495,032
Nantucket	17	8,880	Randolph	41	25,922
Natick	87	233,204	Raynham	5	1,054
Needham	57	54,052	Reading	42	198,823
New Ashford	-	-	Rehoboth	4	4,083
New Bedford	193	314,934	Revere	139	360,356
New Braintree	3	4,335	Richmond	1	1,500
New Marlborough	7	110,222	Rochester	1	8,484
New Salem	6	14,302	Rockland	27	427,004
Newbury	4	9,639	Rockport	16	17,904
Newburyport	24	34,562	Rowe	-	-
Newton	329	453,236	Rowley	10	42,673
Norfolk	2	360	Royalston	2	34,887
North Adams	43	132,096	Russell	2	419
North Andover	16	39,482	Rutland	7	9,645
North Attleborough	28	16,843	Salem	127	146,459
North Brookfield	3	462	Salisbury	13	79,076
North Reading	25	60,257	Sandisfield	1	1,318
Northampton	44	153,615	Sandwich	2	512
Northborough	5	9,557	Saugus	40	84,199
Northbridge	14	53,914	Savoy	1	460
Northfield	5	26,928	Scituate	24	41,165
Norton	8	38,309	Seekonk	18	129,373
Norwell	11	7,113	Sharon	23	31,330
Norwood	51	119,303	Sheffield	3	617
Oak Bluffs	3	9,882	Shelburne	4	20,184
Oakham	-	-	Sherborn	1	6,103
Orange	18	37,814	Shirley	6	15,237
Orleans	3	5,208	Shrewsbury	38	56,389
Otis	2	1,876	Shutesbury	1	4,877
Oxford	26	81,430	Somerset	17	12,689
Palmer	13	24,332	Somerville	225	773,027
Paxton	3	612	South Hadley	9	10,993
Peabody	93	211,737	Southampton	3	1,112
Pelham	-	-	Southborough	7	20,999
Pembroke	5	18,608	Southbridge	34	76,945
Pepperell	20	77,995	Southwick	10	74,741
Peru	1	105	Spencer	8	392,309
Petersham	1	55,794	Springfield	345	1,632,161
Phillipston	5	22,012	Sterling	9	37,117
Pittsfield	103	959,526	Stockbridge	7	35,989
Plainfield	3	35,050	Stoneham	40	75,203
Plainville	9	7,446	Stoughton	17	21,638
Plymouth	62	316,092	Stow	6	12,128
Plymton	2	772	Sturbridge	5	43,562
Princeton	5	5,435	Sudbury	13	35,109
Provincetown	14	11,761	Sunderland	-	-
			Sutton	5	7,198
			Swampscott	40	199,678
			Swansea	15	25,107

TABLE NO. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns  
(Concl.)

<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>	<u>CITY or TOWN</u>	<u>NO. FIRES</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
Taunton	53	\$ 60,602	Whatley	2	\$ 567
Templeton	20	53,067	Whitman	17	17,331
Tewksbury	22	211,193	Wilbraham	12	3,090
Tisbury	6	2,652	Williamsburg	1	32,187
Tolland	1	9,000	Williamstown	11	8,835
Topsfield	4	629	Wilmington	25	120,650
Townsend	12	42,638	Winchendon	14	17,586
Truro	6	964	Winchester	49	47,845
Tyngsborough	8	42,302	Windsor	2	10,767
Tyringham	-	-	Winthrop	50	47,026
			Woburn	76	156,521
Upton	3	12,213	Worcester	469	1,247,047
Uxbridge	11	11,417	Worthington	2	2,736
			Wrentham	11	83,547
Wakefield	56	137,028			
Wales	3	833	Yarmouth	13	45,526
Walpole	22	603,386			
Waltham	125	209,425			
Ware	16	20,270			
Wareham	34	73,753			
Warren	9	172,759	*TOTAL	12,993	\$37,952,276
Warwick	3	6,397			
Washington	-	-			
Watertown	80	187,234	*The Total Loss does not		
Wayland	27	17,773	include fires under \$100.		
Webster	39	181,471			
Wellesley	62	62,241			
Wellfleet	3	972			
Wendell	-	-			
Wenham	8	46,137			
West Boylston	8	15,160			
West Bridgewater	9	6,635			
West Brookfield	4	2,493			
West Newbury	1	110			
West Springfield	60	202,089			
West Stockbridge	2	20,789			
West Tisbury	-	-			
Westborough	8	21,180			
Westfield	54	208,371			
Westford	14	30,845			
Westhampton	1	29,533			
Westminster	8	8,585			
Weston	10	4,354			
Westport	11	5,389			
Westwood	19	37,155			
Weymouth	96	72,861			

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss.

C A U S E	Number of Fires	L O S S
Careless smoking		
Building loss		\$ 4,897,274
Contents loss		3,850,828
Total	3,390	<u>8,748,102</u>
Careless use of matches		
Building loss		99,240
Contents loss		48,723
Total	83	<u>147,963</u>
Children playing with matches		
Building loss		1,541,354
Contents loss		509,380
Total	902	<u>2,050,734</u>
Chimneys, flues, etc.		
Building loss		1,086,634
Contents loss		304,181
Total	465	<u>1,390,815</u>
DEFECTIVE AND OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:		
Power oil burners		
Building loss		899,897
Contents loss		286,729
Total	1,096	<u>1,186,626</u>
Range oil burners		
Building loss		273,318
Contents loss		86,819
Total	244	<u>360,137</u>
Space oil burners		
Building loss		417,252
Contents loss		177,732
Total	178	<u>594,984</u>
Fireplaces		
Building loss		109,282
Contents loss		38,942
Total	167	<u>148,224</u>
Wood, coal, etc., stoves and heaters		
Building loss		143,993
Contents loss		74,189
Total	139	<u>218,182</u>
Water heaters		
Building loss		50,323
Contents loss		25,896
Total	39	<u>76,219</u>

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss.

C A U S E	Number of Fires	L O S S
Liquefied petroleum gas		
Building loss		\$ 11,839
Contents loss		4,524
Total	5	<u>16,363</u>
Electrical causes		
Building loss		4,044,667
Contents loss		2,364,627
Total	1,471	<u>6,409,294</u>
Explosion		
Building loss		22,968
Contents loss		15,189
Total	12	<u>38,157</u>
*Exposure		
Building loss		959,805
Contents loss		755,151
Total	230	<u>1,714,956</u>
Gas and appliances		
Building loss		57,471
Contents loss		72,177
Total	39	<u>129,648</u>
Heating or lighting apparatus igniting materials		
Building loss		1,014,566
Contents loss		622,259
Total	714	<u>1,636,825</u>
Ignition of fat, food, etc., on stoves		
Building loss		469,273
Contents loss		214,186
Total	1,144	<u>683,459</u>
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.		
Building loss		487,109
Contents loss		583,312
Total	213	<u>1,070,421</u>
Incendiary		
Building loss		835,633
Contents loss		289,948
Total	161	<u>1,125,581</u>
Lightning		
Building loss		526,947
Contents loss		332,369
Total	137	<u>859,316</u>

TABLE NO. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause, and Loss.

C A U S E	Number of Fires	L O S S
Outdoor fires (bonfires, grass, forest, etc.)		
Building loss		\$ 779,830
Contents loss		250,084
Total	510	<u>1,029,914</u>
Spontaneous ignition		
Building loss		1,325,060
Contents loss		640,956
Total	269	<u>1,966,016</u>
Unknown		
Building loss		3,532,413
Contents loss		2,164,726
Total	719	<u>5,697,139</u>
Unknown, suspicious		
Building loss		117,002
Contents loss		57,096
Total	33	<u>174,098</u>
Automobile fires		
Total	456	297,361
Miscellaneous - unclassified		
Building loss		1,260,018
Contents loss		636,680
Total	407	<u>1,896,698</u>
<hr/>		
GRAND TOTAL	12,993	\$37,952,276

\*Exposure fires not included in Grand Total

TABLE NO. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires and Loss

P R O P E R T Y	Number of Fires	L O S S
Amusement places		
Building loss		\$ 292,482
Contents loss		27,113
Total	40	<u>319,595</u>
Automobiles		
Total	456	297,361



TABLE NO. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires and Loss  
(Cont.)

P R O P E R T Y	Number of Fires	L O S S
<b>Churches</b>		
Building loss		\$ 307,386
Contents loss		35,317
Total	51	<u>342,703</u>
<b>Club and Lodge Rooms, Halls, etc.</b>		
Building loss		393,388
Contents loss		55,844
Total	66	<u>449,232</u>
<b>Dry cleaning plants and laundries</b>		
Building loss		46,254
Contents loss		27,803
Total	36	<u>74,057</u>
<b>Factories and workshops</b>		
Building loss		3,175,791
Contents loss		2,352,695
Total	733	<u>5,528,486</u>
<b>Garages</b>		
Building loss		404,275
Contents loss		583,417
Total	262	<u>987,692</u>
<b>Hospitals, Rest Homes and Institutions</b>		
Building loss		119,928
Contents loss		23,216
Total	43	<u>143,144</u>
<b>Mercantile - retail and wholesale stores</b>		
Building loss		3,363,036
Contents loss		4,478,353
Total	940	<u>7,841,389</u>
<b>Office buildings, public buildings, etc.</b>		
Building loss		926,984
Contents loss		486,223
Total	127	<u>1,413,207</u>
<b>Petroleum products and distribution</b>		
Building loss		25,111
Contents loss		10,024
Total	30	<u>35,135</u>

TABLE NO. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires and Loss

P R O P E R T Y	Number of Fires	L O S S
Residential - Dwellings, dorms, hotels, etc.		
Building loss		\$ 10,140,926
Contents loss		<u>2,767,737</u>
Total	9,088	<u>12,908,663</u>
Schools and academies		
Building loss		556,949
Contents loss		<u>62,328</u>
Total	72	<u>619,277</u>
Stores and dwellings		
Building loss		1,201,621
Contents loss		<u>642,889</u>
Total	386	<u>1,844,510</u>
Storehouses and warehouses		
Building loss		611,883
Contents loss		<u>721,918</u>
Total	112	<u>1,333,801</u>
Unclassed, Miscellaneous		
Building loss		2,437,349
Contents loss		<u>1,376,675</u>
Total	551	<u>3,814,024</u>
GRAND TOTAL	12,993	\$ 37,952,276

TABLE NO. 4 - Number of Incendiary and Unknown Fires, and the Number of Arrests and Convictions in Massachusetts, from the Year 1927 to 1957, inclusive.

---

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>INCENDIARY</u>	<u>UNKNOWN</u>	<u>ARRESTS</u>	<u>CONVICTIONS</u>
1927 . . . . .	185	491	86	45
1928 . . . . .	126	411	66	38
1929 . . . . .	145	461	182	109
1930 . . . . .	149	565	104	48
1931 . . . . .	195	772	226	89
1932 . . . . .	246	1,185	*241	*163
1933 . . . . .	165	808	*129	*194
1934 . . . . .	180	643	*151	*105
1935 . . . . .	134	562	*218	*153
1936 . . . . .	156	420	* 94	* 66
1937 . . . . .	189	459	*174	*167
1938 . . . . .	160	448	*139	*108
1939 . . . . .	121	639	* 72	* 75
1940 . . . . .	163	568	*146	*134
1941 . . . . .	138	473	*120	*122
1942 . . . . .	66	327	* 31	* 36
1943 . . . . .	126	341	* 74	* 62
1944 . . . . .	147	359	* 71	* 60
1945 . . . . .	149	303	73	62
1946 . . . . .	145	321	83	73
1947 . . . . .	*111	*181	130	107
1948 . . . . .	*107	*192	63	42
1949 . . . . .	* 95	*742	76	50
1950 . . . . .	* 87	*479	91	84
1951 . . . . .	* 80	*630	64	56
1952 . . . . .	175	576	85	74
1953 . . . . .	108	560	86	60
1954 . . . . .	136	511	92	61
1955 . . . . .	145	638	88	65
1956 . . . . .	182	769	141	106
1957 . . . . .	161	131	140	113

---

\*Exclusive of Boston

---

TABLE NO. 5 - Number of Fires in Massachusetts and Loss from same, from the Year 1927 to 1957, inclusive.

YEAR	Total Number of Fires	State Exclusive of Boston	BOSTON	Total Loss
1927 . . . . .	8,681	6,175	2,506	\$15,201,324
1928 . . . . .	8,541	6,063	2,478	17,859,327
1929 . . . . .	8,914	6,202	2,712	16,284,559
1930 . . . . .	9,276	6,550	2,726	18,159,364
1931 . . . . .	9,555	6,652	2,903	16,777,176
1932 . . . . .	10,677	7,715	2,962	18,026,358
1933 . . . . .	9,409	6,751	2,658	11,401,639
1934 . . . . .	8,936	6,427	2,509	11,311,502
1935 . . . . .	8,901	6,396	2,505	9,805,391
1936 . . . . .	8,553	6,146	2,407	10,251,304
1937 . . . . .	8,652	6,231	2,421	9,875,501
1938 . . . . .	8,371	6,081	2,290	11,288,398
1939 . . . . .	9,645	6,797	2,848	11,592,001
1940 . . . . .	9,689	6,953	2,736	12,437,016
1941 . . . . .	10,123	7,081	3,042	30,308,482
1942 . . . . .	8,466	5,836	2,630	12,725,957
1943 . . . . .	9,372	6,537	2,835	12,420,236
1944 . . . . .	9,587	6,655	2,932	14,597,090
1945 . . . . .	8,916	6,395	2,521	15,079,999
1946 . . . . .	10,034	7,010	3,024	17,294,928
1947 . . . . .	*	6,714	*	12,532,006
1948 . . . . .	*	7,150	*	16,068,332
1949 . . . . .	*	11,763	*	15,022,934
1950 . . . . .	*	11,971	*	15,637,442
1951 . . . . .	*	12,927	*	16,294,109
1952 . . . . .	17,709	14,728	2,927	25,379,249
1953 . . . . .	11,320	8,754	2,566	24,310,253
1954 . . . . .	11,076	8,705	2,371	27,479,354
1955 . . . . .	12,231	9,567	2,664	32,651,031
1956 . . . . .	12,388	9,663	2,725	34,912,425
1957 . . . . .	12,993	10,189	2,804	37,952,276

\*Boston losses not included

TABLE NO. 6 - Fires Classified by Cause and Property - 1957

P R O P E R T Y	T O T A L																										
	Careless smoking	Careless use of matches	Children playing with matches	Chimneys, flues, etc.	Power oil burners	Range oil burners	Space oil burners	Water heaters	Stoves and heaters other than oil	Fireplaces	Liquefied petroleum gas	Electrical causes	Explosions	*Exposures	Gas and appliances	Heat, or lgt. app. igniting mdse.	Ignition of fat, food, etc. on stoves	Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes	Incendiary	Lightning	Outdoor fires, forest, grass, etc.	Spontaneous ignition	Unknown	Unknown, suspicious	Automobile fires	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
Amusement places	12	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	40
Automobiles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456	-	-	456
Churches	8	-	5	2	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	3	-	1	3	-	-	1	51
Club and Lodge rooms, halls, etc.	22	1	10	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	4	2	6	-	-	1	66
Dry cleaning and laundries	10	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	8	36
Factories and workshops	112	1	34	26	53	1	3	-	7	-	-	107	1	6	2	68	11	42	8	16	16	38	38	1	-	148	733
Garages	37	-	43	8	8	1	6	-	1	-	-	22	-	4	-	9	-	12	4	7	59	13	10	-	-	22	262
Hospitals, rest homes, etc.	9	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	1	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	-	1	43
Mercantile (stores)	283	6	39	23	79	7	6	-	9	1	-	192	2	34	6	37	62	15	11	4	39	19	48	6	-	46	940
Office bldgs., public bldgs.	48	-	1	4	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	24	-	8	1	8	3	1	2	-	5	3	15	1	-	1	127
Petroleum products and distr.	8	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	30
Residential (dwell., hotels, etc.)	2574	69	573	365	874	225	142	39	109	163	5	972	8	149	27	507	1044	109	85	93	304	141	514	16	-	130	9088
Schools and academies	14	-	10	4	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	8	-	-	1	5	-	2	9	-	2	2	6	-	-	3	72
Stores and dwellings	127	2	34	19	35	6	7	-	1	-	-	42	-	9	-	28	21	7	6	1	11	8	17	3	-	11	386
Storehouses and warehouses	36	-	20	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	-	1	5	1	12	9	10	-	-	3	112
Miscellaneous, unclassified	90	2	121	8	8	3	9	-	7	2	-	56	1	9	1	28	1	17	27	9	55	30	40	6	-	30	551
T O T A L	3390	83	902	465	1096	244	178	39	139	167	5	1471	12	230	39	714	1144	213	161	137	510	269	719	33	456	407	12,993
*Exposures not included in total.																											

\*Exposures not included in total.



Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1957

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1856	1857	1857	John R. Wheatley	Herbert I. Perry
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wakfield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakfield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Arrowright Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	Howard F. Alden
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Alfred C. Brett	W. E. Brumer
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	Wesley E. Lindsey	C. H. Tice
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Yarmouthport, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Everett P. Kelley	Ruth G. Clift
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	Karl P. Greene	John D. Cox, Jr.
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Marshall B. Dalton	F. Winthrop Harvey
Boston Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Burton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tulley	Francis E. Carey
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	"Vacancy Not Filled"	William F. Howard
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1927	1923	1927	Thomas N. Roynes	Harrison G. Ball
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	James S. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	Wilbur W. Henry	W. Bruce Adams
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	Barrett G. Getchell	Florence M. Boynton
Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Thomas Bates	Richard A. Spencer
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Nelson M. Knowlton	Raymond B. Morrison
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Robert D. Culver	Edward H. Williams III
Industrial Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1875	1875	1875	Bryan E. Smith	George A. Potter
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	George A. Potter	George A. Potter
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	George A. Potter	George A. Potter
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1832	1832	1832	A. Clifford Woodside	H. M. Goodwin
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	F. A. Beckford	G. Sherman Blair
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Rupert M. Wardwell	H. M. Goodwin
Maritime Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Clifford A. Peterson	Lottie B. Crawshaw
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1838	1838	1838	Durton S. Flagg	Edward C. Nichols
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1853	1853	1853	Rupert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Mutual Boiler & Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Marshall B. Dalton	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Fire Assurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Charles C. McElwain	Windsor Sturtevant
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	Warren S. Currier	Mary M. Jacoby
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
Pioneer Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Harvey MacArthur	Samuel J. Bander
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	William Chisholm	Perley B. Burdick
Salem Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem, Mass.	1838	1838	1838	Harold K. Bartlett	J. Carlton Bowbank
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Anthony D. Pompeo	John J. Sullivan
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1926	1926	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Minott M. Rowe	Dwight A. Perkins
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824		



Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1937 Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
<b>MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont'd.)</b>						
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1835	1835	1900	Hovey T. Freeman	Andrew T. Johnson
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual Insurance Co.	Harrisburg, Penn.	1921	1921	1940	W.W. Dodson	Frank M. Stevens
Merchants Mutual Casualty Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1917	1918	1925	Wilton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaecle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	S.L. Baker	G.E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1950	Walter E. Otto	E.G. Posson, Jr.
Millers Mutual Insurance Association of Ill.	Alton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	A.J. Kuchnigsmark	N.W. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Harrisburg, Penn.	1890	1890	1924	C.M. Hutchison	W.D. Hager
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Texas)	Fort Worth, Texas	1896	1896	1913	Wm. Glen-Walker	Ed.B. Collett
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1893	1899	1907	Wm. Domke	Joseph E. Birong
Mill Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	R.B. Taylor	J.P. Wise
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Joseph G. Deering	John E. Burnham
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	Joseph Alsop	Storrs T. Brigham
National General Mutual Liability Company	Keene, N.H.	1923	1923	1928	Fred J. Freestone	R.C. Carrick
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N.Y.	1899	1899	1949	W.S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	J.D. Fletcher	O. Jacobsen
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R.I.	1848	1849	1901	Chester A. Moffett	Arthur W. Benson
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1895	1895	1908	Fred H. Ludwig	John T. Ford
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Wilkes Barre, Penn.	1887	1887	1913	Ira J. Milligan	C.T. Parmalee
Phenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1886	1913	1921	Walter Williamson	Edgar S. Hammond
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1880	1880	1901	John V. Russell	Calvert C. Hopson
Preferred Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	New Berlin, N.Y.	1895	1897	1954	Fredrick F. Hoadley	Robert R. Hoadley
Protection Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1887	1887	1917	R.G. Grohe	R.G. Adams
Security Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	John R. Kitch	Alvin J. Wicnold
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1957	A.J. Gurevich	Mark I. Fleischer
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company, The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	G.S. Dennis	L.M. Dunathan
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington, Ill.	1922	1922	1957	Adlai H. Rust	T.F. Campbell
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R.I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Insurance Company	Utica, New York	1903	1903	1930	Chester R. Dewey	Howard W. Chappell
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, New York	1914	1914	1924	John L. Train	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Lee O. Tracy	William L. Duke
<b>STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES</b>						
Aetna Casualty & Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1907	1908	Henry S. Beers	James B. Slimon
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	Clinton L. Allen	D.F. Kirschman
Affiliated F.M. Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Frederick L. Crossman
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N.Y.	1863	1863	1889	Robert G. Horr	K.E. Chapman
Albany Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	C.M. Gallagher	Frank J. Barry
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1951	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1951	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser



## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

American Automobile Insurance Company	Newark, N. J.	1911	1912	1922	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Penn.	1902	1903	1944	H. G. Evans	M. T. Valaske
American Central Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1853	1853	1872	H. W. Miller	W. E. Sterly
American Credit Indemnity Company	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1893	1896	A. F. Stone	E. F. Kane
American Druggists Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	J. S. Rutledge	David P. Pickrel
American Equitable Assurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1918	1918	1918	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
American Fidelity & Casualty Company, Inc.	Richmond, Va.	1926	1926	1938	T. Coleman Andrews	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Insurance Company	Manchester, N. H.	1900	1901	1946	Lester S. Harvey	C. P. Thornton
American & Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1896	1897	1927	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee & Liability Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons III
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1899	1899	1954	Creghton P. Cunningham	Max Debrovner
American Insurance Company	Newark, N. J.	1846	1846	1874	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Marine & General Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1951	1951	1954	E. D. Patton	John F. Smith
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	1949	1949	1956	John F. Idler	Arnold H. Johnson
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	H. G. Kemper	T. H. Gillespie
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1947	1947	1947	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
American Reinsurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1933	1933	1933	Edward L. Mulvehill	David H. Houghtaling
American Surety Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1881	1881	1884	W. E. McKell	A. H. Russell
American Union Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	1923	John Newlands	Thomas E. Owen
American Universal Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Guillaume Myette
Associated Indemnity Corporation	Newark, N. J.	1922	1923	1937	Robert Z. Alexander	C. C. Anderson
Assurance Company of America	New York, N. Y.	1945	1945	1957	Charles H. Conklin	Theodore D. Smith
Atlantic National Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1947	1947	1953	Carl Harber	E. Albert Pallot
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1918	1919	1919	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Crapser
Birmingham Fire Insurance Company	Pittsburgh, Penn.	1871	1871	1927	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
Buffalo Insurance	Buffalo, N. Y.	1897	1897	1873	Victor F. Ehre	Henry L. Miller
Caledonian-American Insurance Company	Keene, N. H.	1897	1898	1898	Dudley W. Orr	Ernest E. Newcombe
California Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1864	1905	1914	D. E. Maggaman	J. E. Joseph
Calvert Fire Insurance Company	Baltimore, Md.	1925	1925	1953	H. L. VanHorn	J. Francis Ireton
Canden Fire Insurance Association	Camden, N. J.	1841	1841	1900	Allen M. Mills	Roy L. Campbell
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company	Burlington, N. C.	1943	1943	1954	Shepard Broad	Andre Schwitter, Jr.
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1941	1941	1944	M. F. York	J. Harold Poole
Central Surety & Insurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1926	1926	1926	H. P. Linn	H. J. Hudson
Century Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1925	1926	Clinton L. Allen	D. F. Kirschman
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Church Fire Insurance Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Gordon Fearey
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1928	1928	1954	Jack Hyman	Walter White
Citizens Insurance Company of N. J.	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1930	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Columbia Casualty Company	New York, N. Y.	1920	1920	1920	Laurence S. Jones	Donald H. Whitney
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N. J.	Newark, N. J.	1909	1910	1912	William B. Beardon	E. A. Blendow
Commonwealth Union Fire Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1890	1891	1895	H. W. Miller	D. H. Whitney
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1885	1886	1887	William L. Nolen	R. P. Stockham
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1856	John A. North	Urban M. Lelli
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	E. Clayton Gengras	Clyde O. Orr
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1901	J. M. Smith	John A. Henry
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1853	1853	1856	J. Victor Hard	Wm. E. Leamy, Jr.
Detroit Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1866	1866	1888	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1945	1945	1946	Milton D. Ebner	C. J. Schrup
Eagle Fire Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1806	1806	1923	J. M. Kidd	J. M. Hutch
Emco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	W. F. Gaunitz	T. F. Shortall

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1957 Continued

## NAME OF COMPANY

## Principal Office

## Incorporated

Commenced  
BusinessAdmitted  
to Mass.

## President

## Secretary

## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Empire State Insurance Company	Watertown, N. Y.	1928	1928	1928	R. G. Horr	K. E. Chapman
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	John B. Wornall, Jr.
Equitable Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1859	1860	1862	John A. North	Selden K. Griffen
Equity General Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1950	1950	1957	John W. Lambie	Jay R. Schwartz
Excelsior Insurance Company of N. Y.	Syracuse, N. Y.	1919	1920	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Export Insurance Company	Houston, Texas	1923	1923	1923	W. K. Love, Jr.	W. E. Koar, Jr.
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York Penn.	1853	1853	1897	C. M. Kerr, Jr.	W. McConkey Kerr
Federal Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1901	1901	1903	Percy Chubb 2nd	Joseph J. McGrath
Fidelity & Casualty Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1875	1876	1876	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Reverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1910	1910	1910	J. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1820	1817	1872	Kenneth B. Hatch	Peter J. Korsan
Fireman's Fund Indemnity Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1930	1930	1930	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1863	1863	1869	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Firemen's Insurance Company	Washington, D. C.	1837	1837	1913	A. W. Howard	V. M. Hoffman
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark	Newark, N. J.	1855	1855	1875	William B. Rearden	H. C. Houghton
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1929	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
Fulton Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1929	1929	1929	F. Elmer Sammons	Herbert H. Metzger
General Exchange Insurance Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1925	1925	1925	Harold E. Beyer	William D. Rhew
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	Seattle, Wash.	1921	1921	1921	James A. Cathcart,	A. D. Merritt
Glens Falls Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1849	1850	1871	George D. Mead	Wm. T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	Glens Falls, N. Y.	1911	1911	1911	John R. Barry	Bruce Brodie
Globe & Republic Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1862	1862	1912	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
Granite State Fire Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1885	1885	1886	Lester S. Harvey	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
Great American Indemnity Company of N. Y.	Manchester, N. H.	1926	1926	1926	Gustav F. Mchelbacher	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1872	1926	1872	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Hanover Fire Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1852	1852	1859	F. Elmer Sammons	Herbert H. Metzger
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	Wilson C. Jainsen	Roland E. Young
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1856	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1866	Lyman Brainerd	C. Edger Blake
Home Indemnity Company, The	Hartford, Conn.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	John Glendenien
Home Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	Mortimer E. Sprague
Homeland Insurance Company, The	San Francisco, Cal.	1864	1864	1918	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Illinois Fire Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1927	1876	1927	William L. Nolen	R. P. Stockham
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1953	John A. Demke	Joseph E. Birong
Industrial Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1920	1920	1920	Elmer A. Diamond	Frank A. Eger
Insurance Company of North America	Dan Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1954	George Olmsted	K. P. Anderson
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Penn.	1794	1794	1861	John A. Diamond	J. Keaton Eisenbrey
International Fidelity Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1794	1794	1903	Cragdon P. Cunningham	Walter S. Kaufman
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Jersey City, N. J.	1904	1904	1912	Robert A. Altschuler	Alexander G. Osborne
	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1918	1920	1920	Karl P. Blaise	E. D. Obrecht



## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Interstate Insurance Company	1937	1937	1957	1957	Philip A. O'Neill	Clement K. Corbin
Jersey Insurance Company	1938	1938	1938	1938	A.E. Heacock	A.R. Matthews
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1929	1929	1929	1950	Morton T. Jones	John W. Starr
Lexington Insurance Company	1948	1948	1948	1957	CC. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1923	1923	1924	1924	Kenneth J. Bidwell	Ronald F. Dadd
Maryland Casualty Company	1928	1898	1898	1898	William T. Harper	Glenn C. Bramble
Medical Protective Company	1909	1910	1923	1923	B.H. Somers	T.J. Hoehn
Mercantile Insurance Company of America	1897	1897	1910	1923	William L. Nolen	R.P. Stockham
Merchants Fire Assurance of New York	1910	1910	1910	1910	Richard O. Meserole	John A. Sanders
Merchants & Manufacturers Insurance Company	1938	1938	1938	1938	Joseph M. Byrne, Jr.	Hugh Garland
Merchants Fire Insurance Company	1907	1907	1907	1942	Clyde H. Gardner	Hazel O'Neill
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Company	1874	1874	1874	1874	William Reardon	E.A. Blendow
Michigan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1880	1881	1881	1908	Herbert P. Almgren	Herbert P. Almgren
Milwaukee Insurance Company	1852	1852	1852	1885	S. Dwight Parker	H.C. Houghton
Monarch Insurance Company	1902	1902	1902	1907	William B. Reardon	Selden K. Griffen
Motors Insurance Corporation	1929	1929	1929	1935	John A. North	H.K. Jarvis
National Casualty Company	1904	1904	1904	1921	A.T. Chisholm	Wm. D. Rhew
National Fire Insurance Company	1869	1871	1871	1872	Harold E. Beyer	W.C. Butterfield
National Ben-Franklin Insurance Company	1910	1910	1910	1911	Murray D. Lincoln	J.F. Deegan
National Grange Fire Insurance Company	1933	1936	1936	1937	William B. Reardon	H.C. Houghton
National Union Fire Insurance Company	1901	1901	1901	1933	James C. Farmer	R.C. Carrick
National Union Indemnity Company	1925	1925	1925	1901	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
New Amsterdam Casualty Company	1811	1811	1811	1901	William MacLean	J.W. Hitchens
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company	1869	1869	1869	1925	William MacLean	J.W. Hitchens
New York Fire Insurance Company	1832	1832	1832	1899	J.D. Mahon	Sifford Pearre
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	1925	1870	1870	1877	Clarke Smith	T. Corwin Steele
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	1925	1870	1870	1872	Lester S. Harvey	Harvey B. Gilmore, Jr.
North American Reinsurance Corporation	1940	1850	1850	1925	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
Northern Insurance Company of New York	1897	1897	1897	1925	J.C. Hull-tt	R.S. Stoddard
Northwestern Fire and Marine Insurance Company	1822	1897	1897	1857	C. Victor Herd	Wm. E. Lamm, Jr.
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	1906	1897	1897	1941	C. Brandt	F.J. Jutton
Ohio Farmers Indemnity Company	1869	1869	1869	1897	Charles H. Conklin	Christian J. Eberhardt
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	1919	1906	1906	1898	Thorin T. Grimson	William J. Fagan
Pacific Insurance Company	1848	1869	1869	1917	C.W. Hall	Frederic D. Weld
Pacific National Fire Insurance Company	1911	1929	1929	1872	Charles D. James	Fred W. Weidenfeller
Peerless Insurance Company	1825	1831	1831	1930	Howard L. Sloneker, Jr.	Joseph L. Marcum
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company	1805	1831	1831	1935	C.E. Curtis	A.C. England
Philadelphia Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1923	1848	1848	1920	C.E. Curtis	A.C. England
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	1923	1848	1848	1920	A.E. Heacock	E.C. Crapser
Phoenix Insurance Company	1854	1854	1854	1934	John A. Steel	John Riddell
Planet Insurance Company	1831	1831	1831	1912	Dudley W. Orr	Ernest E. Newcombe
Potomac Insurance Company	1831	1831	1831	1903	William L. Nolen	R.P. Stockham
Providence Washington Indemnity Company	1947	1831	1831	1871	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Providence Washington Insurance Company	1799	1949	1949	1922	J.R. Robinson	F.E. Newton
Provident Fire Insurance Company	1924	1799	1799	1922	John A. North	Urban M. Lelli
		1924	1924	1947	L.K. Kirk	W.A. Wickham
				1914	Edward T. Moynahan	E.C. Graff
				1949	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
				1872	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
				1924	Henry C. Pitot	James E. Preston

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)						
Public National Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1944	1945	1956	Kurt Hicke	Joseph H. Kolkmeier
Quaker City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1930	1930	1943	Gilbert Mather	John J. Buswell
Reliance Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1891	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Resolute Insurance Company of Philadelphia	Hartford, Conn.	1949	1950	1950	Kenneth B. Hatch	Henry W. Wolff
Rochester American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1928	1939	1939	E.K. Scribner	Lewis Armao
Royal Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1910	1911	1911	William E. Newcomb	William J. Ahearn
Safeguard Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1867	1872	1872	Clark Smith	Bruce Brodie
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1952	W.W. Smith	E.W. Panzer
Seaboard Surety Company	New York, N.Y.	1927	1928	1928	Alan O. Robinson	Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	New Haven, Conn.	1841	1841	1874	G.B. Slattengren	Robert R. Hume
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1952	E. Clayton Gengras	Wm. R. Heckles
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1951	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	John J. Seibels	Stanley B. Ecker
Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1884	1884	1888	L.K. Kirk	J.S. Harrison
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	Henry S. Beers	W.A. Wickham
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Trenton, N.J.	1868	1868	1913	F. Glenn Green	James B. Slinmon
Standard Insurance Company of New York	Hartford, Conn.	1922	1922	1922	Clinton L. Allen	George W. Arnett
Star Insurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1915	Clarke Smith	D.F. Kirschman
St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1865	1865	1872	A.B. Jackson	Bruce Brodie
Sun Insurance Company of New York	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	C. Leyster Parker	J.F. Driscoll
Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1922	1923	1923	Edmond D. Smith	J.F. Driscoll
Transcontinental Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1925	1925	E.H. Forkel	Carl Shafer
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Mo.	1915	1945	1957	Preston Estep	Francis J. O'Brien
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	J.M. Smith	J.F. Deegan
Travelers Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	J. Doyle DeWitt	W.T. Conway
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	J. Doyle DeWitt	John A. Henry
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	1913	1955	J.C. Hullett	Joseph Wadsworth
United States Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1895	1895	1895	George E. Day	Carroll P. Osgood
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	Charles L. Phillips	Michael Schweichs
United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1824	1824	1912	Thorin T. Grimson	Frank M. Bullen
Universal Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	S. Curtis Bird	John D. Williams
Valley Forge Insurance Company	Reading, Penn.	1944	1944	1945	H.G. Evans	Walter F. Pfost
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1939	1939	1941	Percy Chubb 2nd	John G. Tice
Virginia Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1832	1832	1941	Clarke Smith	M.T. Valaskie
Virginia Surety Company, Inc.	Toledo, Ohio	1927	1927	1906	J.E. Hankison	John J. Magrath
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1837	1927	1954	Thorin T. Grimson	Bruce Brodie
World Fire and Marine Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1837	1837	1869	Clinton L. Allen	George J. Love
Yorkshire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1924	Alan O. Robinson	Walter F. Pfost
				1936		D.F. Kirschman
						Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
City Title Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1936	1954	Saul Fromkes	Otto Fromkes
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Penn.	1944	1944	1955	John B. Waltz	John F. Connor
Home Title Guaranty Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1937	1933	1953	Harold W. Berry	Virginia A. Mooney
Inter-County Title Guaranty and Mortgage Company	Floral Park, N.Y.	1933	1928	1957	John A. Alpert	John A. Alpert
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1952	George C. Rawlings	J. Bragg Lync
Title Guarantee & Trust Company	New York, N.Y.	1883	1883	1954	William H. Deatly	Harriet Z. Black

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1957 Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY OF OTHER COUNTRIES	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Mass.	United States Manager	Location
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES						
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Switzld.	1875	1936	1937	H. G. Evans	New York, N. Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son	New York, N. Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1808	1886	1890	C. M. Callagher	New York, N. Y.
Baloise Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Baslo, Switz.	1864	1949	1951	Robert L. Neville	San Francisco, Calif.
British America Insurance Company, Ltd.	Toronto, Canada	1833	1874	1893	Crum & Forster	New York, N. Y.
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	F. B. Miller	New York, N. Y.
British General Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1904	1920	1920	H. W. Miller	New York, N. Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company of Scotland	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1885	1891	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Century Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N. Y.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1861	1871	1871	H. W. Miller	New York, N. Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp. Ltd.	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Edward A. Lerner	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Edward T. Moynahan	Philadelphia, Penna.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Canada	1851	1881	1881	M. Millar Rawlings	Montreal, Canada
Indemnity Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H. McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Law Union & Rock Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1806	1887	1897	W. W. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Liverpool & London & Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N. Y.
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Kenneth J. Bidwell	New York, N. Y.
London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1869	1892	1893	J. R. Robinson	New York, N. Y.
London & Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1861	1879	1879	W. W. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1866	1884	1886	Chubb & Son	New York, N. Y.
Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1864	1908	1957	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	The Hague, Netherlands	1845	1913	1913	Dudley W. Orr	Koene, N. H.
New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.	Auckland, New Zealand	1859	1875	1952	Robert L. Neville	San Francisco, Calif.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.	London & Edinburgh	1809	1865	1867	William L. Nolen	New York, N. Y.
Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1854	1867	E. D. Patton	New York, N. Y.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.	Norwich, England	1797	1877	1879	J. M. Kidd	New York, N. Y.
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.	London, England	1871	1895	1896	Laurence S. Jones	New York, N. Y.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1859	1903	1941	William L. Nolen	New York, N. Y.
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company, The	Vancouver, B. C.	1890	1926	1935	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N. Y.
Pacific Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1900	1901	1901	H. W. Miller	New York, N. Y.
Pallatine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1864	1927	1955	A. T. Chisholm	New York, N. Y.
Pearl Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N. Y.
Royal Exchange Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1891	1894	Henry C. Pitot	New York, N. Y.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880	1880	Grenville S. Tompkins	Hartford, Conn.
Sea Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son	New York, N. Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1871	1888	1912	W. J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, N. Y.
State Assurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1891	1897	1898	Henry C. Pitot	New York, N. Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	Zurich, Switzld.	1710	1882	1882	E. Leicester Parker	New York, N. Y.
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland General Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1860	1880	1883	F. B. Zeller	New York, N. Y.
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1907	1909	1912	H. W. Miller	New York, N. Y.
Union Assurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	London, England	1835	1917	1919	W. J. Roberts & Co. Inc.	New York, N. Y.
Union Marine & General Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	J. R. Robinson	New York, N. Y.
Western Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1851	1874	1873	Crum & Forster	New York, N. Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Switzld.	1872	1913	1913	Neville Pilling	Chicago, Ill.



Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES							
Abington Mutual	\$1,481,357	\$1,359,891	\$1,397,911	\$470,962	\$2,661,950	\$1,545,270	\$1,116,680
Allied American	6,817,824	6,931,968	6,351,793	3,032,390	16,031,807	10,991,027	5,040,780
American Mutual Liability	79,780,832	73,259,587	73,798,244	41,826,246	156,710,749	126,746,771	29,963,978
Arkwright Mutual	10,739,196	9,713,457	9,666,472	2,446,847	29,532,992	14,820,475	15,315,517
Arrow Mutual Liability	918,740	506,353	726,503	286,011	4,025,016	1,209,390	1,209,626
Associated Merchants	86,932	70,996	65,267	13,289	310,062	74,484	235,578
Attleboro Mutual Fire	231,926	246,485	221,735	105,957	104,058	253,513	128,545
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	385,625	207,517	252,671	26,941	1,083,430	318,119	765,311
Berkshire Mutual	3,315,270	3,387,445	3,463,703	1,389,678	4,652,999	3,307,839	1,355,160
Boston Manufacturers	17,978,020	17,092,642	15,805,373	4,047,906	49,313,348	25,256,900	24,056,448
Cambridge Mutual	4,098,777	3,694,965	3,749,227	1,469,679	6,148,009	3,796,766	2,351,243
Dorchester Mutual	827,541	782,729	783,144	275,208	1,639,931	888,892	651,039
Eastern Mutual Liability	656,462	764,062	596,155	297,805	1,321,537	736,961	584,576
Electric Mutual Liability	4,910,974	3,495,947	4,565,829	1,829,869	9,060,073	6,375,356	2,684,717
Federal Mutual	1,602,118	1,667,559	1,528,402	645,527	3,708,794	2,408,794	1,300,000
Fitchburg Mutual	940,010	882,313	876,769	289,871	1,788,124	1,011,738	776,366
Groveland Mutual	11,046	10,438	10,218	2,883	36,623	8,050	28,573
Hingham Mutual	1,094,131	868,559	991,269	273,464	3,085,980	1,269,564	1,816,416
Holyoke Mutual	4,755,275	4,471,957	4,354,862	1,661,701	10,511,425	4,218,020	6,293,405
Industrial Mutual	6,755,200	6,022,557	6,130,821	1,481,009	17,718,501	8,785,354	8,933,147
Liberty Mutual Fire	20,848,248	23,556,839	19,501,886	11,624,549	47,704,065	34,945,657	12,758,408
Liberty Mutual Insurance	299,057,114	264,875,525	283,375,322	155,463,459	495,809,692	470,527,469	85,282,223
Lowell Mutual Fire	4,379,848	4,612,916	4,591,773	172,111	9,573,403	381,446	189,957
Lumber Mutual	4,353,681	1,359,971	4,591,773	2,092,471	9,703,737	4,968,216	4,737,549
Lynn Mutual	1,453,681	1,442,300	1,376,489	252,704	2,602,668	1,396,560	1,206,108
Merchants and Farmers	1,458,441	1,424,320	1,424,615	158,810	590,667	549,092	401,575
Merrimack Mutual	10,268,135	9,527,550	9,522,572	3,978,845	17,388,073	10,882,765	6,603,308
Middlesex Mutual	5,780,617	5,341,707	5,368,440	2,056,825	11,213,811	5,506,400	5,707,411
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	15,550,323	14,362,402	14,998,521	3,007,842	16,528,793	9,693,824	6,369,969
Mutual Fire Assurance	45,420	56,644	51,517	10,768	443,025	83,495	359,530
Newburyport Mutual Fire	7,035	5,822	2,767	37	105,700	3,951	101,749
Norfolk and Dedham	6,240,039	5,440,353	5,822,211	2,174,280	10,171,979	6,944,021	3,227,958
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	9,326,488	1,204,103	902,297	508,157	7,350,786	490,057	245,739
Quincy Mutual	9,285,841	7,783,517	8,458,812	2,911,004	19,410,484	9,160,484	10,250,000
Salem Mutual	265,633	285,963	252,309	121,944	441,952	295,930	146,022
Traders and Mechanics	1,667,603	1,637,484	1,511,933	598,427	2,242,604	1,623,828	618,776
Transit Mutual	488,601	289,722	451,597	148,999	1,352,803	1,098,294	254,509
Transportation Mutual	357,592	524,490	314,324	370,143	1,136,621	764,207	372,414
United States Mutual Liability	244,212	232,426	214,905	95,855	954,468	65,638	639,830
West Newbury	615,360	543,260	571,819	221,882	397,626	247,737	149,889
Worcester Mutual	6,695,526	6,167,097	6,308,508	2,118,199	10,288,891	6,724,096	3,564,795
Totals	\$532,947,130	\$483,612,257	\$500,550,053	\$249,638,848	\$969,675,294	\$721,903,450	\$247,771,844

## MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$39,155,793	\$34,957,988	\$37,359,561	\$17,100,993	\$65,728,723	\$48,024,188	\$17,704,535
American Policyholders	3,692,635	2,915,559	3,298,445	1,215,325	7,852,357	5,240,358	2,611,995
Bay State Insurance	1,534,600	1,301,893	1,390,932	557,122	3,516,426	1,953,360	1,563,066
Boston Indemnity Insurance	48,915	100,707	-	-	2,040,661	158	2,040,503
Craftsman	48,646,032	42,879,753	37,061,489	20,945,524	81,844,535	47,667,728	34,176,807
Employers Fire	6,316,617	5,810,609	6,134,496	3,204,282	2,834,471	1,849,818	1,849,653
Halifax Insurance	18,853,364	17,565,862	17,155,234	8,449,675	30,295,737	21,374,446	9,163,291
Hearthstone	1,893,180	1,721,627	1,754,460	804,255	4,823,474	2,513,269	2,310,205
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	2,922,860	2,401,697	2,828,716	765,475	2,199,144	1,260,149	2,338,995
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	73,325	41,534	7,655	2,681	2,567,807	15,082	2,567,807
Massachusetts Casualty	42,356,790	42,657,113	39,551,214	20,649,757	69,274,149	49,432,013	19,536,721
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	2,790,900	2,089,433	2,043,478	811,918	3,704,701	2,452,299	1,535,136
Massachusetts Plate Glass	5,532,016	5,227,225	5,062,605	2,335,982	12,258,983	2,578,175	6,380,808
Massachusetts Protective	16,523,978	15,683,331	11,694,876	5,351,299	1,115,723	424,639	690,984
New England Insurance	16,890,819	13,239,082	11,521,721	5,292,226	67,881,023	14,239,828	53,641,795
Old Colony	6,562,977	6,150,067	5,847,135	3,093,332	17,209,380	7,129,105	10,680,275
Plymouth Reinsurance	22,170,679	24,145,705	15,883,495	8,976,653	27,194,501	18,284,315	8,910,186
Springfield Fire and Marine	1,318,649	11,421	45,559	24,320	1,869,799	64,859	1,804,940
Totals	\$275,400,999	\$256,288,567	\$236,499,531	\$120,400,815	\$512,852,029	\$287,755,675	\$225,096,354

## MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	\$7,772	\$6,739	\$3,114	-	\$153,956	\$176	\$153,780
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	7,924	11,467	5,822	-	100,475	545	99,930

## Totals

Totals	\$15,696	\$18,206	\$8,936	-	\$254,431	\$721	\$253,710
--------	----------	----------	---------	---	-----------	-------	-----------

## MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Other totals included in Life Dept.)

Berkshire Life	-	-	\$758,973	\$337,680	-	-	-
Columbian National	-	-	2,334,108	1,059,831	-	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	73,472,134	59,771,497	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	-	-	8,090,510	2,269,492	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	8,374,009	2,498,630	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	12,466,661	9,062,610	-	-	-
Monarch Life	-	-	20,596,198	9,216,536	-	-	-
New England Mutual	-	-	2,324,643	1,715,243	-	-	-
Paul Revere Life	-	-	24,075,097	12,438,866	-	-	-
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	9,663,010	6,728,041	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	\$160,165,643	\$105,698,426	-	-	-



Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957 (Cont.)

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
American Farmers Mutual	\$124,146	\$28,844	\$25,700,126	-	\$3,208,565	\$1,361,849	\$1,361,849
American Hardware Mutual	27,789,351	28,695,150	11,214,814	\$13,318,659	32,859,134	28,158,546	4,699,588
American Manufacturers	11,761,705	11,921,705	25,789,167	12,327,129	18,977,212	14,727,212	4,250,000
Atlantic Mutual	29,770,833	25,687,533	25,789,167	12,065,949	68,688,579	41,555,671	27,032,908
Automobile Mutual	2,100,311	2,100,311	3,198,164	12,065,949	9,507,554	1,776,773	7,730,781
Blackstone Mutual	16,200,268	14,801,170	14,322,729	3,735,021	41,066,557	20,353,920	20,712,637
Central Mutual	20,924,313	27,887,660	25,428,564	11,318,133	44,176,332	34,381,018	10,795,314
Cosmopolitan Mutual	16,062,423	13,394,617	16,062,423	8,883,374	26,763,377	20,307,335	6,456,042
Employers Mutual Fire	7,069,444	6,535,242	6,713,388	5,281,072	11,763,397	162,606,015	43,932,971
Employers Mutual Liability	112,356,356	96,781,489	106,750,351	52,680,947	206,041,334	20,434,084	43,932,971
Factory Mutual Liability	19,682,325	18,563,145	18,196,767	6,449,447	44,860,284	25,708,022	5,107,262
Federated Mutual	28,609,360	27,853,000	27,604,978	13,620,878	30,613,284	31,536,636	22,250,653
Firemen's Mutual	22,438,750	19,590,301	20,557,306	5,340,881	53,787,289	1,560,006	1,111,699
Florists' Mutual	1,555,855	1,008,037	1,441,125	3,141,853	2,971,705	17,556,795	9,444,764
Grain Dealers	19,350,811	18,665,763	18,367,789	7,798,731	27,001,559	28,570,282	12,029,409
Hardware Dealers	19,634,223	17,783,716	18,755,263	6,487,451	34,599,691	68,641,627	8,192,070
Hardware Mutual Casualty	71,887,588	69,916,756	69,443,234	38,466,005	76,833,697	1,057,219	1,000,000
Home Mutual	1,009,496	908,233	962,218	474,975	2,057,219	5,572,819	2,449,714
Ideal Mutual	3,716,843	5,569,881	3,256,906	1,591,871	8,022,533	20,955,111	4,844,415
Indiana Lumbermen	20,441,492	19,693,443	19,669,749	9,007,192	25,799,526	8,251,351	2,784,066
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,575,510	4,420,136	4,368,670	2,216,301	11,035,417	219,520	440,652
Jewelers Mutual	261,557	229,521	239,078	73,778	660,172	186,993,936	36,000,000
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	141,697,591	129,530,217	132,593,879	61,946,385	222,993,936	14,818,428	4,924,099
Lumbermen Mutual Insurance	15,308,579	13,356,489	13,977,492	5,540,527	19,742,587	1,181,832	1,545,979
Manufacturers' Mutual	968,586	836,369	836,369	5,270,239	2,727,811	41,062,426	46,815,754
Manufacturers' Mutual	34,138,397	33,350,677	31,182,473	8,023,551	87,876,180	1,399,207	6,212,995
Merchants and Business Men's	1,263,730	33,933,547	1,054,860	3,310,308	7,612,202	25,078,523	5,232,560
Merchants Mutual Insurance	23,600,534	20,335,225	22,858,478	9,216,206	30,311,083	14,116,623	7,650,672
Michigan Millers	13,944,688	13,397,919	12,925,147	5,622,210	21,767,295	52,240,004	11,018,307
Michigan Mutual Liability	8,052,570	7,889,887	7,557,019	3,443,983	15,953,311	8,870,347	9,083,274
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	2,282,748	1,991,982	2,121,389	5,737,292	4,973,820	2,113,801	2,889,478
Millers Mutual (Tex.)	2,065,332	2,118,210	8,624,119	4,277,102	13,743,619	9,277,292	4,464,320
Millers National	6,090,584	6,015,752	5,883,119	2,786,042	10,415,587	5,576,585	3,843,182
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,327,130	6,327,130	5,633,367	2,789,507	7,121,282	2,778,352	1,342,930
Mutual Benefit Accident & Health	185,392,214	172,552,741	180,344,043	108,595,443	189,644,965	126,172,720	63,469,245
Mutual Fire (Saco)	253,028	249,193	230,424	95,040	480,963	249,381	231,582
Mutual Insurance Co. of Hartford	2,833,598	2,097,717	2,380,749	632,291	12,722,083	2,953,350	9,768,733
National Grange Mutual Liab.	18,130,430	15,760,729	8,501,413	8,501,413	28,777,171	21,776,553	7,000,618
New London County Mutual	526,556	393,451	467,077	199,132	1,886,013	692,490	1,189,521
New York Central	837,162	877,275	795,670	480,042	1,984,692	1,120,105	864,587

Northwestern Mutual Insurance	\$53,879,675	\$51,664,187	\$22,092,815	\$76,235,639	\$55,059,476	\$21,176,163
Pawtucket Mutual	4,130,179	3,896,006	3,500,740	7,936,168	5,169,169	2,766,999
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	9,659,580	9,232,659	3,890,784	16,795,416	10,887,957	5,907,459
Pennsylvania Millers	5,325,737	4,939,954	2,065,665	12,714,440	6,117,300	6,597,140
Phenix	665,124	533,050	180,160	1,610,873	786,303	884,570
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,829,907	5,116,977	1,143,224	16,446,378	7,889,920	8,556,458
Preferred Mutual	2,518,483	2,364,552	1,009,491	4,141,481	2,686,388	1,455,093
Protection Mutual	8,101,027	6,850,722	1,687,432	21,462,650	11,177,830	10,284,820
Providence Mutual	909,627	813,673	173,078	3,399,850	1,224,986	2,174,864
Security Mutual Casualty	27,310,891	24,689,637	15,235,531	40,594,102	33,909,160	6,684,942
Security Mutual Insurance	10,136,041	6,917,138	2,951,397	15,382,195	12,382,070	2,974,085
Shelby Mutual Insurance	23,123,339	20,887,134	10,488,387	27,158,213	22,136,525	5,021,688
State Farm Mutual Automobile	354,501,653	305,822,814	174,139,369	416,493,926	298,857,432	117,636,494
Union Mutual	1,170,522	911,624	312,602	2,602,312	1,594,776	1,097,536
Utica Fire (Mutual)	916,362	864,370	468,575	2,061,396	1,015,090	1,046,306
Utica Mutual Insurance	36,893,851	33,157,166	16,368,234	65,151,364	51,453,864	13,697,530
Vermont Mutual	2,432,659	2,480,055	906,587	3,152,905	2,100,906	1,081,999

## Totals

\$1,528,301,719    \$1,389,263,051    \$1,438,255,114    \$703,863,363    \$2,261,086,515    \$1,605,086,987    \$655,999,528

## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$282,367,975	\$246,114,110	\$268,309,496	\$124,262,586	\$513,241,459	\$157,199,718
Aetna Insurance	112,205,459	111,002,618	103,246,598	55,286,911	206,439,354	68,380,144
Affiliated F.M.	6,119,271	5,670,439	5,195,168	3,047,956	15,550,195	3,756,934
Agricultural	19,649,553	19,914,478	18,224,410	9,618,996	37,620,069	15,128,205
Albany	1,984,546	2,155,527	1,801,584	5,358,744	2,458,135	2,900,609
Allstate Fire Insurance	26,641,315	22,689,747	25,967,152	10,413,707	36,553,293	9,895,814
Allstate Insurance	301,137,386	292,989,505	287,201,172	133,184,820	397,278,958	320,314,927
American (N.Y.)	124,679,364	111,820,314	107,120,169	53,709,843	223,367,037	76,964,031
American Automobile Insurance	51,826,813	67,820,107	44,955,079	37,283,722	103,715,901	95,032,469
American Casualty	40,367,966	36,540,598	36,885,097	18,724,122	69,992,547	37,284,038
American Central	7,529,324	7,757,665	6,943,045	3,819,348	16,151,251	16,680,547
American Credit	5,755,798	4,737,918	5,094,512	3,757,350	18,855,388	8,876,597
American Druggists	1,013,183	661,814	661,923	176,443	13,008,327	13,244,704
American Equitable	17,573,668	17,774,230	16,058,067	8,081,401	36,737,073	3,170,672
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	32,155,109	29,832,926	30,921,009	17,008,643	46,706,764	1,970,081
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	4,112,235	10,740,159	3,921,865	1,202,603	37,911,803	8,774,961
American and Foreign	13,234,235	12,002,789	12,063,297	6,007,736	23,522,733	2,486,416
American Guar. and Liab.	10,762,132	18,739,967	10,009,965	4,489,495	19,282,103	9,140,904
American Home Assur. Co.	19,792,587	18,197,234	17,266,310	8,309,234	44,498,920	16,170,574
American Marine and General	1,266,595	1,868,487	1,124,286	568,274	4,137,447	1,488,192
American Mercury	1,345,660	933,726	1,150,888	586,274	2,411,817	2,639,255
American Motorists Ins.	43,833,976	41,311,291	42,294,958	19,894,818	67,796,737	10,000,000
American National	5,469,814	5,202,605	5,002,605	2,635,982	5,918,175	5,479,734
American Reinsurance	39,521,043	35,171,535	36,154,216	16,053,767	67,529,986	25,012,647
American Surety	51,648,147	48,355,005	47,247,698	21,358,273	90,542,633	20,571,407
American Union	3,723,972	3,170,406	3,170,406	1,739,496	4,188,751	4,407,758
American Universal	6,156,987	3,869,749	4,052,564	2,272,824	13,562,262	1,844,762
Associated Indemnity	23,678,526	16,995,076	22,124,310	6,816,735	26,650,207	9,687,714

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957 (Cont.)

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)							
Assurance Co. of America	\$8,444,527	\$5,876,140	\$7,476,903	\$2,278,126	\$10,552,313	\$8,439,647	\$2,212,666
Atlantic National	1,497,089	1,001,990	1,192,007	426,412	2,640,251	1,174,004	1,466,247
Bankers and Shippers	11,590,079	10,168,847	10,993,288	4,840,186	22,465,609	13,458,823	9,039,786
Birmingham (Pa.)	4,961,060	5,064,945	4,463,488	2,392,690	10,201,082	6,852,307	3,348,775
Buffalo	7,421,225	7,389,448	6,924,807	3,810,381	14,750,249	12,177,482	2,572,767
Caledonian-American	1,910,385	1,389,459	1,048,085	595,957	3,877,589	1,477,262	1,800,327
California	4,729,047	4,802,845	4,234,684	2,322,960	9,948,630	5,393,157	4,295,473
Calvert	24,925,035	25,599,555	23,180,402	17,851,453	65,304,780	33,651,164	31,653,616
Canden	19,831,317	19,322,110	18,203,249	9,631,664	40,891,546	23,783,895	17,168,661
Carolina Casualty	3,907,305	3,739,056	3,739,056	2,924,114	5,321,184	3,456,697	1,864,487
Centennial	9,904,372	9,575,441	8,596,389	4,018,463	19,996,866	15,744,536	6,252,330
Central Surety & Insurance	12,333,078	12,303,166	11,868,456	5,513,903	19,777,895	15,206,743	4,571,082
Century Indemnity	20,209,603	19,227,679	18,772,109	10,062,166	33,673,171	24,026,030	9,647,141
Charter Oak	63,972	25,796	-	-	3,251,033	89,770	3,221,263
Church Fire	363,597	21,868	142,488	56,480	2,942,628	364,597	2,638,033
Citizens Casualty Company	4,187,725	3,910,868	3,618,674	2,172,969	10,121,022	8,400,144	1,721,878
Citizens (N.J.)	1,986,002	1,896,540	1,695,713	868,092	7,457,469	1,907,750	5,549,719
Columbia Casualty	12,080,717	10,761,235	11,051,337	4,895,672	23,970,355	17,468,408	6,501,947
Commercial Ins. Company (N.J.)	2,145,095	25,760,635	21,572,383	13,866,216	45,814,385	32,028,821	13,786,564
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	3,459,095	3,723,457	3,594,849	1,817,735	7,641,794	4,353,862	3,317,932
Commonwealth	6,129,488	6,468,279	6,033,414	3,161,067	15,043,169	8,351,160	6,692,009
Connecticut Fire Insurance	35,482,390	33,120,035	32,640,721	16,280,583	72,766,455	42,412,517	33,353,948
Connecticut Indemnity	12,040,280	11,564,924	9,544,491	5,750,989	17,278,476	12,792,119	4,486,357
Continental Casualty	22,784,104	228,292,955	28,901,689	129,280,823	355,501,659	208,983,029	146,518,630
Continental Insurance	161,617,250	81,906,860	72,428,511	34,195,073	401,487,679	104,651,996	296,835,683
Detroit Fire and Marine	5,559,181	5,268,093	5,002,605	2,635,982	14,750,647	5,878,175	8,872,472
Dubuque Fire and Marine	2,986,248	3,327,471	2,795,272	1,519,536	5,672,574	3,904,662	1,767,912
Eagle (N.J.)	5,569,101	5,296,200	5,310,213	2,254,094	8,783,886	6,966,543	1,817,343
Emeco Insurance	23,642,259	26,495,785	22,754,148	17,165,423	43,512,990	32,719,947	10,793,043
Empire State	4,855,538	4,771,751	4,556,103	2,404,724	8,910,354	5,533,232	3,377,122
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	32,615,354	25,698,974	30,340,082	9,774,326	70,601,597	53,531,928	17,069,669
Equitable Fire and Marine	7,207,375	6,511,582	6,528,144	3,244,117	20,485,541	7,855,623	12,629,921
Equity General	1,533,928	2,818,626	1,433,691	717,267	2,722,753	1,265,034	1,457,719
Excelsior Insurance	1,483,737	1,361,269	1,250,636	551,230	3,222,678	1,610,764	1,611,914
Export	742,978	1,028,348	532,031	169,266	3,382,665	821,139	2,561,526
Farmers (Pa.)	1,520,659	1,586,833	1,368,082	775,026	4,042,220	1,884,180	2,158,040
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	68,205,869	54,232,260	59,261,115	24,576,976	169,465,954	81,737,836	87,728,128
Fidelity & Casualty Company	125,955,977	124,610,736	133,038,187	65,970,525	268,188,293	164,980,434	103,207,859
Fidelity & Deposit Company	22,668,416	20,353,907	19,548,672	4,144,858	39,393,213	29,627,170	39,766,049
Fidelity-Phenix	79,818,124	63,573,815	57,742,473	28,080,491	357,653,838	84,254,553	273,399,285
Fire Association	38,633,803	40,151,331	35,084,925	19,605,277	84,064,456	48,010,234	36,054,222



## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Firemen's Fund Indemnity	\$29,821,822	\$28,036,283	\$14,554,461	\$57,425,861	\$39,433,642	\$17,992,919
Firemen's Fund Insurance	137,067,384	132,515,228	64,935,268	330,654,980	203,284,077	127,411,203
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,516,268	1,507,014	64,935,268	2,507,662	1,132,593	1,373,139
Firemen's (N.D.)	88,811,768	94,880,771	46,551,053	191,336,449	115,346,794	78,087,785
First National	6,246,268	5,710,212	2,312,843	17,479,393	8,010,052	4,466,441
Fulton Insurance	231,823	1,170,212	5,738,737	17,479,393	8,010,052	4,466,441
General Exchange	130,584,842	138,456,883	125,333,169	186,989,093	130,132,352	55,929,696
General Insurance	79,080,986	73,524,468	73,524,468	172,588,147	131,366,582	42,491,645
General Reinsurance Corp.	50,387,580	46,034,097	45,576,841	126,699,982	85,924,351	40,775,601
Glens Falls Insurance	88,282,684	82,104,922	39,487,714	150,824,650	105,674,714	44,949,936
Globe Indemnity	38,896,832	36,421,320	18,036,354	79,321,183	48,684,954	30,517,129
Globe and Republic	6,520,971	6,586,290	3,030,265	13,796,491	8,002,362	5,794,129
Granite State	971,087	1,783,178	4,167,338	5,587,176	72,172	5,785,004
Great American Indemnity	50,110,270	46,587,401	23,208,387	73,344,913	55,272,712	18,072,741
Great American Insurance	90,712,080	86,114,360	80,040,737	237,494,350	99,722,742	137,771,608
Hanover	29,233,047	36,797,848	16,957,685	67,842,682	46,469,303	21,373,379
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	229,213,777	198,966,883	103,883,708	420,139,033	302,769,342	117,369,691
Hartford Fire Insurance	173,352,836	168,661,912	158,543,255	468,252,195	182,335,351	285,916,844
Hartford Livestock	1,299,045	1,051,366	1,087,873	6,138,957	758,741	5,380,240
Hartford Steam Boiler	26,478,046	20,645,956	22,392,986	65,888,529	38,896,293	26,992,236
Home Indemnity	43,517,849	42,035,389	21,641,572	69,086,497	54,072,570	15,013,987
Home Insurance	211,595,086	208,592,437	104,142,558	450,774,193	240,402,593	210,371,670
Home Fire and Marine	30,303,693	28,734,980	14,554,461	64,377,821	39,433,667	24,944,154
Honolulu	3,351,190	3,291,586	1,651,460	8,044,536	4,229,627	3,814,909
Illinois	2,322,484	2,237,032	1,087,583	4,352,482	2,557,135	1,795,347
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	135,528,168	116,139,934	54,097,303	281,466,015	191,855,610	89,610,405
Industrial Insurance	7,458,847	7,237,283	3,633,767	9,737,931	7,642,048	3,092,883
Insurance Co. of North America	204,781,771	176,702,101	82,456,477	657,927,550	247,952,584	402,672,692
Ins. Co. of the State of Pennsylvania	6,529,693	5,550,695	2,404,752	14,384,589	8,099,250	6,269,109
International Fidelity Insur.	348,461	202,241	154,004	2,278,388	172,262	2,006,180
Inter-Ocean	9,407,186	8,317,713	8,947,153	16,026,529	10,232,586	5,829,959
Jersey	3,619,136	3,692,131	3,491,448	1,206,527	5,229,356	1,977,131
Kansas City Fire and Marine	7,408,584	5,995,192	7,023,490	14,508,813	8,277,608	5,934,205
Lexington Insurance	5,557,977	5,995,361	3,092,341	9,494,856	6,694,473	2,800,383
Manhattan Fire and Marine	1,777,671	1,777,671	5,111,715	3,648,632	1,453,137	2,195,495
Marshall Casualty	4,164,730	4,330,968	251,303	8,439,652	5,440,289	2,999,363
Medical Protective Company	127,897,264	119,548,691	59,149,644	207,965,949	152,249,669	55,719,285
Mercantile	1,861,121	1,651,450	412,692	3,428,675	2,393,624	1,035,046
Mercantile Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	6,576,937	6,449,728	3,181,167	14,306,619	8,354,164	5,952,485
Merchants & Manufacturers	25,507,331	21,820,980	9,819,024	69,510,553	28,539,069	40,971,484
Merchants Fire Insurance	4,409,537	4,397,792	2,020,350	9,582,485	5,310,632	4,641,853
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	2,395,769	2,523,624	1,166,962	4,508,092	3,046,146	1,461,946
Metropolitan Casualty	26,094,045	25,506,990	13,966,211	44,607,499	32,073,920	12,533,579
Michigan Fire and Marine	4,969,248	4,382,296	2,319,999	11,388,048	11,388,048	6,041,219
Milwaukee	26,214,047	25,543,171	13,966,216	49,763,569	31,890,150	17,873,379
Minneapolis Fire and Marine	173,863	25,543,171	13,966,216	4,276,737	-	4,276,737
Monarch Insurance	12,727,824	12,413,703	5,969,548	24,056,531	15,793,209	8,263,322
Motors Insurance	36,133,066	35,888,022	20,970,091	56,488,574	39,268,824	17,218,750
National Casualty	25,522,592	24,046,101	14,796,165	52,091,830	13,732,955	11,358,435
National Fire	56,130,328	71,090,613	39,049,108	122,026,632	74,805,191	47,222,441

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957 (Cont.)

COMPANIES	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES(Cont.)							
National-Ben Franklin	\$8,755,402	\$8,445,252	\$8,190,728	\$4,655,405	\$18,099,122	\$10,722,474	\$7,376,648
National Grange	1,760,724	1,637,559	1,612,068	775,375	3,212,271	1,904,938	1,307,333
National Surety Corporation	36,564,849	36,564,038	34,506,194	17,913,193	75,224,043	48,538,368	26,856,675
National Union (Pa.)	46,169,413	38,652,436	35,791,963	19,482,997	71,644,915	46,869,284	24,775,631
National Union Indemnity	4,654,208	4,157,297	4,379,426	2,054,221	7,389,200	4,631,163	2,758,037
New Amsterdam Casualty	68,173,115	65,209,086	64,607,940	33,437,212	121,604,784	95,256,227	26,348,557
Newark	16,708,865	15,701,737	15,543,739	7,796,359	32,981,088	11,718,933	11,718,933
New Hampshire	35,516,526	20,391,394	33,107,945	6,896,112	71,494,375	50,301,289	21,193,086
New York Fire	8,076,529	8,040,721	6,759,947	3,703,976	19,393,077	9,780,991	9,612,086
New York Underwriters	8,220,320	7,622,913	6,783,093	3,472,396	20,832,397	8,721,992	12,110,405
Niagara	74,878,696	56,780,484	57,953,689	20,248,451	207,160,044	77,214,698	129,945,346
North American Reinsurance Corp.	34,834,932	31,755,771	32,138,960	15,431,206	77,773,445	50,645,319	27,148,126
North (N.Y.)	34,852,769	31,251,542	32,257,654	13,365,938	59,171,675	20,131,318	38,151,354
North River	27,425,177	25,930,037	24,551,685	12,588,486	69,056,294	30,904,940	38,151,354
Northwestern F & M	15,450,323	2,667,744	2,119,717	1,085,124	8,281,123	2,385,415	5,895,708
Northwestern National	15,450,323	17,696,081	17,645,798	7,328,124	54,113,996	23,449,273	30,664,723
Ohio Casualty Insurance	57,328,075	59,260,616	53,569,639	23,911,163	66,307,532	47,362,443	18,945,090
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	20,785,760	19,610,963	18,170,748	10,748,269	21,449,995	17,572,248	3,877,747
Ohio Farmers Insurance	13,703,869	12,251,924	12,822,959	4,454,291	28,842,182	17,839,555	8,002,627
Pacific National	13,680,595	11,624,654	12,562,134	5,512,434	43,357,107	15,500,282	12,796,415
Peerless Insurance	15,681,587	20,187,777	17,245,504	7,869,682	45,224,523	23,894,821	18,328,702
Pennsylvania	14,571,235	16,599,790	14,253,717	7,813,649	30,755,003	18,832,142	13,645,813
Philadelphia F & M	20,117,387	14,411,007	13,450,059	7,071,007	32,477,255	28,087,660	54,777,962
Phoenix Assurance Co.	28,082,543	18,655,215	16,789,006	8,776,790	82,885,622	34,899,460	44,676,288
Phoenix Insurance	67,088,169	56,638,310	54,090,338	26,879,896	172,258,494	75,605,986	96,652,495
Planet	7,750,242	7,115,553	7,416,024	3,363,731	42,874,933	28,745,905	14,125,028
Potonac	24,812,838	19,271,768	23,021,321	8,734,054	6,942,851	4,448,602	2,494,249
Providence-Washington Indemnity	3,192,766	3,421,188	3,034,337	1,716,790	6,942,851	27,274,512	11,750,800
Providence-Washington Insurance	23,875,278	24,567,399	20,703,541	12,317,492	39,025,312	4,189,498	2,208,220
Provident	2,719,895	4,215,633	2,519,394	2,346,462	6,395,718	4,710,066	1,004,499
Public National	4,111,492	3,672,972	3,149,749	2,004,518	5,714,565	3,029,571	1,540,635
Quaker City	2,614,322	2,644,380	2,363,605	1,561,511	4,570,206	54,000,945	29,764,659
Queen	42,672,874	39,525,723	39,439,337	19,774,445	83,765,574	17,723,049	8,207,876
Reliance	7,613,124	7,516,135	7,016,985	3,921,055	17,811,268	9,515,173	5,520,967
Resolute Insurance	13,044,982	15,111,196	12,370,491	7,524,645	16,452,533	13,290,301	10,514,358
Rochester American	5,699,600	5,325,140	5,002,605	2,635,932	18,642,533	5,938,175	38,492,619
Royal Indemnity	45,338,881	42,647,143	41,991,295	21,061,807	89,602,914	57,110,295	32,492,619
Safeguard	17,199,673	19,874,357	15,986,181	10,386,527	28,936,343	20,272,102	8,724,241
Seaboard Fire and Marine	3,171,107	3,323,235	2,844,544	1,614,448	6,023,581	3,772,354	2,251,227
Seaboard Surety	8,985,101	7,308,196	8,151,624	1,368,874	26,931,678	13,241,413	13,710,265



## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Contd.)

Security Insurance	\$15,024,797	\$16,945,750	\$12,216,745	\$8,404,044	\$33,060,503	\$21,249,843	\$11,810,660
Service Casualty	12,143,454	13,650,152	11,359,463	7,563,567	25,851,548	14,012,115	11,839,433
Service Fire	38,128,006	43,298,624	34,170,389	23,626,741	86,273,864	47,151,970	33,121,894
South Carolina	4,754,325	3,975,859	3,744,615	1,720,552	8,755,319	5,842,924	2,912,395
Standard Accident	69,942,331	64,556,387	66,744,213	30,273,579	115,951,952	88,105,404	27,846,548
Standard (Conn.)	12,475,174	11,212,256	11,577,777	5,160,067	27,464,842	15,575,221	11,829,621
Standard (N.J.)	2,463,637	2,320,158	2,251,557	1,066,360	6,308,151	3,818,519	2,489,632
Standard (N.Y.)	20,206,654	19,220,650	18,772,109	10,052,166	35,249,533	24,015,294	11,234,239
Star	14,544,665	13,398,249	13,223,778	6,634,724	27,952,509	17,997,904	9,954,605
St. Paul Fire and Marine	139,136,575	120,437,685	121,500,827	59,351,136	256,510,673	145,714,689	110,796,184
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	18,497,153	17,754,331	17,321,547	8,478,731	33,671,670	19,616,110	14,055,569
Sun Insurance of New York	10,473,324	9,251,852	9,043,261	4,401,918	20,366,936	12,369,295	7,997,731
Transatlantic	3,502,179	2,683,068	3,004,963	1,650,800	4,750,928	4,860,190	2,860,739
Transcontinental	10,269,395	12,478,550	8,710,158	5,893,019	26,873,392	12,666,630	16,208,123
Transit Casualty	7,525,827	6,798,321	6,760,728	3,582,922	13,550,332	12,000,970	3,502,752
Transportation Insurance	2,163,774	2,433,316	1,476,298	1,132,458	374,359,196	12,064,658	3,067,496
Travelers Indemnity	251,216,262	219,811,031	243,082,610	111,039,488	647,326,160	285,129,792	89,240,004
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	896,341,990	764,007,119	483,447,139	332,228,358	374,359,196	480,117,548	167,008,612
Twin City Fire	1,276,307	1,370,283	1,271,830	651,074	5,207,265	1,448,774	3,758,491
United States Casualty	28,682,500	27,459,596	27,500,245	14,857,295	47,941,678	38,579,180	9,362,498
United States Fidelity & Guar.	269,280,527	237,044,849	250,129,356	115,520,362	429,907,396	326,404,096	103,503,300
United States Fire	56,591,834	53,969,955	51,548,508	26,287,143	130,909,175	65,138,087	65,771,088
Universal	3,499,949	3,518,809	3,229,657	1,966,188	9,707,116	5,640,288	4,066,288
Valley Forge Insurance	13,008,724	11,351,857	11,647,926	5,912,881	17,812,185	11,172,253	6,639,932
Vigilant	4,688,033	4,092,711	4,211,350	2,048,795	18,652,186	6,178,215	12,473,971
Virginia Fire and Marine	5,035,649	4,676,689	4,639,922	2,327,271	10,042,601	6,313,810	3,728,791
Virginia Surety	1,777,363	1,596,008	1,612,409	895,109	4,069,080	2,900,305	1,168,775
Westchester	30,194,042	28,816,471	27,577,936	14,280,771	72,333,927	35,011,486	37,322,441
World Fire and Marine	10,220,540	9,605,701	9,386,054	5,026,083	20,281,199	12,016,015	8,265,184
Yorkshire Insurance	12,143,146	11,293,994	9,599,870	5,733,441	17,670,264	12,763,894	4,906,370
Totals	\$7,499,971,746	\$6,813,171,695	\$6,451,531,997	\$3,332,670,551	\$13,853,735,928	\$8,270,749,332	\$5,582,986,596

## TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	\$1,359,815	\$1,297,734	\$295,419	\$469	\$1,349,183	\$890,502	\$458,681
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	5,626,070	5,452,710	2,470,750	60,952	13,620,469	4,577,181	9,043,288
Home Title Guaranty	2,049,072	4,426,081	594,406	37,877	5,520,400	3,205,341	2,015,052
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	4,063,520	3,868,782	3,366,359	63,454	4,132,263	2,502,028	1,630,235
Lawyers Title Insurance	12,008,107	10,981,973	9,134,895	273,369	21,030,706	8,076,685	12,950,681
Title Guaratee & Trust	6,510,909	9,083,534	1,653,861	91,145	11,784,619	5,947,344	5,837,275
Totals	\$35,219,493	\$35,167,654	\$14,893,470	\$527,486	\$57,437,640	\$25,499,021	\$31,938,619

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1957 (Cont.)

Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES							
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$18,603,061	\$17,401,318	\$17,603,545	\$8,931,216	\$24,098,778	\$17,074,432	\$7,024,346
Alliance Assurance	5,883,843	4,618,943	5,338,058	2,162,465	10,563,111	6,519,357	4,043,754
Atlas Assurance	7,100,268	7,120,988	6,216,156	3,602,083	14,669,049	9,079,991	5,589,058
Baloue Marine	1,156,349	1,120,872	6,216,250	1,682,884	3,365,990	1,178,410	2,187,580
British America	2,838,958	2,648,346	2,575,049	1,347,958	6,952,070	3,254,100	3,704,970
British & Foreign Marine	8,504,192	7,852,370	7,651,293	3,837,382	16,276,093	10,406,643	5,869,450
British General	1,168,591	1,168,119	1,018,455	545,327	3,642,482	1,288,087	2,354,395
Caledonian	866,976	1,204,444	690,468	296,509	5,952,018	1,108,034	4,843,984
Century	5,212,157	5,186,905	4,602,547	2,961,533	12,720,903	6,212,599	6,508,304
Commercial Union Assurance	17,959,075	17,991,304	15,827,697	8,069,202	33,011,657	20,651,453	12,360,204
Eagle Star	3,622,998	4,566,010	3,122,078	1,884,841	9,480,149	5,400,077	4,060,072
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	76,311,216	71,365,809	71,795,325	34,256,005	132,482,746	98,343,518	34,134,518
General Accident Fire & Life Assur.	71,556,722	66,792,482	66,777,036	33,769,065	143,595,317	86,987,801	56,607,516
Guarantee Co. of No. America	517,981	1,016,117	283,329	760,570	2,139,464	1,193,320	1,726,144
Indemnity Marine	1,102,426	1,013,386	1,009,360	530,591	4,137,094	1,626,675	2,510,419
Law Union and Rock	1,766,242	1,321,046	1,518,509	447,399	4,413,736	2,289,447	2,124,289
Liverpool & London & Globe	28,941,762	26,667,979	26,431,010	13,256,411	56,387,454	36,111,889	20,275,565
London Assurance	12,563,432	12,572,415	11,384,350	6,219,392	24,671,319	16,186,155	8,485,164
London Guarantee & Accident	25,179,837	23,044,079	22,112,751	11,627,460	39,369,289	28,354,592	11,014,697
London and Lancashire	9,001,081	6,735,782	8,470,411	2,136,550	15,059,473	11,678,284	3,381,209
Marine	4,084,701	3,946,350	3,653,394	1,817,502	10,381,458	4,889,812	5,491,646
Maritime Insurance	1,256,360	1,137,128	1,070,880	560,875	3,412,332	1,389,959	2,022,373
Netherlands	2,054,159	2,037,325	1,857,884	782,483	5,927,236	2,649,535	3,277,701
New Zealand	4,843,292	5,682,226	3,201,508	3,082,574	13,746,018	6,238,711	7,507,307
North British & Mercantile	14,435,768	13,753,549	12,361,151	6,185,666	26,695,849	17,216,160	9,479,689
Northern Assurance	11,725,446	12,160,365	10,713,736	6,007,826	22,949,421	16,741,673	6,207,748
Norwich Union	4,599,734	4,659,827	4,234,742	2,364,378	9,745,227	6,418,900	3,326,327
Ocean Accident & Quarantee	22,194,870	20,777,038	20,523,912	8,980,541	42,684,344	32,662,009	10,022,335
Ocean Marine	782,517	766,306	723,030	459,372	2,215,545	902,876	1,312,675
Pacific Coast	1,284,430	1,308,237	1,150,637	753,708	3,922,692	2,178,917	1,743,775
Palatine	2,607,846	2,690,530	2,376,384	1,272,429	5,909,626	3,043,965	2,859,053
Pearl Assurance	13,046,076	12,406,902	11,797,780	5,969,548	24,017,831	16,084,766	7,933,065
Reyal	32,843,984	30,359,024	30,370,638	15,233,245	64,867,742	41,902,470	22,965,272
Royal Exchange	7,831,807	7,060,549	7,521,512	3,244,617	13,818,782	11,943,325	1,875,457
Scottish Union and National	6,057,475	6,293,951	5,647,932	3,134,051	11,391,730	7,814,504	3,576,923
Sea	6,896,367	6,233,478	6,439,237	2,973,799	15,771,898	9,742,449	6,029,453
Standard Marine	5,802,833	5,279,614	5,399,167	2,220,714	11,164,453	6,771,469	4,393,284
Sun	11,055,475	9,555,703	10,162,122	4,591,294	21,071,492	13,730,155	7,341,337
"Switzerland" General	9,604,990	9,031,967	8,836,854	4,503,974	12,092,505	8,756,769	3,335,735
Thames and Mersey	5,105,280	4,668,043	4,639,922	2,322,244	10,089,974	6,301,593	3,788,381
Union Assurance	2,593,974	2,654,132	2,376,394	1,272,429	5,633,598	3,021,658	2,611,930

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-  
COMPANIES OF OTHER  
COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Union of Canton	3,492,870	3,545,497	3,031,681	1,851,248	8,956,116	4,175,544	4,780,572
Union Marine	3,425,469	3,747,865	3,182,852	1,682,281	6,768,585	4,013,360	2,755,225
Western Assurance	5,156,016	4,975,911	4,830,524	2,633,002	11,556,911	6,071,018	5,485,893
Zurich Insurance	80,042,549	72,077,568	73,706,328	40,732,970	126,463,865	94,677,134	31,784,731
Totals	\$562,680,854	\$525,482,919	\$515,049,688	\$262,322,713	\$1,054,727,824	\$694,294,315	\$360,433,509

LIFE COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	-	-	\$282,750,263	\$245,810,744	-	-	-
All American Life & Casualty	-	-	2,877,263	1,109,829	-	-	-
Bankers Life	-	-	17,626,386	13,988,307	-	-	-
Bankers National	-	-	1,230,238	367,373	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	399,104	59,884	-	-	-
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	-	-	21,324,519	16,214,587	-	-	-
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Amer.	-	-	22,880,944	15,561,733	-	-	-
Connecticut General Life	-	-	99,938,487	83,524,205	-	-	-
Continental Assurance	-	-	37,183,571	32,334,481	-	-	-
Credit Life	-	-	1,548,543	533,869	-	-	-
Equitable Life Assurance	-	-	181,105,032	147,216,558	-	-	-
Farmer & Traders	-	-	493,682	198,092	-	-	-
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	7,653,341	3,137,007	-	-	-
Franklin Life	-	-	24,071,167	20,284,531	-	-	-
General American Life	-	-	2,607,080	733,190	-	-	-
Guardian Life	-	-	4,864,089	3,827,620	-	-	-
Home Life	-	-	9,898,340	7,228,246	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	-	-	31,793,152	25,188,068	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	233,203	113,443	-	-	-
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance	-	-	233,203	85,701	-	-	-
Manhattan Life	-	-	157,082	292,913,427	-	-	-
Metropolitan Life	-	-	377,912,538	3,845,296	-	-	-
Mutual Life	-	-	7,556,071	952,782	-	-	-
National Accident & Health	-	-	-	38,347,045	-	-	-
New York Life	-	-	51,469,660	8,305,453	-	-	-
North American Accident Insurance	-	-	15,909,377	821,467	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	1,454,623	69,906,572	-	-	-
Occidental Life	-	-	79,760,972	1,037,621	-	-	-
Old Republic	-	-	2,750,299	52,304	-	-	-
Patriot Life	-	-	382,986	103,410	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	245,339	53,212,687	-	-	-
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	66,261,254	932,485	-	-	-
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	1,083,176	127,478	-	-	-
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	822,412	130,784,226	-	-	-
Prudential Insurance Co. of Amer.	-	-	187,400,985	4,189,739	-	-	-
Puritan Life	-	-	6,985,536	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 2 - Income Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets Liabilities and Surplus in Policyholders, December 31, 1957 Concluded

Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
<b>LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)</b>							
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	\$66,397	\$58,512	-	-	-
Union Labor Life	-	-	25,982,786	22,455,512	-	-	-
Union Mutual Life	-	-	11,809,563	7,735,574	-	-	-
United Benefit	-	-	4,868,452	2,933,552	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	182,945	83,223	-	-	-
United States Life Insurance	-	-	12,179,397	8,958,154	-	-	-
Washington National	-	-	41,377,619	22,928,117	-	-	-
Zurich Life Insurance of New York	-	-	2,121	1,507	-	-	-
<b>Totals</b>	-	-	\$1,647,107,331	\$1,288,203,946	-	-	-

## RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$532,947,130	\$483,612,257	\$500,550,053	\$249,638,848	\$969,675,294	\$721,903,450	\$247,771,844
Massachusetts Stock Companies	275,400,999	255,268,567	236,499,531	120,400,815	512,852,029	287,755,675	225,096,354
* Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	-	-	160,165,643	105,698,426	-	-	-
Massachusetts Title Companies	15,696	18,203	8,936	-	254,431	721	253,710
Total-Domestic Companies	\$808,363,825	\$739,919,030	\$897,224,163	\$475,738,089	\$1,482,781,754	\$1,009,659,846	\$473,121,908
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$1,528,301,719	\$1,389,263,051	\$1,438,255,114	\$703,863,363	\$2,261,086,515	\$1,605,086,987	\$655,999,528
Stock Companies of Other States	7,499,971,746	6,813,171,695	6,451,531,997	3,332,670,551	13,853,735,928	8,270,749,332	5,582,986,596
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	562,680,854	525,482,919	515,049,688	262,322,713	1,054,727,824	694,294,315	360,433,509
* Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	-	-	1,647,107,331	1,288,203,946	-	-	-
Title Companies of Other States	35,219,493	35,167,654	14,893,470	527,186	57,437,640	25,499,021	31,938,619
Total - Foreign Companies	\$9,626,173,812	\$8,763,085,319	\$10,066,837,600	\$5,587,587,759	\$17,226,987,907	\$10,595,629,655	\$6,631,358,252
Grand Total-All Companies	\$10,434,537,637	\$9,503,004,349	\$10,964,061,763	\$6,063,325,848	\$18,709,769,661	\$11,605,289,501	\$7,104,480,160

\* Other Totals Included in Life Dept.



Table 3 - Income During 1957

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Other
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS								
Abington Mutual	\$1,397,911	\$67,751	-	\$5,598	\$9,000	\$1,097	-	\$1,481,357
Allied American	6,134,798	483,364	-	16	-	194,838	\$4,508	6,817,524
American Mutual Liability	73,798,244	4,133,551	\$13,854	11,853	258,995	1,487,048	77,290	79,780,835
Arkwright Mutual	9,666,472	762,104	-	589	-	305,365	4,666	10,739,196
Arrow Mutual Liability	726,503	66,214	-	1,874	2,660	9,810	111,679	918,740
Associated Merchants	65,267	8,097	332	1,257	445	11,355	179	86,932
Attleboro Mutual Fire	221,735	7,797	511	1,086	-	260	537	231,926
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	252,671	25,271	-	6,405	1,000	72	206	285,625
Berkshire Mutual	3,163,703	122,826	-	1,535	18,000	7,774	1,432	3,313,270
Boston Manufacturers	15,805,373	1,470,668	-	-	-	699,345	2,634	17,978,020
Cambridge Mutual	3,749,227	158,575	-	-	19,500	169,969	1,205	4,098,777
Dorchester Mutual	783,144	42,565	244	301	-	-	126	827,541
Eastern Mutual Liability	596,155	53,242	-	1,462	-	-	270	656,462
Electric Mutual Liability	4,565,829	245,387	2,250	4,545	-	41,598	58,160	4,910,974
Federal Mutual	1,528,402	67,562	-	-	-	36	6,118	1,602,118
Fitchburg Mutual	876,769	34,833	-	6,359	19,634	1,663	752	940,010
Groveland Mutual	10,218	-	-	828	-	-	-	11,046
Hingham Mutual	991,269	88,712	-	3,464	10,000	100	586	1,094,131
Holyoke Mutual	4,334,862	325,432	-	3,942	35,930	8,443	26,666	4,755,275
Industrial Mutual	6,130,821	511,683	-	2,109	-	135,864	14,723	6,795,200
Liberty Mutual Fire	19,501,886	1,270,461	-	-	-	75,507	394	20,848,248
Liberty Mutual Insurance	285,335,322	11,389,693	-	-	1,422,933	497,697	411,469	299,037,114
Lowell Mutual Fire	288,254	19,514	-	272	-	16,140	50,200	374,380
Lumber Mutual	4,591,778	237,051	-	-	44,200	65,065	1,754	4,939,848
Lynn Mutual	1,376,489	68,214	-	-	-	902	8,076	1,453,681
Merchants and Farmers	424,615	20,009	-	188	-	12	2,277	458,441
Merrimack Mutual	9,522,576	500,116	-	434	11,340	191,176	3,133	10,268,135
Middlesex Mutual	5,388,440	285,955	-	64	50,700	11,050	35,584	5,780,611
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	14,998,521	410,517	4,001	-	55,517	64,151	77,134	15,550,323
Mutual Fire Assurance	31,317	7,333	-	2,978	-	70	-	45,460
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,767	2,810	3,762	1,156	-	-	302	7,035
Norfolk and Dedham	5,282,211	229,342	-	2,642	36,000	677,968	8,876	6,240,039
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	902,297	10,449	16,900	2,995	-	518	3,329	936,488
Quincy Mutual	8,458,812	495,886	-	-	60,000	311,080	63	9,325,841
Salem Mutual	252,309	7,018	-	3,144	-	-	3,162	265,633
Traders and Mechanics	1,511,933	64,937	120	-	-	27,677	62,936	1,667,603
Transit Mutual	451,597	35,619	-	1,381	-	-	4	488,601
Transportation Mutual	314,324	30,609	-	6,763	-	-	5,896	337,592
United States Mutual Liability	214,905	25,112	-	-	-	-	4,195	244,212



Table 3 - Income During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Concl.)								
Monarch Life	\$20,596,198	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$20,596,198
New England Mutual	2,324,643	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,324,643
Paul Revere Life	24,075,097	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,075,097
State Mutual Life Assurance	9,663,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,663,010
Totals	\$156,217,290	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$156,217,290
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
American Farmers Mutual	-	\$45,715	-	-	\$559,064	-	\$78,431	\$124,146
American Hardware Mutual	\$25,700,126	556,641	-	-	-	\$177	\$973,343	27,789,351
American Manufacturers	11,214,814	432,630	\$51,269	\$900	-	60,348	5,353	11,765,314
Atlantic Mutual	25,789,167	1,450,765	-	158,091	-	380,241	2,001,569	29,779,833
Automobile Mutual	2,198,464	263,811	-	418	-	41,690	470	2,504,853
Blackstone Mutual	14,322,729	1,104,211	-	10,995	96,900	360,630	294,803	16,190,268
Central Mutual	25,425,654	1,094,439	50,841	10,400	50,000	258,714	44,265	26,924,313
Cosmopolitan Mutual	16,058,181	500,172	22,921	11,387	-	-	27,767	16,620,428
Employers Mutual Fire	6,713,888	288,378	-	1,050	-	41,426	4,702	7,049,144
Employers Mutual Liability	106,750,301	4,640,710	-	2,149	489,088	450,156	24,452	112,356,856
Factory Mutual Liability	18,196,767	1,312,577	-	838	2,899	166,104	6,239	19,682,525
Federated Mutual	27,604,978	646,023	4,318	4,523	223,481	293,871	119,738	28,605,960
Firemen's Mutual	20,557,306	1,399,050	-	20,612	-	293,871	167,911	22,438,750
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,441,155	63,047	15,822	-	100,060	190	35,441	1,555,655
Grain Dealers	18,367,789	657,445	-	-	213,913	8,619	19,350,811	19,350,811
Hardware Dealers	18,755,263	675,943	-	300	501,471	54,451	148,266	19,634,223
Hardware Mutual Casualty	69,443,234	1,595,558	22,578	475	3,300	209,423	114,849	71,887,588
Home Mutual	962,218	41,694	162	150	-	52,273	1,972	1,009,496
Ideal Mutual	3,256,906	303,084	-	-	107,646	7,514	104,580	3,716,843
Indian Lumbermen	19,669,749	628,716	143	-	-	27,724	7,514	20,441,492
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,368,670	205,486	393	-	-	-	961	4,575,510
Jewelers Mutual	239,078	12,805	180	-	9,300	174	20	261,557
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	132,593,879	5,045,277	33,918	25,220	3,907,312	91,985	733,503	141,697,591
Lumbermen Mutual Insurance	13,977,492	394,379	648	12,523	92,360	4,060	15,308,579	15,308,579
Manufacturers' Mutual	836,309	70,912	-	94,325	-	299,987	49,724	968,586
Manufacturers' Mutual	31,182,473	2,211,356	-	94,325	-	350,256	34	34,138,397
Merchants and Business Men's	1,054,860	136,546	52,295	3,404	12,698	3,893	1,263,730	1,263,730
Merchants Mutual Insurance	22,858,478	552,463	80,908	26,135	73,335	5,082	10,133	23,606,534
Michigan Millers	12,925,147	385,202	19,234	6,447	146,150	441,695	20,723	13,944,598
Michigan Mutual Liability	44,232,558	1,308,875	-	29,294	615,453	309	108,622	46,295,111
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	7,557,019	386,621	900	1,000	50,000	1,787	55,243	8,052,570
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,121,589	98,609	10,650	2,324	13,295	17,281	-	2,263,748

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Millers Mutual (Texas)	\$8,619,119	14,579	7,664	57,000	22,194	362	9,065,932
Millers National	5,888,542	-	748	-	25,946	416	6,090,834
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	5,633,667	-	-	42,000	3,334	5,892,687	5,892,687
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	180,341,043	-	27,077	-	5,780	585,322	185,392,214
Mutual Fire (Saco)	230,424	-	-	3,375	8,750	323	233,028
National Insurance Co. of Hartford	2,880,749	-	5	-	108,850	1,195	2,833,858
National Grange Mutual Liability	17,149,100	11,359	-	233,751	199,233	-	18,130,430
New London County Mutual	467,077	46,969	-	2,500	8,267	-	526,556
New York Central	795,670	36,459	1,743	2,400	-	295	837,152
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	51,664,187	2,238	100	53,253	1,865	13,980	53,879,675
Pawtucket Mutual	3,896,006	6,332	30,436	53,253	8,160	8,160	4,130,179
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	9,232,659	106	1,702	16,200	9,238	4,076	9,629,580
Pennsylvania Millers	5,005,109	7,780	706	1,485	13,590	4,378	5,395,737
Phenix	557,539	340,484	2,176	39,288	25,541	665,124	665,124
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,116,977	40,214	2,542	-	14,206	217,929	5,829,907
Preferred Mutual	2,377,026	479,119	1,676	11,985	22,701	1,301	2,518,483
Protection Mutual	627,236	105,470	-	-	13,847	247	8,101,028
Providence Mutual	729,132	95,114	989	24,000	56,607	3,785	909,627
Security Mutual Casualty	23,329,670	1,021,226	73	-	173,965	2,785,957	27,310,891
Security Mutual Insurance	336,751	336,751	6,109	22,320	8,113	10,135,041	10,135,041
Shelby Mutual Casualty	9,762,748	581,519	4,925	104,813	1,227	417	23,123,339
State Farm Mutual Automobile	329,751,744	10,235,280	3,957,280	2,024,452	173,237	12,229,988	354,501,653
Union Mutual	911,624	72,954	189	-	10,808	174,947	1,170,522
Utica Fire (Mutual)	864,370	359	-	-	1,163	501	916,362
Utica Mutual Insurance	35,088,145	10,168	63,041	287,691	9,648	14,203	36,823,851
Vermont Mutual	2,206,431	11,284	1,538	15,900	5	150,722	2,432,659
Totals	\$1,438,255,114	\$52,721,208	\$577,937	\$9,984,038	\$4,501,241	\$21,735,095	\$1,528,301,719

## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$268,309,496	-	\$72,703	\$604,357	\$66,345	\$1,866,394	\$282,367,975
Aetna Insurance	103,246,598	-	75,212	1,338,668	780,802	2,712,882	112,205,459
Affiliated F M	5,195,168	-	-	-	5,303	535,227	6,119,271
Agricultural	18,224,410	66,380	15,950	123,950	130,619	150,619	19,649,553
Albany	1,801,584	8,340	313	-	19,498	24	1,964,546
Allstate Fire Insurance	25,967,152	-	-	-	75,745	11,889	26,641,315
Allstate Insurance	287,201,172	-	-	1,768,748	342,500	1,378,886	301,137,386
American (N.J.)	107,120,169	5,198	-	890,255	4,470,011	124,679,364	124,679,364
American Automobile Insurance	44,955,079	-	1,601	-	7,059,828	4,470,011	51,826,813
American Casualty	36,885,097	14,706	13,850	375,783	1,009,093	3,272,489	40,367,966
American Central	6,943,045	-	472	-	1,751,744	40,367,966	40,367,966
American Credit	5,094,512	-	4,158	-	94,731	1,998	7,529,324
American Druggists	661,923	-	-	277,780	221,614	5,755,798	5,755,798
American Equitable	16,058,067	-	-	-	-	-	1,013,183
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	30,991,009	-	3,899	-	235,281	14,008	17,573,668
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	3,625,865	146,586	54,674	-	75,636	50,503	32,155,109
American and Foreign	12,063,797	1,638	-	-	221,606	215	4,116,235
American Guarantee and Liability	10,009,565	-	1,292	-	191,477	230,544	13,224,561
American Home Assurance Co.	17,266,510	-	3,782	-	205,147	1,451	10,702,432
		-	33,093	-	405,793	894,450	19,756,587



Table 3 - Income During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST		All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages					
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
American Marine and General	\$1,124,266	\$106,506	-	-	-	\$15,612	\$20,511	\$1,266,895
American Mercury	1,150,588	45,108	-	-	-	-	149,964	1,345,660
American Motorists Insurance	42,294,858	1,508,073	\$3,896	\$4,027	-	1,467	71,655	43,883,976
American National	5,002,605	419,528	-	3,875	-	7,417	36,389	5,469,814
American Reinsurance	36,154,216	2,424,110	1,306	2,966	\$19,500	800,229	118,716	39,521,043
American Surety	47,247,698	1,655,299	-	45,613	1,049,961	861,376	788,200	51,648,147
American Union	3,170,406	335,279	-	-	-	8,694	29,411	3,543,790
American Universal	4,052,564	163,857	-	6,864	-	196,435	1,737,267	6,156,987
Associated Indemnity	22,124,310	514,967	-	-	118,898	429,918	490,433	23,678,526
Assurance Company of America	7,476,903	194,986	-	10,367	-	1,141	761,130	8,444,527
Atlantic National	1,192,007	48,508	-	-	-	48,987	207,587	1,497,089
Bankers and Shippers	10,993,288	585,977	-	2,463	-	5,614	1,737	11,590,079
Birmingham (Pa.)	4,463,488	304,408	-	86	-	173,959	19,119	4,961,060
Buffalo	6,924,807	391,839	3,000	2,361	26,004	37,656	63,308	7,421,225
Caledonian - American	1,048,085	79,920	-	-	-	9,906	1,910,365	4,729,047
Californian	4,234,684	259,234	-	1,423	173,095	60,599	12	24,925,035
Calvert	23,180,402	1,734,789	5,709	417	-	1,711	2,007	19,831,347
Camden	18,203,249	1,133,695	1,049	687	84,000	401,165	7,502	19,831,347
Carolina Casualty	3,739,056	131,806	145	1,346	7,175	27,772	5	3,907,305
Central	8,596,389	405,477	-	19,315	-	92,098	791,093	9,904,372
Central Surety & Insurance	11,868,456	383,867	-	-	-	10,981	69,774	12,333,078
Century Indemnity	18,772,109	898,461	-	-	-	2,240	536,793	20,209,603
Charter Oak	-	63,972	-	-	-	-	-	63,972
Church Fire	142,488	89,851	-	-	-	52,840	78,418	363,597
Citizens Casualty Company	3,618,674	192,460	-	83	138	19,400	356,970	4,187,725
Citizens (N.J.)	1,695,773	276,832	-	984	-	15,413	1,989,002	1,989,002
Columbia Casualty	11,051,337	678,583	-	10,690	-	102,655	237,452	12,080,717
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	24,572,183	1,376,928	13,856	-1,319	-	80,125	103,322	26,145,095
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	3,394,849	228,147	-	1,521	-	34,600	3,659,992	3,659,992
Commonwealth	6,033,414	380,875	-	-	-	3,049	112,150	6,529,488
Connecticut Fire Insurance	32,640,721	2,177,308	1,577	143	-	524,034	138,607	35,482,390
Connecticut Indemnity	9,544,491	474,399	218	4,322	-	1,902,504	114,346	12,040,280
Continental Casualty	238,901,689	8,536,466	-	61,059	2,218,378	623,445	70,294,902	252,784,104
Continental Insurance	72,428,511	12,622,087	-	11,462	170,173	6,090,115	39,908	161,617,250
Detroit Fire and Marine	5,002,605	487,731	-	2,752	23,460	2,725	2,986,248	5,559,181
Dubuque Fire and Marine	2,795,272	149,585	-	1,241	-	39,028	1,122	2,986,248
Eagle (N.Y.)	5,310,213	228,554	-	1,292	-	1,034	28,008	5,569,101
Emco Insurance	22,754,148	797,186	-	4,590	-	87,853	2,622	23,642,259
Empire State	4,556,103	240,464	-	3,889	-	9,746	45,336	4,855,538
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	30,340,082	1,645,744	178	-45,313	-	43,063	631,600	32,615,354



## STOCKS COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Equitable Fire and Marine	6,528,144	530,864	-	-	439	-	76,577	71,351	7,207,375
Excelsior General	1,433,691	74,085	27,155	-6,771	-	-	41,961	3,768	1,531,928
Excelsior Insurance	1,250,636	95,387	-	658	-	-	104,559	95,095	1,483,737
Export	1,382,031	106,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,742,978
Farmers (Pa.)	1,388,082	109,333	8,700	100	-	12,900	-	1,544	1,520,659
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	59,261,115	4,450,843	-	8,585	-	-	81,826	4,403,499	68,205,869
Fidelity & Casualty Company	113,038,187	7,605,388	-	117,375	-	-	5,162,070	32,957	125,955,977
Fidelity & Deposit Company	19,548,672	1,894,997	-	1,197	-	681,356	303,587	238,607	22,668,416
Fidelity-Phenix	57,742,473	10,853,386	-	13,227	-	165,173	10,967,528	76,337	79,818,124
Fire Association	35,084,925	2,102,322	1,065	30,129	-	479,000	880,127	54,235	38,631,803
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	28,036,283	1,711,491	-	9	-	-	73,771	268	29,821,822
Fireman's Fund Insurance	125,084,954	6,034,587	-	103,906	-	752,188	732,356	4,359,393	137,067,384
Firemen's (D.C.)	580,482	63,068	14,370	2,547	-	9,260	759,776	88,755	1,518,258
Firemen's (N.J.)	81,900,198	4,965,245	20,799	83,976	-	454,066	388,361	999,120	88,811,768
First National	5,738,737	439,925	-	596	-	-	40,811	26,199	6,246,268
Fulton Insurance	-	126,707	-	-	-	-	104,716	-	231,423
General Exchange	125,333,169	4,863,371	-	81	-	-	358,042	10,179	130,564,842
General Insurance	73,508,756	3,498,815	52,093	1,252	-	483,173	385,184	1,131,693	79,060,966
General Reinsurance Corporation	45,576,841	3,499,323	-	-	-	-	268,758	1,042,658	50,387,580
Glens Falls Insurance	80,655,162	3,330,865	-	89,546	-	230,807	485,324	1,490,960	86,282,664
Globe Indemnity	35,959,396	2,039,665	-	71,053	-	-	414,019	412,699	38,896,832
Globe and Republic	6,021,775	441,267	-	3,242	-	-	52,677	2,010	6,520,971
Granite State	89,129	406,377	-	2,976	-	-	472,531	74	971,087
Great American Indemnity	46,461,552	2,169,144	-	65,557	-	-	230,991	1,183,026	50,110,270
Great American Insurance	80,040,737	7,366,856	-	67,036	-	1,327,608	146,743	1,763,100	90,712,080
Hanover	35,385,502	1,762,423	-	64,634	-	-	1,308,639	711,849	39,233,047
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	218,204,437	9,964,222	562	220,243	-	-	820,138	4,173	229,218,777
Hartford Fire Insurance	158,543,255	12,362,867	4,430	120,939	-	1,442,209	840,541	38,595	173,352,836
Hartford Livestock	1,087,873	210,053	-	-	-	-	1,119	-	1,298,045
Hartford Steam Boiler	22,392,986	1,478,677	-	268	-	113,800	770,286	1,722,029	26,478,046
Home Indemnity	41,844,843	1,535,382	-	18,926	-	-	117,785	913	43,517,849
Home Insurance	189,495,596	12,904,021	-	164,099	-	1,135,434	3,991,892	3,904,044	211,595,086
Home Fire and Marine	28,036,283	1,986,870	-	413	-	-	279,859	268	30,303,693
Homeland	3,112,860	216,789	-	-	-	-	717	20,824	3,351,190
Illinois	2,164,856	102,733	-	1,265	-	-	1,896	51,734	2,322,484
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	125,723,364	8,358,530	-	77,262	-	280,155	280,155	2,080,797	136,520,108
Industrial Insurance	4,923,897	280,009	-	1,334	-	-	14,162	239,445	5,458,847
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	180,225,804	19,634,941	-	165,771	-	852,468	552,535	3,330,252	204,761,771
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	5,747,134	384,246	-	12,545	-	-	231,394	154,374	6,529,693
International Fidelity Insurance	154,004	53,427	-	-	-	-	126,660	14,310	348,401
Inter-Ocean	8,947,153	386,580	-	-	-	31,392	8,880	33,181	9,407,186
Interstate Insurance	3,491,448	126,796	-	-	-	-	-	892	3,619,136
Jersey City Fire and Marine	7,023,490	376,904	-	1,574	-	-	4,546	2,070	7,408,584
Kansas City Fire and Marine	5,111,715	190,124	778	2,848	-	-	22,434	230,078	5,557,977
Lexington Insurance	3,666,347	56,448	-	1,555	-	-	5,641	1,777,671	4,164,730
Manhattan Fire and Marine	3,886,565	257,762	-	1,617	-	-	16,386	2,400	4,164,730
Maryland Casualty	119,032,059	5,296,423	2,042	67,904	-	813,988	498,165	2,186,683	127,897,264
Medical Protective Company	1,629,567	60,626	-	826	-	48,000	6,174	306	1,861,121
Mercantile	6,033,514	371,923	15,622	-	-	-	2,924	168,676	6,576,937

Table 3 - Income During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST		Stocks and Bonds	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Mortgages	All Other Sources					
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)								
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	\$21,693,266	-	\$2,843	\$3,778,189	-	\$32,521	\$512	\$25,507,331
Merchants & Manufacturers	4,014,517	-	2,005	332,354	-	53,045	7,616	4,409,537
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	2,208,179	\$12,385	280	106,754	-	45	18,126	2,395,769
Metropolitan Casualty	24,572,183	451	2,433	1,329,051	-	132,487	57,440	26,094,045
Michigan Fire and Marine	4,385,351	-	1,956	307,719	-	181,595	92,627	4,969,246
Milwaukee	24,572,183	12,971	-	1,536,330	-	12,205	80,358	26,214,047
Minneapolis Fire and Marine	-	-	-	142,486	-	28,018	3,364	173,868
Monarch Insurance	11,797,780	-	544	787,917	-	138,410	3,173	12,727,824
Motors Insurance	35,047,813	-	362	1,007,599	-	34,570	42,722	36,133,066
National Casualty	24,381,270	-	5,172	636,483	-	483,815	55,852	25,562,592
National Fire	49,357,560	548	43,833	3,115,193	\$450,000	4,200,041	963,153	58,130,328
National - Ben Franklin	8,190,728	-	-	495,310	33,042	8,082	28,240	8,755,402
National Grange	1,612,068	-	-	77,986	-	36,583	34,087	1,760,724
National Surety Corporation	34,506,194	-	3,270	2,109,086	-	35,968	331	36,654,849
National Union (Pa.)	35,791,963	-	41,656	1,769,247	222,000	1,152,039	1,192,508	40,169,413
National Union Indemnity	4,379,426	-	10	241,501	-	33,271	-	4,604,208
New Amsterdam Casualty	64,607,940	4,009	75,857	2,250,865	1,157,974	23,797	52,673	68,173,115
Newark	15,543,739	-	4,127	896,415	-	142,946	121,638	16,708,865
New Hampshire	33,107,945	-	30,872	1,102,719	180,000	422,952	672,038	35,516,526
New York Fire	7,359,947	-	1,757	664,388	-	48,001	2,456	8,076,549
New York Underwriters	6,783,093	-	17,466	574,879	-	26,298	818,584	8,220,320
Niagara	57,953,689	-	23,829	5,712,439	1,669,274	9,490,836	28,629	74,878,696
North American Reins. Corp.	32,138,960	858	2	2,181,459	-	380,172	133,481	34,834,932
Northern (N.Y.)	32,297,654	-	21,349	1,488,540	34,414	916,897	87,381	34,852,769
North River	24,551,686	6,534	11,932	2,000,081	-	544,616	116,862	27,425,177
Northwestern F & M	2,119,717	-	-	294,790	-	820	34,996	2,450,323
Northwestern National	17,645,798	-	7,244	1,555,561	121,600	185,543	5,146	19,520,892
Ohio Casualty Insurance	55,569,639	-	-1,256	1,265,634	97,080	187,813	209,165	57,328,075
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	19,170,748	-	664	473,872	-	840,476	20,485,760	20,485,760
Ohio Farmers Insurance	12,822,959	719	5,281	462,809	183,144	97	228,860	13,703,869
Pacific Insurance	12,520,134	75	2,806	769,317	-	5,177	1,086	13,298,595
Peoples Insurance	17,245,504	3,122	28,103	2,053,092	15,638	124,339	12,646	19,589,322
Peoples Insurance	14,293,717	-	1,182	866,766	13,778	343,526	324,044	15,681,587
Pennsylvania	13,450,059	-	-	2,780,333	-	49,537	204,873	14,571,235
Philadelphia F & M	16,789,006	-	6,523	1,382,175	-	7,652	533,873	20,117,387
Phoenix Assurance Co.	25,548,387	-	30,136	1,382,175	87,705	276,695	757,445	28,082,543
Phoenix Insurance	54,090,338	3,546	666	4,474,165	687,400	795,506	7,036,548	67,088,169
Planet	7,416,024	-	70	307,170	-	2,559	24,419	7,750,242
Potomac	23,021,321	-	668	1,148,119	-	81,792	560,938	24,812,838
Providence Washington Indemnity	3,034,337	-	-	158,420	-	-	9	3,192,766

## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Providence Washington Insurance	20,703,541	959,675	-	454	252,600	1,559,084	399,964	23,875,278
Provident	2,519,394	178,298	-	-	-	336	21,867	2,719,895
Public National	3,149,749	80,496	-	1,607	-	76,200	803,440	4,111,492
Quaker City	2,563,605	122,176	-	2,178	-	88,800	37,563	2,614,322
Quen	39,439,337	2,385,566	-	8,248	-	487,342	352,381	42,672,874
Reliance	7,016,985	524,662	-	389	-	62,065	9,023	7,613,124
Resolute Insurance	12,370,491	70,186	820	558,753	33,590	11,028	114	13,043,882
Rochester American	5,002,605	606,890	-	3,003	-	40,726	46,374	5,498,600
Royal Indemnity	41,891,295	2,219,176	-	85,146	-	510,692	532,572	45,536,861
Safeguard	15,866,181	844,833	599	-	100,000	286,621	1,439	17,199,673
Seaboard Fire and Marine	2,854,544	203,865	-	-	-	33,763	78,935	3,171,107
Seaboard Surety	8,151,624	771,778	7,242	-	281,876	61,664	35	8,985,101
Security Insurance	12,216,745	648,987	-	15,080	-	1,651,723	203,144	15,024,797
Service Casualty	11,359,463	731,732	-	-	-	52,259	-	12,143,454
Service Fire	34,170,389	2,239,540	-	-	-	1,506,626	211,451	38,128,006
South Carolina	3,744,615	253,075	8,693	5,324	5,950	341,867	394,801	4,754,325
Standard Accident	66,744,213	2,250,395	108,364	58,894	336,600	103,994	339,921	69,942,381
Standard (Conn.)	11,577,777	648,662	-	14,814	-	9,701	224,216	12,475,174
Standard (N.J.)	2,251,557	191,959	713	134	13,599	404	5,321	2,463,687
Standard (N.Y.)	18,772,109	937,930	-	-	-	2,216	494,399	20,206,654
Star	13,223,778	796,213	-	1,679	-	198,318	234,677	14,454,665
St. Paul Fire and Marine	121,250,827	7,585,186	-	65,188	467,367	9,683,916	139,136,575	139,136,575
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	17,321,547	1,165,845	-	-	-	8,845	916	18,497,153
Sun Insurance of New York	9,743,261	572,804	-	13,132	-	120,175	23,952	10,473,324
Transatlantic	3,004,963	166,433	-	291	-	11,792	318,700	3,502,179
Transcontinental	8,710,158	903,300	-	1,660	-	710,783	43,494	10,369,395
Transit Casualty	6,760,728	427,101	47,201	4,750	-	77,032	239,055	7,555,867
Transportation Insurance	1,476,298	155,615	-	-	-	12,658	539,153	2,183,724
Travelers Indemnity	243,082,610	7,288,325	-	27,929	-	190,455	626,943	251,216,252
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	483,447,139	15,657,301	-	38,288	-	131,064	397,088,198	896,341,990
Twin City Fire	1,271,830	184,787	-	-	-	31,066	28,624	1,576,307
United States Casualty	27,500,245	1,069,847	-	49,855	22,500	30,534	3,419	28,584,500
United States Fidelity & Guar.	250,129,356	9,897,925	-	188,112	1,421,694	6,589,772	6,589,772	293,280,327
United States Fire	51,548,508	3,842,670	-	54,671	30,258	1,705,848	36,591,834	56,591,834
Universal	3,229,657	269,870	-	-	-	422	-	3,499,949
Valley Forge Insurance	11,647,926	516,845	-	5,003	-	53,602	785,348	13,008,724
Vigilant	4,211,350	476,143	-	46	-	187	307	4,688,033
Virginia Fire and Marine	4,639,922	288,400	-	423	-	55,003	51,901	5,035,649
Virginia Surety	1,612,409	67,807	-	6,125	-	-	91,022	1,777,363
Westchester	27,577,936	2,219,302	-	29,099	-	142,654	225,051	30,194,042
World Fire and Marine	9,386,054	556,219	-	-	-	272,814	10,220,540	10,220,540
Yorkshire Insurance	9,599,870	480,007	24	1,542	125	60,453	2,001,125	12,143,146
Totals	\$6,451,531,997	359,227,262	640,272	3,631,100	26,222,353	90,137,807	568,580,955	7,499,971,746

Table 3 - Income During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST			Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources				
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
City Title	\$295,419	\$20,041	-	\$54	\$1,200	\$2,628	\$1,040,473	\$1,359,815
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	2,178,530	203,972	-	-	186,860	16,169	2,988,226	5,626,070
Home Title Guaranty	394,406	20,745	-	-	42,000	-	3,606,170	5,649,072
Inter-County Title Guar. & Mort.	736,359	37,754	173,957	911,794	3,026	301	3,234,995	4,065,520
Lawyers Title Insurance	9,134,895	281,993	41,553	11,532	3,799	9,992	2,367,017	12,008,107
Title Guarantee & Trust	1,653,861	205,749	180,841	29,570	27,925	5,539	4,600,472	6,510,909
Totals	\$14,893,470	\$770,254	\$457,790	\$961,187	\$264,810	\$34,629	\$17,837,353	\$35,219,493
UNITED STATES BRANCHES—COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES								
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$17,603,545	\$514,561	-	\$97,785	-	\$222,051	\$165,119	\$18,603,061
Alliance Assurance	5,338,058	251,096	-	4,880	-	5,505	284,104	5,883,543
Atlas Assurance	6,216,156	398,768	-	-	-	268,456	216,888	7,100,268
Baloise Marine	810,250	95,575	-	-	-	29,704	220,820	1,156,349
British America	2,575,049	206,898	-	1,130	-	55,459	22	2,838,558
British & Foreign Marine	7,651,293	467,099	-	621	-	157,829	227,350	8,504,192
British General	1,018,455	120,328	-	4	-	29,756	48	1,168,591
Caledonian	690,468	136,246	-	-	\$27,500	11,111	1,651	866,976
Century	4,602,547	403,593	\$10,755	844	-	176,936	17,482	5,212,157
Commercial Union Assurance	15,827,697	896,545	-	6,324	384,427	154,649	689,433	17,959,075
Eagle Star	3,122,078	265,940	-	-	-	125,530	109,450	3,622,998
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	71,795,325	3,351,072	-	102,286	582,693	422,944	56,896	76,311,216
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	66,777,036	3,686,062	-	608	399,842	20,570	672,604	71,556,722
Guarantee Co. of No. America	283,329	97,560	-	-24	-	72	137,044	517,981
Indemnity Marine	1,009,360	90,301	-	-	-	309	2,456	1,102,426
Law Union and Rock	1,518,509	113,041	-	-	-	134,544	148	1,766,242
Liverpool & London & Globe	26,431,010	1,598,397	-	5,931	-	413,217	493,207	28,941,762
London Assurance	11,384,350	637,452	2,438	5,566	-	421,044	112,582	12,563,432
London Guarantee & Accident	22,112,751	1,077,807	548	30,885	-	761,765	1,196,081	25,179,837
London and Lancashire	8,470,411	340,343	-	-	-	38,184	152,143	9,001,081
Marine	3,653,394	244,769	-	-	-	625	185,913	4,084,701
Maritime Insurance	1,070,680	78,370	-	168	-	107,142	1,256,360	2,054,159
Netherlands	1,857,584	163,708	-	-	-	30,552	2,036	2,036
New Zealand	3,201,508	472,709	-	238	73,250	1,075,251	20,336	4,843,292
North British & Mercantile	12,361,151	614,534	-	-	-	1,467	1,458,616	14,435,768
Northern Assurance	10,713,736	584,724	17	-	-	263,257	163,712	11,725,446
Norwich Union	4,234,742	270,960	-	98	25,200	2,381	66,353	4,599,734



UNITED STATES BRANCHES—COMPANIES  
OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Ocean Accident & Guaratee	20,523,912	1,170,653	-	30,933	173,095	266,844	29,433	22,194,870
Ocean Marine	725,030	52,942	-	-	-	307	4,238	1,782,517
Pacific Coast	1,150,537	129,508	-	2,804	-	976	4,305	1,284,430
Palatine	2,376,394	190,120	-	833	-	23,788	16,711	2,607,846
Pearl Assurance	11,797,780	664,512	-	2,746	-	546,087	16,951	13,046,076
Royal	30,370,638	1,648,916	-	4,388	155,550	232,239	432,252	32,843,983
Royal Exchange	7,521,512	284,987	-	-	-	24,476	24,476	7,831,807
Scottish Union and National	5,647,932	344,527	-	18	54,000	6,806	4,192	6,057,475
Sea	6,439,237	386,873	-	503	-	291	69,463	6,896,367
Standard Marine	5,399,167	286,781	-	-	-	111	116,774	5,802,833
Sun	10,162,122	516,343	-	1,045	-	242,334	133,631	11,055,475
"Switzerland" General	8,836,854	294,069	-	972	-	318	472,777	9,604,990
Thames and Mersey	4,639,922	290,568	-	379	-	81,667	92,744	5,105,280
Union Assurance	2,376,394	179,213	-	256	-	22,919	15,192	2,593,974
Union of Canton	3,031,681	269,248	-	-	-	17,957	173,984	3,492,870
Union of Marine	3,182,852	200,996	-	243	-	33,895	7,483	3,425,469
Western Assurance	4,830,524	298,876	-	-	-	25,271	27	5,156,016
Zurich Insurance	73,706,328	2,946,657	-	115,555	72,000	363,611	2,798,398	80,042,549
Totals	\$515,049,688	\$27,336,247	\$53,758	\$419,337	\$1,947,557	\$6,676,884	\$11,197,383	\$562,680,854

  

LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
Aetna Life	\$282,592,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$282,592,074
All American Life & Casualty	2,877,263	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,877,263
Bankers Life	17,626,366	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,626,366
Bankers National	1,230,238	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,230,238
Bankers Security	399,104	-	-	-	-	-	-	399,104
Benefit Association of Ry. Emp.	21,324,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,324,519
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Amer.	22,880,944	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,880,944
Connecticut General Life	99,938,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	99,938,487
Continental Assurance	37,183,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,183,571
Credit Life	1,554,145	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,554,145
Equitable Life Assurance	181,105,032	-	-	-	-	-	-	181,105,032
Farmers & Traders	493,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	493,683
Federal Life & Casualty	7,653,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,653,341
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American Life	24,071,167	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,071,167
Guardian Life	2,607,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,607,080
Home Life	4,864,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,864,089
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	9,898,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,898,340
Lincoln National	31,793,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,793,152
Maine Fidelity Life Ins.	233,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	233,203
Manhattan Life	163,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	163,360
Metropolitan Life	17,899,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,899,227
Mutual Life	7,556,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,556,071
National Accident & Health	2,448,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,448,639
New York Life	51,468,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,468,660
North American Accident Ins.	15,909,377	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,909,377
North American Reassurance	1,454,623	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,454,623



Table 3 - Income During 1957 Concluded

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	Stocks and Bonds	Mortgages	All Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)								
Occidental Life	\$79,760,972	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$79,760,972
Old Republic	2,750,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,750,299
Patriot Life	382,982	-	-	-	-	-	-	382,982
Phoenix Mutual Life	246,339	-	-	-	-	-	-	246,339
Provident Life & Accident	66,261,254	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,261,254
Provident Life & Casualty	1,089,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,089,176
Provident Mutual Life	822,412	-	-	-	-	-	-	822,412
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	187,400,985	-	-	-	-	-	-	187,400,985
Puritan Life	6,985,536	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,985,536
Security Mutual Life	66,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,397
Sun Life Assurance	25,982,786	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,982,786
Union Labor Life	11,809,563	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,809,563
Union Mutual Life	4,868,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,868,432
United Benefit	182,945	-	-	-	-	-	-	182,945
United Life and Accident	12,179,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,179,397
United States Life Ins.	41,377,619	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,377,619
Washington National	2,121	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,121
Zurich Life Ins. of New York		-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals	\$1,289,397,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,289,397,367

## RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$500,550,053	\$24,037,648	\$41,974	\$77,775	\$2,139,382	\$5,069,991	\$1,030,307	\$532,947,130
Mass. Stock Companies	236,885,885	13,609,925	928,348	177,315	1,620,544	12,115,901	10,063,081	275,400,999
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	156,217,290	-	-	-	-	-	-	156,217,290
Mass. Title Companies	8,936	220	5,650	441	-	-	449	15,696
Total-Domestic Companies	\$893,662,164	\$37,647,793	\$975,972	\$255,531	\$3,759,926	\$17,185,892	\$11,093,837	\$964,581,115
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$1,438,255,114	\$52,721,208	\$527,086	\$577,937	\$9,984,038	\$4,501,241	\$21,735,095	\$1,528,301,719
Stock Companies of Other States	6,451,531,997	359,227,262	640,272	3,631,100	26,222,358	90,137,807	568,580,955	7,499,971,746
United States Branches Companies of Foreign Countries	515,049,688	27,336,247	53,758	419,337	1,947,557	6,676,884	11,197,383	562,680,854
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	1,289,397,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,289,397,367
Title Companies of Other States	14,893,470	770,254	457,790	961,187	264,810	34,629	17,837,353	35,219,493
Total-Foreign Companies	\$9,709,127,636	\$440,054,971	\$1,678,906	\$5,589,561	\$38,418,758	\$101,350,561	\$619,350,786	\$10,915,571,179
Grand Total - All Companies	\$10,602,789,800	\$477,702,764	\$2,654,878	\$5,845,092	\$42,178,684	\$118,536,453	\$630,444,623	\$11,880,152,294



## MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS COMPANIES (Concl.)

West Newbury	247,855	144,614	75,276	-	32	129,826	-	-	571,819
Worcester Mutual	2,821,366	1,225,285	728,484	-	70,657	1,449,636	265	12,615	6,308,508
Totals	\$69,328,959	\$15,704,418	\$12,319,145	\$721,264	\$4,770,237	\$38,099,532	\$194,523	\$357,971,614	\$500,550,053

## MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$1,979,073	\$729,486	\$563,758	\$81,288	\$706,280	\$3,343,349	\$105,631	\$29,850,696	\$37,359,561
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	441,898	-	2,856,547	3,298,445
Bay State Insurance	741,564	271,364	150,281	-	28,422	217,668	36	15,326	1,320,932
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	10,693,618	3,803,326	1,431,709	4,352,941	2,957,493	3,728,631	216,413	9,877,358	37,061,489
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,184,496	6,184,496
Employers Fire	5,378,089	1,977,489	1,591,129	81,288	1,940,471	2,655,940	105,630	3,435,198	17,165,234
Hallifax Insurance	758,978	332,739	130,098	-	168,284	138,602	-	225,759	1,754,460
Heartstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,828,716	2,828,716
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	811,654	425,334	140,747	27,013	205,019	3,093	-	4,562	7,655
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	2,058,022	173,797	35,709,628	39,551,214
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	2,271,385	659,561	321,081	209,224	305,049	413,975	10,565	2,643,178	5,002,605
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	694,676	694,676
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,541,721	11,541,721
New England Insurance	2,686,889	808,097	286,255	122,069	404,491	493,128	31,794	1,014,412	5,847,135
Old Colony	4,582,979	1,629,997	613,590	1,865,546	1,267,497	1,597,984	92,748	4,233,154	15,883,495
Plymouth Insurance	6,412	4,503	883	-	1,541	22,320	-	-	43,639
Springfield Fire & Marine	22,166,837	5,666,800	2,361,993	1,007,067	3,337,048	4,068,366	262,299	8,368,898	48,238,860
Totals	\$52,077,478	\$17,308,696	\$7,591,136	\$7,746,436	\$11,331,595	\$19,182,916	\$998,913	\$120,296,090	\$236,499,531

## MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,114	\$3,114
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,822	5,822
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$8,936	\$8,936

## MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$758,973	\$758,973
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,384,108	2,384,108
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73,472,434	73,472,434
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,050,510	6,050,510
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,374,009	8,374,009
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,466,661	12,466,661
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,596,198	20,596,198
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,324,643	2,324,643

Table 4 Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Concl.)										
Paul Revere Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$24,075,097	-	\$24,075,097
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,663,010	-	9,663,010
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$160,165,643	-	\$160,165,643
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
American Farmers Mutual	\$5,708,164	\$1,686,085	\$1,522,176	-	\$337,249	\$3,625,139	-	\$11,731,157	\$90,156 B	\$25,700,126
American Hardware Mutual	5,529,598	1,675,074	2,111,477	-	1,138,081	917,919	\$22,585	-	-204,497 B	11,214,814
American Manufacturers	3,586,132	1,195,310	2,480,874	6,772,851	3,527,904	785,988	57,868	6,842,118	510,122 B <sup>R</sup>	25,789,167
Atlantic Mutual	17,205	21,560	92,717	-	3,066	2,063,773	-	143	-	2,198,464
Automobile Mutual	14,322,729	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,322,729
Blackstone Mutual	11,402,402	4,489,641	2,407,645	143,410	1,720,764	2,834,748	-	2,814,340	-387,296 B	25,425,654
Central Mutual	11,402,402	152,212	58,568	-	20,466	290,747	-	15,133,516	-	26,058,181
Cosmopolitan Mutual	1,402,672	624,424	400,018	-	528,368	3,412,201	1,186	6,713,588	27,356 B	6,713,588
Employers Mutual Fire	1,720,035	-	46	-	12,551	1,760,886	8,286	104,573,917	447,103 B	106,750,301
Employers Mutual Liab.	-37,637	-14,851	-	-	-	3,587,391	-	14,609,376	-	18,196,767
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	1,419,694	2,863,870	1,399	12,476,543	80,415 B	27,604,978
Federated Mutual	7,637,419	1,910,290	1,215,348	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,557,306
Firemen's Mutual	20,557,306	-	-	-	-	980	-	46	43,324 B	1,441,155
Florists' Mutual Ins.	1,192,105	199,008	5,300	-	392	1,896,959	-	3,497,909	-236,891 B	18,367,789
Grain Dealers	9,083,440	2,726,087	818,843	-	581,442	1,357,189	-	-	82,350 B	18,755,263
Hardware Dealers	10,046,430	3,398,574	2,942,036	-	928,684	10,085,416	-	59,179,168	178,650 B	69,443,234
Hardware Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	62,685	-	27,649	-86,571 B	962,218
Home Mutual	634,885	227,917	56,529	-	39,124	-	-	3,256,906	-	3,256,906
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana Lumbermen	7,037,420	2,335,487	1,147,628	-	429,502	2,632,451	-	6,117,345	-30,084 B	19,669,749
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	210,953	-	4,135,363	22,354 B	4,368,670
Jewelers Mutual	100,963	24,612	-	-	115,229	-	-	-	-1,726 B	239,078
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	3,085,801	895,345	648,582	-	167,983	14,575,375	3,040	113,146,426	-131,127 A-B	132,593,879
Lumbermen Mutual Insurance	6,082,356	1,952,138	1,062,130	71,327	645,076	1,902,686	18,009	2,446,224	-22,098 A-B	13,977,492
Manufacturers and Merchants	346,472	139,318	47,930	-	10,668	314,019	-	-	-	836,309
Manufacturers' Mutual	31,182,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,182,473
Merchants and Business Men's	840,117	181,307	20,557	-	-	23,372	-	-	-10,493 B	1,054,860
Merchants Mutual Insurance	42,535	19,221	36,237	-	179	1,677,589	-	21,082,717	-	22,858,478
Michigan Millers	7,688,002	1,924,068	1,010,562	-	349,757	970,436	-	1,019,511	-37,189 A-B	12,925,147
Michigan Mutual Liab.	428,841	229,659	259,091	-	184	5,242,084	-	37,869,278	203,421 B	44,232,558
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,907,917	951,400	423,489	-	162,286	802,043	-	1,151,707	158,177 B-D	7,557,019
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,725,826	335,887	56,164	-	42,053	17,864	-	4,380	-60,585 B-O	2,121,589
Millers Mutual (Texas)	2,645,379	1,232,817	156,837	-	254,824	1,532,943	-	2,816,153	-39,834 B	8,619,119
Millers National	3,494,971	1,060,500	267,457	201,484	670,606	1,559,522	-	34,002	-	5,888,542





Table 4 Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American Motorists Insurance	\$1,510,253	\$620,885	\$1,215,899	\$23,776	\$193,454	\$4,839,958	\$10,824	\$33,880,009	-	\$42,294,858
American National	2,271,385	658,561	321,081	209,224	305,049	413,975	10,565	21,811,765	-	3,002,605
American Reinsurance	9,216,911	2,810,822	776,995	530,665	827,870	711,829	140,730	21,136,370	\$24 L	36,134,216
American Surety	2,057,181	749,292	602,270	181,240	1,118,497	4,228,647	-	38,310,571	-	4,287,698
American Union	1,801,004	544,546	227,303	102,194	128,012	354,526	-	12,761	-	3,170,405
American Universal	287,810	82,679	33,579	41,417	121,010	1,819,081	-	1,633,852	33,136 C	4,052,564
Associated Indemnity	5,769,354	1,933,084	952,948	479,481	1,174,588	2,994,843	22,532	8,924,118	53,391 A <sup>D</sup>	22,134,310
Assurance Company of Amer.	2,736,137	2,256,449	513,251	-	61,225	1,301,866	-	6,077,955	-	7,476,903
Atlantic National	28,979	34,182	-	-	-	10,430	-	1,118,416	-	1,192,007
Bankers and Shippers	3,649,645	1,652,332	659,555	86,135	462,302	3,261,703	69,184	1,152,732	-	10,993,288
Birmingham (Pa.)	4,998,544	1,579,446	249,100	123,767	367,246	496,862	19,227	1,129,296	-	4,463,488
Buffalo	2,945,952	1,163,813	356,048	790,365	360,229	425,076	-	883,259	-	6,924,807
Caladonion-American	-	68,826	9,833	11,954	7,412	169,964	-	1,074,724	-	1,034,085
California	2,055,209	724,370	184,024	-	486,044	752,386	-	32,051	-	4,234,684
Calvert	-	-	-	-	268,279	22,912,123	-	-	-	23,180,402
Camden	8,065,148	3,204,823	1,175,241	382,299	1,772,568	2,188,291	191,802	1,217,891	5,186 B	18,203,249
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	221,789	-	3,517,267	-	3,739,056
Centennial	1,195,377	398,437	826,958	2,257,617	1,175,968	261,996	29,289	2,280,706	170,041 B <sup>HK</sup>	8,596,389
Central Surety & Insurance	1,805,909	694,609	235,401	77,282	348,901	538,644	-	8,147,710	-	11,868,456
Century Indemnity	5,948,807	1,816,175	1,034,534	835,746	1,797,804	1,458,501	41,562	5,838,980	-	18,772,109
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	94,251	33,400	-	-	5,115	-	-	9,722	-	142,488
Citizens Casualty Company	425,113	73,031	-	-	21,750	105,738	17	2,993,025	-	3,616,674
Citizens (N.J.)	768,703	255,782	55,199	54,876	169,570	385,520	3,992	2,131	-	1,695,773
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Ins. Company (N.J.)	5,024,847	2,095,567	382,783	843,747	708,387	2,836,493	45,673	11,028,820	-	11,051,337
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	1,651,269	579,496	147,220	-	388,836	601,908	-	12,632,686	-	24,572,183
Commonwealth	2,708,863	1,041,914	353,102	252,773	529,389	837,966	26,120	6,033,414	-	3,394,849
Connecticut Fire Ins.	11,442,804	3,736,571	1,983,328	1,143,293	4,203,118	4,045,060	111,399	6,074,148	-	32,640,721
Connecticut Indemnity	1,470,369	538,708	911,532	1,107,911	1,250,945	707,753	-	6,156,273	-	9,544,491
Continental Casualty	8,265,696	2,948,097	934,073	209,780	2,787,417	10,056,859	68,847	213,629,910	-	238,901,689
Continental Insurance	36,065,439	11,779,116	-	5,543,869	4,002,719	14,158,232	279,096	811,765	-	72,423,511
Detroit Fire and Marine	2,271,385	659,561	321,081	209,224	305,049	413,975	10,565	686,468	-	5,002,605
Dubue Fire and Marine	906,443	547,435	150,435	168,106	336,391	336,391	-	5,310,213	-	2,755,272
Eagle (N.J.)	723,493	723,493	231,147	234,049	111,844	517,224	-	1,406,561	-	2,755,272
Emco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	22,754,148	-	-	-	22,754,148
Empire State	1,973,059	671,332	228,365	308,427	267,576	680,155	38,445	388,744	-	4,556,103
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	4,009,429	1,200,434	558,142	-	199,326	2,776,147	-	21,596,604	-	30,340,082
Equitable Fire and Marine	2,287,314	747,314	376,665	228,658	840,624	809,212	22,280	1,214,830	-	6,328,144
Equity General	333,190	56,831	11,609	-	20,942	837,856	-	1,432,263	-	1,432,691
Excelsior Insurance	533,977	245,796	77,593	-	82,592	296,776	-	13,902	-	1,250,636
Export	234,360	38,553	1,952	79,620	177,223	-	-	323	-	532,031

## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Farmers (Pa.)	292,511	43,534	5,079	63,048	5,778	606	1,388,082
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	1,706,598	2,941,277	6,951,203	5,272,881	9,960,869	25,500,193	59,261,115
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	6,404,297	656,148	-	-	-	113,038,187	113,038,187
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	85,063	-	-	637,400	-	18,061,319	19,548,672
Fidelity-Phenix	27,089,774	9,056,866	5,413,778	3,882,856	12,020,103	-	57,742,473
Fire Association	11,916,674	3,766,249	1,816,138	2,375,494	4,134,095	-	35,084,925
Fireman's Fund Ind.	5,655,970	1,735,820	1,031,022	1,645,047	2,570,264	177,785	12,532,535
Fireman's Fund Ins.	25,232,544	7,744,426	4,823,022	10,748,295	11,467,333	241,537	28,036,283
Firemen's (D.C.)	149,026	44,801	-	4,044	30,205	55,914,389	1,573,968 C
Firemen's (N.J.)	16,742,413	6,985,224	2,812,490	2,361,289	9,461,643	1,740	580,482
First National	3,280,145	281,210	31,717	12,245	219,609	42,108,954	81,900,198
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	12,413	5,738,737
General Exchange	22,750,303	5,616,874	-	-	125,333,169	-	125,333,169
General Insurance	9,185,294	1,254,018	1,377,186	4,207,069	10,516,631	-	73,506,756
General Reinsurance Corp.	15,185,334	2,966,445	1,749,844	987,441	2,374,545	18,153,724	45,576,841
Globe Indemnity	7,709,116	2,328,877	5,476,332	4,024,421	8,760,758	432,082	80,655,162
Globe & Republic	3,347,904	1,321,893	1,235,510	1,184,727	2,825,359	38,709,973	35,959,386
Granite State	-485,213	360,823	111,804	226,332	476,367	19,531,109	6,021,775
Great American Indemnity	1,849	48,837	-	124,111	448,916	298,980	89,129
Great American Insurance	6,959	54,805	-	8,949	5,823,398	40,865,592	46,461,552
Great American Insurance	36,341,216	10,522,971	3,947,587	4,880,788	6,023,598	12,968,237	80,040,737
Hanover	13,371,500	4,293,423	3,218,144	1,671,460	4,540,608	6,808,762	39,385,502
Hartford Acc. & Indemnity	71,489,354	5,133,517	5,949,169	15,770,035	35,853,346	218,200,534	158,543,255
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	198,183	1,087,873
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	1,087,873	22,392,986
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	22,392,986	41,844,546
Home Indemnity	-10	-	-	-	-	41,844,546	189,495,596
Home Insurance	99,083,440	31,886,374	10,307,675	17,557,038	18,531,185	1,054,878	640,556 B-Q
Home Fire and Marine	5,655,570	1,735,820	1,081,022	2,409,101	2,570,264	12,532,535	28,036,283
Homeland	1,404,596	540,252	183,090	276,594	434,501	103,135	352,786 C
Illinois	1,238,640	408,817	170,692	260,220	61,979	13,223	3,112,860
Illinois Indemnity	182,862	43,430	3,026,255	794,527	5,063,128	116,139,881	2,164,856
Industrial Insurance	624,361	468,249	30,238	106,309	3,822,311	37,011 B	123,723,364
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	46,144,161	13,500,053	15,279,723	15,686,044	10,199,559	15,573	4,923,897
Insurance Co. of the State	1,906,812	718,333	515,502	272,198	873,761	8,087,439	180,225,804
International Fidelity Ins.	5,259,748	1,977,601	312,179	344,991	15,666	1,170,436	5,747,134
Inter-Ocean	2,331,718	1,055,465	55,030	285,360	2,244	154,004	8,947,153
Interstate Insurance	1,163,092	421,382	-	106,819	3,491,448	187,550	3,491,448
Jersey	1,055,465	-1,566	-	96,874	2,083,866	736,468	7,023,490
Kansas City Fire and Marine	485,923	35,943	14,585	32,513	2,477,561	597,020	5,111,715
Lexington Insurance	1,421,627	565,598	5,295	90,874	16,125	16,897	5,111,715
Manhattan Fire and Marine	4,341,901	1,786,523	1,972,994	1,229,189	441,813	834,071	3,886,565
Maryland Casualty	-	-	100	1,229,189	10,879,035	98,629,110	119,032,055
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	1,729,567	1,729,567
Merchants Fire Insurance	2,708,863	1,041,914	252,773	529,389	837,966	309,407	6,033,414
Merchants Fire Insurance (N.Y.)	5,632,029	980,957	1,173,737	789,666	2,911,095	7,543,980	21,693,266
Merchants & Manufacturers	2,331,936	949,322	74,536	177,555	23,041	23,041	4,014,517
Merchants Fire Insurance	1,101,820	840,241	92,892	9,743	154,350	6,844	2,289 A
Metropolitan Casualty	5,024,847	2,095,567	843,747	708,387	2,838,493	45,673	24,572,183
Michigan Fire and Marine	2,015,167	606,073	91,552	303,368	369,846	12,632,686	4,385,351



Table 4 Not Premiums Written During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Milwaukee	\$5,024,847	\$2,095,567	\$382,783	\$843,747	\$708,387	\$2,838,493	\$45,673	\$12,632,686	-	\$24,572,183
Minneapolis Fire and Marine	5,482,774	2,181,058	641,786	-	858,480	1,850,346	-	733,765	\$49,571 F	11,797,780
Monarch Insurance	472,605	144,728	-	-	-	35,047,813	-	-	-	35,047,813
National Casualty	22,931,815	8,644,470	2,482,008	705,119	4,260,478	4,307,153	17,240	23,324,474	7,379 V-W	24,381,970
National Fire	1,674,949	658,523	127,594	281,249	363,129	946,134	-	5,979,977	-	49,357,560
National - Ben Franklin	430,523	131,768	32,173	-	132,246	733,338	-	4,210,896	-	8,190,728
National Grange	2,136,393	1,330,489	1,330,489	2,024,673	2,963,047	3,168,402	66,631	15,424,859	434,198 C	34,506,194
National Surety Corp.	6,960,702	3,971,221	1,399,897	1,000,663	2,943,193	4,002,013	135,230	9,106,784	-	35,794,963
National Union (Pa.)	12,604,962	3,971,221	1,113,257	113,257	3,999,897	4,469,748	17,812	1,053,551	-	4,379,426
National Union Ind.	1,609,380	515,677	426,715	625,426	372,921	4,229,229	192,995	56,635,837	-	64,607,940
New Amsterdam Casualty	1,280,976	642,841	571,399	534,059	512,108	1,221,284	43,574	8,322,312	-	13,543,739
Newark	3,332,327	1,006,676	1,290,178	1,494,665	2,258,496	3,450,949	177,784	6,433,029	-	33,107,945
New Hampshire	13,337,744	4,665,100	2,290,178	1,494,665	2,258,496	3,450,949	177,784	6,433,029	-	33,107,945
New York Fire	4,091,882	1,740,424	441,007	136,650	325,517	582,226	42,241	8,524	-	7,359,947
New York Underwriters	3,074,811	1,023,129	220,797	219,503	678,281	1,542,079	15,969	20,742,400	-	6,783,093
Niagara	21,614,190	6,960,955	-	2,197,629	3,038,876	3,278,615	121,024	14,344,337	-	57,953,589
North American Reins. Corp.	12,645,572	2,877,126	336,670	68,966	1,104,937	637,723	123,629	6,520,808	-	32,138,960
Northern (N.Y.)	9,595,323	3,865,425	1,249,719	68,595	1,986,833	2,026,342	78,482	3,939,464	-	32,297,554
North River	3,256,683	3,256,683	1,249,719	68,595	1,986,833	2,026,342	78,482	3,939,464	-	24,551,686
Northwestern F & M	980,878	319,728	68,999	68,595	701,664	3,890,484	4,990	2,664	-	2,119,717
Northwestern National	7,419,716	4,049,735	1,055,987	468,414	615,177	3,890,484	14,764	39,404,990	-	17,645,798
Ohio Casualty Insurance	1,232,177	797,701	359,433	-	211,963	13,659,686	-	55,569,639	-	55,569,639
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	5,908,095	3,196,815	887,585	-	314,973	4,055,196	-	4,808,084	-	19,170,748
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-489,249	-348,351	374,070	-	46,618	1,917,917	-	11,321,954	-	12,822,959
Pacific Insurance	4,156,540	1,881,481	751,160	98,098	526,511	3,971,717	78,793	1,312,834	-	12,520,134
Pacific National	7,186,005	3,969,501	1,895,894	339,791	971,789	1,173,975	-	1,708,849	-	17,245,504
Peerless Insurance	1,924,848	888,507	357,111	108,565	450,934	1,579,164	-	8,784,588	-	14,293,717
Pennsylvania	6,009,177	2,315,364	784,671	578,069	1,178,682	1,862,147	-	7,211,949	-	13,450,059
Philadelphia F & M	5,842,720	1,954,151	3,838,855	629,119	1,933,355	1,668,122	106,349	806,912	9,423 8	16,789,006
Phoenix Assurance Co.	6,392,337	2,434,692	1,129,474	-	2,012,207	6,704,899	783	12,759,433	-	25,548,387
Phoenix Insurance	18,962,360	6,192,632	3,120,943	1,894,599	6,965,168	6,704,899	184,605	10,065,731	-	54,090,338
Planet	389,923	181,907	109,524	6,432	105,171	571,593	19,195	7,416,024	5 D	7,416,024
Potomac	1,510,355	680,694	404,943	3,883	174,267	3,169,799	1,249	17,060,131	-	23,021,321
Providence Washington Ind.	7,071,827	2,312,325	1,339,081	2,113,152	2,465,114	1,885,070	191,814	2,849,567	-	3,033,337
Providence Washington Ins.	789,687	286,713	124,623	222,351	194,568	1,587,100	191,814	3,620,328	-	20,703,541
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	486,582	-	4,610,670	-	2,516,394
Quaker City	430,431	232,595	16,742	411,462	839,169	191,038	8,481	2,958,711	-	3,149,749
Queen	8,455,159	2,554,252	1,449,819	1,335,075	1,299,378	421,433	110,560	3,292	-	2,363,605
Reliance	2,363,335	753,250	363,227	383,467	1,459,781	3,098,781	35,557	21,115,313	-	39,439,337
Resolute Insurance	3,704	286	-	-	826,819	11,178,839	-	1,796,231	-	7,016,985
					156,216			818,987	212,459 U	12,370,491

## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Rochester American	2,271,385	659,561	321,081	209,224	305,049	413,975	10,565	811,765	-	50,026,695
Royal Indemnity	9,002,236	2,719,527	1,543,630	1,442,757	1,383,455	3,299,291	117,714	22,482,663	-	41,991,295
Safeguard	5,930,865	2,712,702	736,164	-	432,107	1,754,564	43,457	4,376,202	-	15,986,181
Seaboard Fire and Marine	1,147,074	471,000	142,873	430,911	295,997	366,689	-	8,351,544	-	2,864,544
Seaboard Surety	15,886	45,348	-	-	375	16,088	-	8,073,727	-	8,151,624
Service Insurance	4,411,108	1,619,124	934,595	323,734	752,835	2,123,238	-	2,052,921	-	12,216,745
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	11,359,463	-	156,020	-	11,359,463
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	34,014,369	-	-	-	34,170,389
South Carolina	1,748,201	602,900	62,178	94,685	215,321	1,014,315	30	6,985	-	3,744,615
Standard Accident	3,501,208	1,637,166	985,718	57,887	946,537	5,144,334	172,755	54,298,563	45 D	66,744,213
Standard (Conn.)	6,172,178	2,921,879	75,330	-	2,290,892	75,686	37,967	3,375	-	11,577,777
Standard (N. J.)	1,398,966	677,436	125,712	-	-	49,443	-	-	-	2,251,557
Standard (N. Y.)	5,948,807	1,816,175	1,034,534	836,723	1,797,804	1,458,501	41,562	5,838,980	-977 P	18,772,109
Star	2,834,965	856,426	486,116	4,354,349	435,674	1,039,003	37,070	7,080,175	-	13,223,778
St. Paul Fire and Marine	24,837,684	8,900,406	3,787,167	4,356,424	10,822,095	15,136,072	350,441	53,050,538	-	121,250,827
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	3,548,241	1,271,487	541,024	623,775	1,546,013	2,162,296	50,063	7,578,648	-	17,321,547
Sun Insurance of New York	2,400,365	799,832	228,317	419,640	571,845	1,894,355	-	3,428,918	-	9,743,261
Transatlantic	2,642,687	108,446	79,491	1,028,115	607,349	150,336	37,805	184,742	165,992 B	3,004,963
Transcontinental	4,052,085	1,525,495	438,001	124,433	751,849	760,086	3,042	1,055,167	-	8,710,158
Transit Casualty	54,870	73,558	9,896	-	-	195,042	-	1,476,298	-	6,760,728
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,476,298	-	1,476,298
Travelers Indemnity	31,501,577	12,223,611	9,456,718	913,665	8,720,700	55,555,472	288,000	124,422,867	-	243,082,610
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	483,447,139	-	483,447,139
Twin City Fire	576,527	191,837	41,399	41,157	127,178	289,140	2,994	1,598	-	1,271,830
United States Casualty	628,035	331,698	144,541	312,712	286,494	1,723,502	95,982	23,977,281	-	27,500,245
United States Fidelity & Guar.	22,560,568	8,338,895	6,922,735	42,559	4,075,975	28,328,225	191,802	179,669,011	-394 L	250,129,356
United States Fire	21,926,872	6,869,609	2,575,932	3,379,972	3,551,560	4,489,660	165,685	8,590,818	-	51,548,508
Universal	45,446	599	19,326	1,120,930	202,892	786,472	17,166	1,036,826	-	3,229,657
Valley Forge Insurance	689,878	367,717	176,316	82,979	272,880	1,312,980	2	8,741,318	3,856 B	11,647,926
Virgilant	910,241	284,078	506,618	548,249	519,090	394,005	36,122	9,912,947	-	4,211,350
Virginia Fire and Marine	994,725	300,500	170,567	159,421	152,868	364,802	13,007	2,484,272	-	4,639,922
Westchester	11,030,951	3,439,957	1,346,283	2,674,370	2,373,831	486,821	82,843	4,343,651	-	27,577,836
World Fire and Marine	2,974,404	908,087	517,267	418,361	898,902	2,286,050	20,781	2,918,490	-488 P	9,380,054
Yorkshire Insurance	1,716,798	703,328	225,151	171,662	98,695	695,130	-	5,989,086	-	9,599,870
Totals	\$1,116,939,350	\$395,005,349	\$182,209,773	\$153,585,857	\$250,770,900	\$922,490,931	\$12,988,724	\$3,370,060,293	\$47,480,820	\$6,451,531,997

## TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$295,419	-	\$295,419
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,178,530	-	2,178,530
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	894,406	-	894,406
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	736,359	-	736,359
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,134,895	-	9,134,895
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,653,861	-	1,653,861
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$14,893,470	-	\$14,893,470



Table 4 Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Casualty Physical Damage in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES-COMPANIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins.	\$1,042,381	\$551,576	\$264,473	\$264,340	\$409,320	\$1,969,470	\$2	\$5,785 B	\$17,603,545
Alliance Assurance	522,316	167,903	233,242	875,033	191,498	795,332	2,483,323	-	5,338,058
Atlas Assurance	2,525,926	1,135,439	215,830	748,174	516,630	985,536	86,921	-	6,216,156
Baloise Marine	293,238	94,200	24,891	83,337	33,342	92,164	169,398	-	810,250
British America	992,634	326,117	130,157	206,239	251,534	204,363	394,137	-	2,575,049
British & Foreign Marine	1,641,296	495,825	281,435	259,080	251,618	601,528	7,848	-	7,651,293
British General	495,381	173,849	44,166	-	116,651	180,572	7,836	-	1,018,455
Caledonian	139,103	35,077	18,637	497,613	-	-	-	-	1,698,468
Century	1,448,939	419,284	152,005	745,538	928,223	428,480	-	-	4,602,547
Commercial Union Assurance	5,605,076	2,317,984	588,878	1,448,531	1,982,864	2,407,634	372,248	-	15,827,697
Eagle Star	453,135	254,947	47,156	958,421	220,090	280,758	137,709	-	3,122,078
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	3,228,751	1,179,001	921,433	1,554,455	1,252,460	5,114,997	59,839,806	-	71,795,325
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	4,206,983	1,879,442	1,108,890	11,350	496,081	9,213,514	49,441	-	66,777,036
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	283,329	-	283,329
Indemnity Marine	2,994	4,658	58,975	429,925	510,620	-	2,188	-	1,009,360
Law Union and Rock	155,314	69,107	52,836	-	20,805	130,299	3,550	-	1,518,509
Liverpool & London & Globe	5,669,200	1,712,852	972,231	895,002	869,227	2,078,003	74,140	-	26,431,010
London Assurance	3,413,138	1,232,659	559,737	1,830,635	943,914	1,031,490	87,426	-	11,384,350
London Guarantee & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	3,161,359	18,951,392	-	22,112,751
London and Lancashire	1,291,670	583,117	293,801	-	131,851	717,629	19,056	-	6,470,411
Marine	-	-	-	-	624,546	568,094	983,728	-	3,663,394
Maritime Insurance	82,204	27,789	33,155	1,389,615	317,060	52,024	87,411	-	1,070,660
Netherlands	195,612	90,894	40,772	166,631	50,927	194,341	1,117,707	-	1,857,884
New Zealand	754,131	314,082	223,205	293,958	341,631	413,781	860,720	-	3,201,508
North British & Mercantile	5,417,727	2,083,828	706,203	682,587	1,072,925	1,675,932	721,949	-	12,331,151
North British Assurance	4,955,267	1,856,037	744,192	212,967	1,111,523	1,095,073	738,677	-	10,713,736
Norwich Union	1,521,991	570,948	207,771	224,399	66,904	373,687	1,269,062	-	4,234,742
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	13,127	28,691	-	20,523,612
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	682,587	42,443	-	-	-	723,030
Pacific Coast	362,235	104,821	38,001	186,384	232,056	107,120	-	-	1,150,637
Palatine	1,155,888	405,647	103,054	-	272,185	421,336	16,284	-	2,376,394
Peary Assurance	5,482,774	2,181,058	641,786	-	838,480	1,850,346	85,196	-	11,797,780
Royal Exchange	6,512,769	1,968,277	1,117,213	1,028,407	936,449	2,387,864	16,271,983	49,571 F	30,370,538
Scottish Union and National	3,431,960	1,259,669	301,413	541,074	723,780	500,251	590,768	-	7,551,512
Sea	1,296,564	402,286	422,134	134,358	139,243	658,406	23,699	-	5,647,932
Standard Marine	1,361,873	402,286	719,011	1,696,695	977,111	304,856	87,411	-	6,439,237
Sun	162,695	96,538	96,538	1,634,119	811,157	540,931	16,798	-	5,399,167
Sun	867,307	228,321	228,321	419,640	589,423	1,894,355	3,428,851	-	10,152,122
"Switzerland" General	2,714,225	1,217,587	285,964	623,867	913,870	38,562	15,621	-	8,836,854
Thames and Mersey	994,725	300,500	170,567	159,421	152,868	364,562	24,343	-	4,639,924
Union Assurance	1,155,888	405,647	103,054	-	272,185	421,336	13,007	-	2,376,394



Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1957 Concluded

COMPANIES	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)										
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$25,982,786	-	\$25,982,786
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,809,563	-	11,809,563
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,868,452	-	4,868,452
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182,945	-	182,945
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,179,397	-	12,179,397
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,377,619	-	41,377,619
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,121	-	2,121
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,647,107,331	-	\$1,647,107,331

## RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$69,328,959	\$15,704,418	\$12,319,145	\$721,264	\$4,770,237	\$38,099,532	\$194,523	\$357,971,614	\$1,440,361	\$500,550,053
Mass. Stock Companies	52,077,478	17,308,696	7,591,136	7,746,436	11,331,595	19,182,916	998,913	120,296,090	-33,729	236,499,531
Mass. Life Companies (Accident Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,165,643	-	160,165,643
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,936	-	8,936
Total-Domestic Companies	\$121,406,437	\$33,013,114	\$19,910,281	\$8,467,700	\$16,101,832	\$57,282,448	\$1,193,436	\$638,442,283	\$1,406,632	\$897,224,163
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$216,216,156	\$44,109,153	\$27,180,413	\$7,339,052	\$16,239,814	\$214,733,301	\$142,394	\$911,041,769	\$1,253,062	\$1,438,255,114
Stock Companies of Other States	1,116,939,350	395,005,349	182,209,773	153,585,857	250,770,900	922,490,931	12,988,724	3,370,060,293	47,480,820	6,451,531,997
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	84,152,167	29,446,480	12,934,540	23,273,220	21,555,965	49,651,402	1,760,733	292,094,454	180,727	515,049,688
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,647,107,331	-	1,647,107,331
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,893,470	-	14,893,470
Total-Foreign Companies	\$1,417,307,673	\$468,560,982	\$222,324,726	\$184,198,129	\$288,566,679	\$1,186,875,634	\$14,891,85	\$3,235,197,317	\$48,914,609	\$10,066,837,600
Grand Total - All Companies	\$1,538,714,110	\$501,574,096	\$242,235,007	\$192,665,829	\$304,668,511	\$1,244,158,082	\$16,085,28	\$6,873,639,600	\$50,321,241	\$10,964,061,763

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$1,422,989; (B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe \$8,551,101; (C) Miscellaneous \$2,746,874; (D) Multiple Peril N.O.C. \$17,703; (E) Pools and Associations \$12,585; (F) Property Insurance \$99,142; (G) Surplus Lines Reinsurance \$-27,468; (H) Treaty Reinsurance \$36,824,991; (I) Water Damage \$-370; (J) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$58,967; (K) Comprehensive Extended Coverage \$37; (L) Ocean Marine War Risk \$-10,840; (M) All Risk Extension \$461,432; (N) Manufacturers Output \$30,103; (O) Chattel Mortgage \$212,459; (P) Coverage Fees \$7,443; (Q) Unemployment Compensation Disability \$-64; (R) Unallocated \$-85,893.







Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (concl.)											
Monarch Life	\$19,943,222	\$652,976	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$20,596,198
New England Mut.	-	2,324,643	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,324,643
Paul Revere Life	18,020,084	6,055,013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,075,097
State Mut. Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance	922,012	8,740,998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,663,010
Totals	\$54,674,140	\$105,491,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$160,165,643
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
Amer. Farmers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amer. Hardware Mut.	\$26,337	\$1,063,423	\$1,530,057	\$1,075,725	\$4,649,452	\$2,721,563	\$200,657	-	\$224,120	\$239,823 D	\$11,731,157
American Mfrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Mut.	47,179	372,926	1,572,806	1,262,406	2,568,729	724,638	120,487	-	64,247	108,700 B, D	6,842,118
Automobile Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	-	143
Blackstone Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mut. Ins.	-	-	-	313,035	1,362,327	642,219	11,337	-	188,244	297,178 D	2,814,340
Cosmopolitan Mut.	-	1,487,461	6,277,249	3,373,058	2,684,953	767,803	185,444	-	276,929	82,619 D	15,133,516
Employers Mut. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mut. Liab.	-	9,087,336	64,197,250	10,977,337	9,292,472	4,235,127	3,601,072	\$2,429,658	117,890	635,775 D	104,573,917
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	164,369	10,422,551	3,890,705	-	-	131,751 D	14,609,376	14,609,376
Federated Mutual	8,448	3,771,809	2,452,692	584,429	3,257,231	2,005,206	143,772	-	133,904	119,052 D	12,476,543
Firemen's Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mut. Ins.	-	-	-	161,097	2,079,530	1,107,900	7,499	-	21,751	46 D	46
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120,132 D	3,497,909
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mut. Cas. 1,330,852	-	8,637,339	14,365,122	2,660,554	21,229,566	9,179,169	909,710	-	476,788	390,068 D	59,179,168
Hone Mut.	-	-	-	14,586	-	-	496	-	4,649	7,918 D	27,649
Ideal Mut.	-	-	1,634,925	90,500	1,134,789	377,155	19,537	-	-	-	3,256,906
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	306,084	3,929,069	1,684,334	14,930	-	56,266	126,662 D	6,117,345
Interboro Mut. Ind.	-	33,064	1,477,447	305,490	1,711,159	587,704	20,499	-	-	-	4,135,363
Jewelers Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mut. Cas. 3,822,762	-	12,772,839	26,051,428	5,465,770	39,928,502	16,578,852	1,204,123	1,559,531	440,223	5,322,396 B, D	113,146,426
Lumbermens Mut. Ins.	-	-	-	214,854	1,384,176	658,831	22,475	-	64,030	101,858 D	2,446,224
Mfrs. & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mfrs. Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mut. Ins. 453,919	-	105,027	2,317,898	1,426,799	12,201,807	4,285,110	193,680	-	98,451	26 D	21,082,717

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Michigan Millers	-	\$119,397	\$474,622	\$277,017	\$6,594	-	\$52,461	\$89,420 D	\$1,019,511
Michigan Mut. Liab.	\$114,684	3,595,834	7,704,067	4,699,080	1,243,665	-	25,671	20,380 D	37,869,278
Millers Mut. (Ill.)	-	53,781	748,706	313,536	1,313	-	11,247	23,124 D	1,151,707
Millers Mut. (Pa.)	-	3,041	-	-	16	-	160	1,163 D	4,380
Millers Mut. (Texas)	-	165,831	1,629,945	895,681	16,686	-	32,361	75,649 D	2,816,153
Millers National	-	18,498	2,233	1,601	225	-	321	11,124 D	34,002
Mill Owners Mut. (Iowa)	-	71,444	433,697	206,605	5,435	-	8,123	25,626 D	750,930
Mut. Benefit Acc. & 156,337,411	24,003,632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180,341,043
Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mut. Ins. Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	-	9,235	-	-	112	-	588	7,992 D	17,927
Nat. Grange Mut. Liab.	44,134	842,400	9,624,571	3,656,503	31,676	-	-	-	14,490,089
New London County Mut.	-	280,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	149 D	268
Northwestern Mut. Ins.	-	2,727,475	8,606,375	4,302,700	438,281	563	231,819	485,179 D	16,895,770
Pawtucket Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens	-	16,468	61,287	24,847	-	-	1,020	11,496 D	115,118
Pennsylvania Millers	-	71	12,355	3,542	8	-	269	17,357 D, E	33,602
Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Mfrs.	-	3,228	-	-	-	-	163	1,408 D	4,799
Preferred Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protection Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mut. Cas.	2,883	8,029,167	4,658,311	610,299	147,158	399,807	724	504,496 B, C	20,303,215
Security Mut. Ins.	-	2,769,089	6,052,761	165,180	239,796	-	-	8,778 D, H	9,707,481
Shelly Mut. Cas.	35,816	1,674,348	6,815,430	4,138,577	252,304	-	681,682	1,337,312 A, D, G	16,689,443
State Farm Mut. Auto,	-	981,777	109,867,235	59,197,157	656,897	-	-	25,163,337 A, G	195,866,403
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	8,062 D, E
Utica Fire (Mut.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,013	2,714 D, E	23,727
Utica Mut. Ins.	18,379	466,981	13,772,937	5,231,978	488,966	-	111,806	119,341 D	31,799,042
Vermont Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	713	28,123 D, E	28,836
Totals	\$162,242,804	\$70,020,577	\$162,054,114	\$46,595,116	\$282,569,085	\$134,003,255	\$10,182,850	\$4,399,719	\$3,348,015
								\$35,626,234	\$911,041,769

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$93,804	-	\$49,417,688	\$30,529,848	\$62,798,809	\$26,729,906	\$6,656,637	\$12,225,738	\$2,588,241	\$6,724,771 B, D	\$197,765,442
Aetna Ins.	582,110	\$554,065	5,903,144	4,709,613	11,014,535	4,712,178	876,167	1,842,352	509,011	1,401,214 D	32,114,389
Affiliated F M	2,655	9	162,662	233,950	701,300	287,519	44,928	43,757	21,986	56,209 B, D	1,554,975
Agricultural	-	-	2,447	1,653	11,368	5,096	493	-	628	7,956 D	29,641
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Ins.	171	-	-	3,671,877	152,921,057	61,811,165	-	-	-	231,710 D	218,635,980
Allstate Ins.	173,735	3,079,173	9,543,369	6,800,293	24,892,755	12,550,876	1,772,789	2,359,190	797,482	1,863,710 B, D	63,833,372
American (N. J.)	109,049	1,642,220	3,417,427	934,891	4,600,167	1,743,888	194,823	-412,332	129,010	-79,672 B, D	12,279,471
American Auto. Ins.	-	4,229,793	3,496,844	2,756,557	7,233,287	3,821,911	629,801	1,252,338	428,154	711,999 B, D	27,680,840
American Cas.	3,120,156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity and Surety	All Other		Total
									Glass	Other	
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Central	-	-	-	-	-	\$16,494	-	-	\$767	\$36,286 B, D	\$53,547
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,135	5,093,377 C	5,094,512	5,094,512
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,528	8,137 D	23,256
American Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,284	47,272 D	92,462
American Fidelity & Cas. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	\$18,764,090	7,832,149	21,848	-	17,729	7,644 D	27,357,071
American Fidelity & Cas. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	2,151,992	805,566	19,281	-	17,729	7,644 D	3,614,334
American Fidelity & Cas. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	2,159,665	935,022	193,887	-	92,079	314,616 B, D	6,459,107
American Fidelity & Cas. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	2,140,131	1,190,360	160,586	-	26,428	2,139,410 B, D	8,321,926
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	-	-	1,175,661	540,940	98,428	-	70,637	86,654 B, D	3,293,177
American HomeAssur. Co.	-	-	-	-	1,807	-	-	-	237	489 D	2,533
American Marine & Gen.	-	-	-	-	302,818	-	-	-	-	-	583,665
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	12,767,255	5,120,690	895,093	-	90,253	2,242,798 B, D	33,880,009
American Motorists Ins.	-	-	-	-	387,857	165,272	18,987	-	8,228	14,035 B, D	811,765
American National	-	-	-	-	5,700,958	855,641	432,177	-	6,369	467,101 B, C, D	21,136,370
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	10,162,125	4,731,737	1,197,527	-	542,680	1,332,388 B, D	38,130,571
American Surety	-	-	-	-	4,261	-	-	-	2,512	5,988 D	12,761
American Union	-	-	-	-	646,099	312,423	109,175	-	18,334	24,357 D, L	1,633,852
American Universal	-	-	-	-	3,597,077	1,822,706	264,699	-	136,645	382,270 B, D	8,924,118
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	325,593	148,426	568	-	14,339	57,398 D	607,955
Assurance Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	661,498	332,264	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic National	-	-	-	-	89,787	310,551	-	-	124,492	162 D	1,118,416
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	-	652,464	310,551	-	-	8,982	38,634 D	1,152,732
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	477,489	239,113	-	-	17,635	35,995 D	1,129,296
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	451,029	178,430	-	-	20,197	23,732 D	883,259
Caledonian-American	-	-	-	-	431,543	171,333	17,705	-	4,041	22,419 D	1,074,724
California	-	-	-	-	-	10,057	-	-	468	22,126 B, D	32,651
Calvert	-	-	-	-	358,182	202,314	-	-	12,535	67,786 B, D	1,217,891
Camden	-	-	-	-	2,269,455	1,070,152	-	-	-	-	3,517,267
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	856,243	241,546	-	-	21,416	36,234 B, D	2,280,706
Centennial	-	-	-	-	420,802	802	40,162	-	803,902	345,859 C, D	8,147,710
Century Surety & Ins.	-	-	-	-	2,827,446	1,337,142	163,771	-	92,548	254,766 D	5,838,880
Century Indemnity	-	-	-	-	2,002,643	856,760	159,303	-	-	-	-
Century Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens Cas. Co.	-	-	-	-	1,301,201	521,404	72,119	-	1,475	8,247 D	9,722
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	53,437 B, D	2,993,025
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	3,246,425	1,383,320	277,348	-	197,794	2,131 L	2,431
Commercial Union Co. (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	4,758,110	2,050,069	132,384	-	1,536,424 B, D	11,028,820	11,028,820
Commercial Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189,234	290,746 D	12,632,686
Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374	17,700 B, D	26,120
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	107,371	8,046	6,219	-	6,523	13,134 C, D	309,407

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Conn. Ins.	18,154	103	688,539	780,539	2,690,581	1,112,767	116,549	239,464	59,596	377,565 B, D	6,074,148
Conn. Ind.	26,200		738,630	807,474	2,749,666	1,148,870	131,268	250,143	109,808	194,214 D	6,156,273
Continental Cas.	58,022,173	69,692,496	21,831,075	11,318,070	27,007,974	13,239,251	3,398,683	6,873,247	610,146	1,636,795 B, D	213,629,910
Continental Ins.											
Detroit F & M	4,604	357	202,897	81,603	387,858	165,272	18,987	27,925	8,228	14,034 B, D	811,765
Dubuque F & M			28,413	91,927	353,820	163,933	14,432		11,413	22,530 D	686,468
Eagle (N. J.)	950		133,497	232,513	681,528	250,008	20,392		33,232	54,451 D	1,406,561
Empco Ins.											
Employers Reins. Grpl.	664	2	40,665	58,487	175,325	71,880	11,232	10,940	5,497	14,052 B, D	388,744
Employers Reins. Grpl.	1,476,600		1,745,275	1,134,405	8,935,828	743,104	271,799	5,283,812	8,302	495,337 B, C, D	291,596,604
Equitable F & M	3,631	21	137,708	156,106	538,116	222,553	23,370	47,893	17,919	67,513 B, D	1,214,830
Equity General				16,198	75,986	35,894	10,068		1,709	3,388 D	143,263
Excelsior Ins.				4,414					96	9,392 D	13,902
Export									3	330 D	323
Farmers (Pa.)				593					-10	323 D	606
Federal Ins. (N. J.)	474,793		406,697	2,238,500	8,762,225	3,095,481	435,817	9,260,532	110,833	715,315 D	25,500,193
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	2,113,112		27,905,351	16,714,978	46,641,470	18,719,346	4,337,071	7,073,261	-710,228	8,756,174 B, D	113,038,187
Fidelity & Deposit Co.				48,723				15,396,450	431,291	2,183,455 D	18,061,319
Fidelity-Phenix											
Fire Association	34,004	327	2,816,194	1,024,678	2,753,102	1,291,303	213,160	513,440	112,695	222,250 B, D	8,981,153
Fireman's Fund Ind.	419,235		2,276,131	2,471,259	3,375,233	1,458,069	349,703	1,683,546	157,211	649,546 B, D	12,532,535
Fireman's Fund Ins.	1,870,434	3,089,992	10,155,045	6,564,079	15,058,733	6,505,229	1,560,215	7,511,203	701,403	2,898,056 B, D	55,914,389
Firemen's (D. C.)		12							1,710	18 D	1,740
Firemen's (N. J.)											
First National	9,620,787	1,383,680	3,828,301	15,860,367	6,853,562	441,279	500,832	630,780	969,154 D	42,108,954	
Fulton Insurance				3,685			122		5,670	2,936 D	12,413
General Exchange											
General Insurance											
General Reins. Corp.	296,972		11,845	3,658,764	6,749,112	3,206,074	860,198	2,193,653	307,398	1,166,680 B, D	18,153,724
Glens Falls Ins.	644,920		1,776,544	2,198,363	9,013,985	2,298,258	527,454	7,706,740	58,271	1,350,953 B, C, D	29,503,444
Globe Ind.	393,799	535,166	3,795,489	2,781,185	6,437,462	2,778,142	583,941	2,861,872	529,726	1,128,008 B, D	38,709,973
Globe & Republic				15,974			4		856	937,798 B, D	19,253,109
Granite State	39,235			142,849		60,950	6,156	8,350	2,592	13,652 D	298,950
Great Amer. Ind.	368,258	28,528	8,228,460	6,292,930	14,692,618	5,931,461	1,435,164	2,233,610	1,024	1,040,572 B, D	40,865,592
Great Amer. Ins.	72,661	5,706	1,646,347	1,305,643	6,205,722	2,446,795	303,799	131,650	124	224,556 B, D	12,988,237
Hanover	228,999	4,733	1,432,995	751,166	2,623,199	1,068,898	148,997	243,117	64,972	6,808,762 B, D	6,808,762
Hardford Acc. & Ind.	3,708,874	8,469,062	45,714,239	30,910,327	69,561,654	31,060,009	6,753,461	12,377,753	2,063,682	218,200,534	
Hardford Fire Ins.										198,183 L	18,198,183
Hardford Livestock										1,087,873 L	1,087,873
Hardford Steam Boiler										22,392,986 B	22,392,986
Home Ind.	727,589									1,522,612 D	41,284,545
Home Ins.	-2,324									13,133	1,054,878
Home F & M	419,235	692,584	2,276,131	1,471,259	3,375,233	1,458,069	348,703	1,683,546	157,211	649,546 B, D	12,532,535
Homeland	35		20,902	10,681	35,790	16,926	2,073	10,176	2,174	4,378 C, D	103,133
Illinois				7,194	868	623	88		125	4,323 D	13,223
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	2,310,721	11,100,714	25,471,645	22,625,358	24,152,803	10,691,369	7,371,254	7,776,555	790,388	3,849,074 B, D	116,139,581
Industrial Ins.				5,051			359		40	10,123 D	15,573
Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	289,420	176,038	275,103	4,539,487			217,323		57,640	271,051 B, D	8,067,439
Ins. Co. of the State											
Ins. Co. of Penn.	27,956	19,226	324,187	113,627	415,977	190,353	38,669	2,703	7,029	30,709 B, D	1,170,439

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
International Fld. Ins.	-	\$197	\$8,816	\$13,375	\$23,465	\$10,308	\$7,761	154,004	-	-	\$154,004
Inter-Ocean	\$465	-	-	-	-	-	-	116,305	\$2,249	\$4,609 B,D	187,550
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City F & M	722	-	9,533	57,364	416,852	198,407	10,440	12,728	5,739	24,683 D	736,468
Lexington Ins.	498	-	-	66,973	323,874	160,265	4,684	-	11,644	29,082 D	597,020
Manhattan F & M	116	4	111,433	117,485	355,286	151,473	22,752	35,815	-	-	16,897
Maryland Cas.	2,219,256	1,185,360	23,426,752	11,398,387	26,859,062	12,720,850	3,440,138	10,114,380	13,046	26,661 B,D	834,071
Medical Prot. Co.	-	-	-	1,729,567	-	-	-	-	1,382,263	5,882,662 B,D	98,629,110
Mercantile	105	-	62,705	32,044	107,371	50,778	6,219	30,528	-	-	1,729,567
Merchants Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,523	13,134 C,D	309,407
Assurance (N.Y.)	151,915	-	20,579	689,169	4,229,256	1,931,887	98,305	245,205	82,074	95,590 D	7,543,980
Merchants & Mfrs.	-	-	-	10,649	-	-	3	-	571	11,818 D	23,041
Merchants Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	2,622	-	-	63	-	1,611	2,548 D	6,844
Metropolitan Cas.	606,063	2,886,236	415,104	1,148,490	4,758,110	2,056,069	132,384	150,250	189,234	290,746 D	12,632,686
Michigan F & M	2,859	1,525	109,690	98,815	313,550	135,670	17,638	43,320	10,718	27,024 B,D	12,632,686
Milwaukee	606,063	2,886,236	415,104	1,148,490	4,758,110	2,056,069	132,384	150,250	189,234	290,746 D	12,632,686
Minneapolis F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Ins.	-	-	2,130	109,702	412,809	152,254	4,592	-	19,456	32,822 D	733,765
Monarch Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Cas.	7,767,238	14,796,370	-62	4,232	390,128	360,069	5,274	1,236	-	-	23,324,277
National Fire	151,955	148,988	1,137,947	599,498	2,268,147	941,167	156,382	309,230	56,044	209,919 B,D	5,979,274
National Ben Franklin	202,021	962,079	138,368	382,830	1,586,037	685,356	44,128	50,083	63,078	96,916 D	4,210,896
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	515,982	852,412	2,801,392	1,810,781	4,154,133	1,794,546	430,404	2,072,056	193,490	799,463 B,D	15,424,659
National Union (Pa.)	450	197	1,177,489	1,121,161	3,853,335	1,928,718	225,022	371,008	142,104	289,300 B,D	9,108,784
National Union Ind.	-	-	134,328	132,246	444,062	223,298	25,917	44,415	16,610	34,675 D	1,055,551
New Amsterdam Cas.	324,046	12,886,061	9,803,158	16,822,945	7,480,983	1,806,691	1,806,691	4,605,765	986,899	1,594,246 B,D	56,636,837
Newark	170,222	231,330	1,640,631	1,202,190	2,782,645	1,200,874	252,354	318,055	118,840	405,371 B,D	8,322,312
New Hampshire	69,938	-	998,584	1,080,063	2,256,622	946,579	155,313	507,013	92,339	326,578 D	6,433,029
New York Fire	-	-	-	19,524	-	-	4	-	1,047	21,666 D	42,241
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,524 L	-	8,524
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,465,316	18,277,084 B,D	20,742,400
North American-Reinsurance Corp.	615,643	352,279	1,038,558	1,315,332	3,902,187	1,043,943	307,101	4,759,365	37,230	972,699 B,C,D	14,344,337
Northwestern (N.Y.)	-	-	8,292	280,500	4,274,212	1,773,202	9,030	-	33,593	133,979 D	6,520,808
North River	704	9,968	540,481	604,641	1,673,040	753,363	74,267	78,816	65,560	138,624 B,D	3,939,464
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,664 L	2,664
Northwestern Natl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Cas. Ins.	4,097	-	2,527,745	3,888,812	15,648,085	10,306,760	1,211,852	1,501,227	47,480	43,826 D	146,285
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	605,056	3,711,356A,D,H	39,404,990



STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Cont. )

Ohio Farmers Ind.	-	442,047	2,693,296	1,355,211	170,540	34,976	23,849	88,165 D	4,808,084
Ohio Farmers Inds.	-	1,869,577	5,479,730	3,002,673	359,301	41,823	168,295	400,555 D	11,321,954
Pacific Ins.	1,287	102,258	743,084	353,683	18,611	22,689	10,229	44,000 D	1,312,834
Pacific Nat.	344	263,966	689,302	368,571	29,994	62,040	64,299	115,296 D	7,058,549
Peerless Ins.	288,292	757,121	3,830,878	1,505,735	154,850	1,128,750	47,196	211,445 D	8,984,588
Pennsylvania	246	74,719	250,533	118,481	14,512	71,282	15,219	30,645 C,D	721,949
Philadelphia F & M	29,995	43,848	464,258	217,619	12,007	71,282	6,773	32,412 D	806,912
Phoenix Assurance Co.	8,782	1,629,117	4,346,838	2,070,514	333,265	372,385	182,119	1,166,807 B,C,D	12,759,433
Phoenix Ins.	30,085	1,141,007	4,458,677	1,844,014	193,635	396,827	148,473	559,392 B,D	10,065,731
Planet	119,303	1,167,915	2,454,264	627,790	177,372	552,740	60,274	123,341 D	6,033,174
Promac	630,219	1,869,533	7,599,506	3,293,568	64,825	8,388	143,611	351,511 B,D	17,060,131
Providence Wash Ind.	3,816	510,624	1,331,248	552,378	101,067	19,020	35,019	35,608 D	2,849,267
Providence Wash Ins.	398	455,975	1,302,233	739,042	121,119	229,154	37,255	69,744 B,D	3,623,328
Provident	5	50,168	84,137	84,132	7,975	6,173	-	12,306 D	410,670
Public City	-90	175,673	1,741,457	880,206	21,392	-	-	-	2,958,721
Quaker Nat.	-	1,480	-	-	-	-	-	1,675 D	3,252
Queen	431,908	586,956	4,162,729	3,050,332	640,301	807,005	301,028	1,028,552 B,D	21,116,313
Reliance	6,801	563,235	204,936	258,461	42,632	102,688	22,539	1,116,331	1,796,231
Resolute Ins.	65	-	-	-	416,310	-	-	-	818,987
Rochester Amer.	83,657	-	-	-	319,020	27,925	8,228	14,035 B,D	811,765
Royal Ind.	459,856	4,332,152	3,247,706	165,272	18,987	859,222	320,506	1,095,106 B,D	22,482,663
Safeguard	140,923	795,519	547,272	3,244,153	681,732	49,226	74,422	86,229 D	4,376,202
Seaboard F & M	-	-	-	-	121,611	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	121	1,480,211	100,788	55,094	116,538	6,108,758	3,530	157,780B,C,D	8,073,727
Security Ins.	8,733	246,210	269,158	382,957	43,756	83,381	36,603	64,738 D	2,052,091
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	2,369	-	-	-	-	69	4,547 D	6,985
Standard Accident	1,073,722	5,495,570	22,088,374	5,650,110	1,596,348	4,974,658	542,468	1,110,071 D	54,298,563
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,824	2,051 D	3,875
Standard (N. J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N. Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Star	107,656	1,073,299	856,293	856,760	159,303	334,973	92,548	254,766 D	5,838,980
Star	144,816	1,395,751	2,367,325	1,021,639	214,689	270,584	100,933	344,867 B,D	7,080,175
St. Paul F & M	1,692,047	7,434,631	16,005,344	7,944,787	1,919,426	4,257,345	613,963	1,632,974 D,C	53,050,538
St. Paul Memory Ins.	241,720	1,062,093	2,286,478	1,134,970	274,204	608,192	87,709	233,282 C,D	7,578,648
Sun Ins. of N. Y.	133,444	521,609	1,433,540	557,254	38,870	90,015	60,566	169,525 D	3,428,918
Transatlantic	189	1,410	16,535	5,889	11,352	11,352	334	705 B,D	184,732
Transcontinental	26,292	200,814	105,794	166,088	27,597	54,370	9,896	37,045 B,D	1,058,147
Transit Cas.	-	347,867	4,004,130	752,568	196,413	9,016	85	2,638 D	6,426,613
Transportation Ins.	1,476,298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,476,298
Travelers Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Ins.	-	11,583,309	9,453,963	50,554,663	10,332,309	9,708,525	2,902,282	16,744,605 B,D	124,422,867
(Acc. Dept.)	27,770,639	230,201,952	83,875,348	33,358,986	108,240,214	-	-	-	483,447,139
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,598 L	1,598
United States Cas.	93,294	148,260	6,093,223	3,930,324	717,172	1,269,912	344,161	566,078 B,D	23,977,281
United States Fid.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& Guar.	1,056,949	868,209	41,812,821	25,353,457	23,693,900	22,235,820	2,296,625	5,197,072 B,D	179,669,011
United States Fire	21,045	1,198,162	1,304,321	3,624,307	1,625,063	157,091	183,182	316,193 B,D	8,590,818
Universal	-	-	11,792	755,332	264,820	4,882	-	-	1,036,826
Valley Forge Ins.	985,312	1,335,724	2,284,196	1,206,919	198,884	395,475	135,207	224,842 B,D	8,741,318



Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work Men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
<b>STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)</b>											
Vigilant	\$29,260	-	\$9,133	\$169,625	\$462,146	\$150,926	\$25,218	-	\$14,510	\$52,129 D	\$912,947
Virginia F & M	50,813	\$69,054	489,740	358,863	830,640	358,470	75,329	\$94,942	35,415	121,006 B,D	2,484,272
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	16,254	718,427	390,888	-21	40	-	-	1,125,588
Westchester	14,480	10,522	608,606	658,426	1,827,542	818,303	78,597	94,389	69,918	162,868 B,D	4,343,651
World F & M	53,829	50,370	536,649	428,147	1,001,321	428,380	79,651	167,486	46,274	127,383 D	2,919,490
Yorkshire Ins.	21,657	-	1,102,431	998,819	2,230,791	943,238	166,349	59,191	161,111	305,499 D	5,989,086
Totals	\$135,198,862	\$384,238,939\$510,313,940\$355,407,525\$1,062,639,572\$452,968,125	\$83,012,746\$217,565,330\$30,663,943\$18,051,311	\$3,370,060,293							
<b>TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES</b>											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$295,419	\$295,419
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,178,530	2,178,530
Home Title Guaranty Inter County Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	894,406	894,406
Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	736,359	736,359
Lawyers Title Ins. Title Guaratee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,134,895	9,134,895
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,653,861	1,653,861
<b>UNITED STATES BRANCHES COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES</b>											
Acc. & Cas. Ins.	\$1,477,967	\$1,987,808	\$1,656,400	\$1,305,738	\$3,426,294	\$1,810,379	\$298,327	\$593,213	\$202,810	\$337,262 B,D	\$13,096,198
Alliance Assur.	75,056	-	1,154,520	183,723	702,646	238,846	44,386	51,799	6,047	28,300 D	2,485,323
Atlas Assur.	-	-	7,340	4,958	34,103	15,289	1,479	-	1,883	23,869 D	88,921
Balaise Marine	-	-	-	39,885	78,823	36,444	6,745	-	1,349	6,152 D	169,398
British America	70	997	54,048	60,586	167,304	75,336	7,427	7,881	6,562	13,926 B,D	394,137
British & Foreign Marine	83,841	113,939	808,072	582,123	1,370,556	591,475	124,294	156,654	58,435	198,660 B,D	4,099,049
British General	-	-	-	-	-	2,414	-	-	112	5,310 B,D	7,836
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	5 D	38
Century	-	-	-	44,770	291,235	119,272	1,757	-	4,499	18,545 D	480,078
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	32,184	-	-	1,497	70,801 B,D	104,482
Eagle Star	-	-	39,790	112,623	362,962	191,171	34,425	-	7,293	21,598 D	763,862
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	886,165	809,425	16,557,049	8,399,598	16,392,679	7,703,306	3,084,062	2,620,505	663,980	2,723,037 B,D	59,839,806

UNITED STATES BRANCHES  
COMPANIES OF OTHER  
COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Gen. Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	1,884,130	876,518	7,471,760	5,384,559	22,122,002	9,621,171	1,020,132	23,435	412,843	994,785 B, D	49,811,335
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	283,329	-	-	283,329
Indemnity Marine	35,326	3,923	178,425	211,309	376,671	161,440	-	21,551	21,106	1,016 D	2,188
Law Union & Rock Liverpool & London	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,877	-	-	47,970 D	1,086,598
& Globe	289,632	393,606	2,791,521	2,045,517	4,734,650	2,043,279	429,378	541,168	201,866	689,735 B, D	14,160,352
London Assur.	74,361	10	2,280,619	322,702	828,417	353,437	72,391	135,367	30,461	62,215 B, D	2,159,980
London Guar. & Acc.	310,557	13,173	3,663,853	2,365,203	6,520,256	3,105,771	499,897	558,578	267,972	1,646,132 B, C, D	18,951,392
London & Lancashire	176,631	18,616	3,921,125	1,056,546	1,883,353	807,202	144,384	107,755	106,626	240,049 D	5,433,287
Marine Ins.	74,780	-	21,619	126,893	501,890	170,605	36,742	51,799	-	-	983,728
Maritime Ins.	-	-	-	863	-	-	-	-	38	418 D	1,259
Netherlands	38,844	-	91,693	93,230	473,608	186,341	19,173	145,110	5,693	25,985 D	1,117,707
New Zealand	-	-	-	135,108	436,998	199,700	31,850	-	22,594	34,470 D	360,720
North British & Mercantile	246	-	146,312	74,769	250,533	118,481	14,512	71,232	15,219	30,645 C, D	721,949
Northern Assur.	1,033	55,473	123,267	132,651	242,548	112,779	47,631	-	3,605	19,690 B, D	738,677
Norwich Union	852	-	125,369	197,016	623,897	226,191	17,800	-	30,048	47,889 D	1,269,062
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	800,924	21,286	3,920,104	2,730,868	6,029,075	2,569,022	515,074	675,049	367,332	2,853,360 B, D	20,482,094
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	11,193	72,809	29,818	439	-	1,125	4,636 D	120,020
Palatine	-	-	-	-	-	5,632	-	-	262	12,390 B, D	18,284
Pearl Assur.	-	-	2,130	109,702	412,809	152,254	4,592	-	19,456	32,822 D	733,765
Royal	332,824	452,301	3,207,801	2,350,550	5,440,594	2,347,978	493,408	621,868	231,969	792,590 B, D	16,271,983
Royal Exchange	2,960	-	85,375	102,575	201,198	84,366	38,338	55,734	6,173	13,087 D	590,788
Scottish Union & National	-	-	-	7,913	-	-	-	-	4,665	11,121 D	23,699
Sea	74,504	-	20,855	239,573	301,134	102,363	33,551	51,525	24,086	71,712 D	919,303
Standard Marine	58,877	6,539	257,375	352,182	627,784	269,067	48,128	35,918	35,196	79,990 D	1,811,056
Switzerland	133,443	-	521,609	424,029	1,433,540	557,254	38,870	90,015	60,566	169,525 D	3,428,851
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	1,982	8,178	7,899	6,267	-	17	-	24,343
Thames & Mersey	50,813	69,054	489,741	358,862	830,640	358,470	75,329	94,942	35,415	121,006 B, D	2,484,272
Union Assur.	-	-	-	903	-	5,632	-	-	262	12,390 B, D	18,284
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	692	1,217 D	2,742
Union Marine	-	-	-	8,517	-	-	-	-	565	11,395 D	20,377
Western Assur.	125	1,772	96,086	107,928	297,430	133,931	13,203	14,012	11,676	24,872 B, D	701,035
Zurich Ins.	221,348	14,281,700	14,414,434	9,596,336	16,337,145	7,103,565	1,912,976	-	503,742	955,621 B, D	65,326,867
Totals	\$7,085,309	\$19,146,152	\$59,118,692	\$39,294,595	\$93,813,861	\$41,649,764	\$9,145,844	\$7,008,439	\$3,374,710	\$12,457,088	\$292,094,454

LIFE COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	\$8,727,507	\$274,022,736	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$282,750,243
All American Life & Casualty	2,658,353	218,910	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,877,263
Bankers Life	393,432	17,232,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,626,386
Bankers Nat.	1,143,838	86,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,230,238



LIFE COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Union Labor Life	-	25,982,786	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,982,786
Union Mut.	3,663,244	8,146,319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,809,563
United Benefit	4,868,452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,868,452
United Life & Acc.	180,618	2,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182,945
United States Life Ins.	3,834,636	8,344,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,179,397
Washington Nat.	26,953,220	14,424,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,377,619
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	2,121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,121
Totals	\$258,161,361	\$1,388,945,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,647,107,331
RECAPITULATION												
Mass. Mut. Cos.	\$1,814,024	\$38,797,394	\$167,313,079	\$29,491,243	\$65,064,857	\$28,420,150	\$9,138,226	\$2,101,322	\$460,149	\$15,371,170	\$357,971,614	
Mass. Stock Cos.	25,997,504	3,285,848	17,067,908	12,119,176	32,447,253	14,427,928	2,696,605	6,834,159	1,875,841	3,543,868	120,296,090	
Mass. Life Cos. (Acc. Depts.)	54,674,140	105,491,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,165,643	
Mass. Title Cos.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,936	
Total-Domestic Cos.	\$82,485,668	\$147,574,745	\$184,380,987	\$41,610,419	\$97,512,110	\$42,848,078	\$11,834,831	\$8,935,481	\$2,335,990	\$18,923,974	\$638,442,283	
Mut. Companies of Other States	\$162,242,804	\$70,020,577	\$162,054,114	\$46,595,116	\$282,569,085	\$134,003,255	\$10,182,850	\$4,399,719	\$3,348,015	\$35,626,234	\$911,041,769	
Stock Companies of Other States	135,198,862	384,238,939	510,313,940	355,407,525	1,062,639,572	452,968,125	83,012,746	217,565,330	30,663,943	138,051,311	3,370,060,293	
United States Branches Companies of Foreign Countries	7,085,309	19,146,152	59,118,692	39,294,595	93,813,861	41,649,764	9,145,844	7,008,439	3,374,710	12,457,088	292,094,454	
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	258,161,361	1,388,945,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,647,107,331	
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,893,470	
Total-Foreign Companies	\$562,688,336	\$1,862,351,638	\$731,486,746	\$441,297,236	\$1,439,022,518	\$628,621,144	\$102,341,440	\$228,973,488	\$37,386,666	\$21,028,103	\$6,235,197,317	
Grand Total-												
All Companies	\$645,174,004	\$2,009,926,383	\$915,867,733	\$482,907,655	\$1,536,534,628	\$671,469,222	\$114,176,271	\$237,908,969	\$39,722,658	\$29,952,077	\$6,873,639,600	
(a) Auto Medical Liability \$32,971;	\$28,316,306;	(b) Boiler and Machinery \$68,771,426;	(c) Credit \$8,240,897;	(d) Burglary and Theft \$97,787,779;	(e) Comprehensive Personal Liability \$32,971;	(f) General Liability Med. Payments \$507,630;	(h) Homeowner Multi-Peril Liability \$90,518;	(i) Livestock \$1,302,144.				



Table 5 - Disbursements During 1957

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses, & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS									
Abington Mutual	\$470,962	\$264,229	\$343,299	\$76,729	\$9,122	\$46,627	\$2,283	\$146,640	\$1,359,891
Allied American	3,032,390	666,858	533,111	786,439	46,293	181,102	198,309	612,566	6,057,068
American Mutual Liability	41,226,246	8,942,549	1,645,535	1,108,580	930,492	2,906,874	1,522,966	14,976,415	73,259,656
Arkwright Mutual	2,446,847	5,432,900	192	544,170	63,902	265,218	334,583	647,645	9,735,457
Arrow Mutual Liability	286,011	85,053	-	49,027	2,721	21,233	5,183	57,125	506,353
Associated Merchants	13,289	38,533	-20,662	19,445	1,527	3,349	145	15,370	70,996
Attleboro Mutual Fire	105,957	55,214	-1,297	36,399	3,244	10,236	-	36,732	246,485
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	26,941	70,011	52,048	20,365	1,221	11,097	2,340	23,494	207,517
Berkshire Mutual	1,389,678	576,278	577,964	300,239	25,055	119,416	20,896	377,919	3,387,445
Boston Manufacturers	4,047,906	8,908,416	191,446	752,394	139,026	434,079	757,744	1,861,631	17,092,642
Cambridge Mutual	1,469,679	427,310	988,504	179,878	20,753	120,024	167,094	321,723	3,694,965
Dorchester Mutual	273,208	136,798	160,620	73,530	6,441	30,141	2,391	97,600	782,729
Eastern Mutual Liability	297,805	11,079	-	96,697	756	17,286	-	340,439	764,062
Electric Mutual Liability	1,829,869	768,236	2,120	357,370	18,449	148,266	49,603	322,034	3,495,947
Federal Mutual	645,527	266,601	276,244	206,853	18,139	85,346	-	168,849	1,667,559
Fitchburg Mutual	289,871	141,672	207,129	89,296	7,165	29,364	4,577	113,239	882,313
Groveland Mutual	2,883	-	-2,800	5,809	321	1,124	-	3,101	10,438
Hingham Mutual	273,464	214,981	181,259	67,691	10,036	26,065	2,602	92,461	868,559
Holyoke Mutual	1,661,701	811,446	1,155,927	261,499	25,714	163,699	11,054	380,917	4,471,957
Industrial Mutual	1,481,009	3,426,076	-10,275	338,971	44,964	139,405	28,774	573,633	6,022,557
Liberty Mutual Fire	11,624,549	4,724,725	-485,291	4,218,626	320,424	951,569	75,035	2,027,202	23,556,839
Liberty Mutual Insurance	155,463,469	33,308,756	1,285,650	40,304,659	2,909,669	10,422,359	692,515	20,488,448	264,875,525
Lowell Mutual Fire	176,111	89,125	-5,697	53,108	6,095	26,142	4,100	116,932	465,916
Lumber Mutual	2,092,471	977,048	418,597	543,698	48,205	202,529	45,912	589,511	4,917,971
Lynn Mutual	526,704	235,442	354,262	60,344	5,624	41,718	21,452	114,053	1,359,599
Merchants and Farmers	158,810	84,300	69,488	53,267	7,945	18,105	-	54,375	446,290
Merrimack Mutual	3,978,845	1,116,365	2,463,402	469,147	53,959	353,766	228,276	863,790	9,527,550
Middlesex Mutual	2,056,525	920,683	1,386,595	234,884	22,828	164,108	67,832	488,232	5,341,707
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	3,007,846	6,793,463	3,329,367	2,723,323	309,194	362,944	73,029	766,236	14,365,402
Mutual Fire Assurance	10,768	14,262	-	22,110	2,657	1,195	-	5,652	56,644
Newburyport Mutual Fire	17	2,855	-	2,050	365	68	-	5,467	5,822
Norfolk and Dedham	2,174,280	890,831	940,094	427,426	43,061	218,611	41,669	704,359	5,440,333
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	508,757	149,158	149,158	165,718	25,013	37,291	5,153	313,015	1,204,103
Quincy Mutual	2,911,004	1,479,568	1,931,028	263,228	60,861	310,659	76,903	688,266	7,783,517
Salem Mutual	121,944	108,435	-51,820	47,364	3,844	17,288	-	38,908	285,963
Traders and Mechanics	598,427	384,386	207,118	135,199	8,233	56,379	30,113	219,629	1,637,484
Transit Mutual	148,999	75,000	-	32,072	4,205	15,083	-	14,363	289,722
Transportation Mutual	370,143	-	-	49,163	5,296	12,875	-	87,013	524,490
United States - Mutual Liability	95,855	70,955	- 33	26,251	4,188	9,840	239	25,131	232,426



Table 5 - Disbursements During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agents's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employers	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Concl.)									
Paul Revere Life State Mutual Life Assur.	\$12,438,866 6,728,041	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$12,438,866 6,728,041
Totals	\$105,698,426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$105,698,426
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
American Farmers Mutual	\$13,318,659	\$4,085,075	\$-41,050	\$4,878	\$-1,302	\$2,833	-	\$63,385	\$28,844
American Hardware Mutual	4,327,129	1,660,458	-632,968	5,984,656	506,045	995,523	\$97,879	4,339,281	28,695,150
American Manufacturers	12,055,390	2,225,495	2,460,666	1,237,330	108,621	389,444	5,701	1,032,356	11,221,705
Atlantic Mutual	625,949	639,925	-	3,723,694	475,454	791,898	304,380	2,891,552	25,587,533
Automobile Mutual	3,735,021	8,191,796	-78,562	420,121	52,753	81,160	11,289	269,117	2,100,314
Blackstone Mutual	11,371,133	3,923,007	5,520,535	709,448	119,946	437,271	415,037	1,271,122	14,801,079
Central Mutual	6,348,374	1,501,917	1,706,533	2,529,666	225,901	1,044,496	194,625	1,278,303	27,587,666
Cosmopolitan Mutual	2,881,079	1,177,882	65,250	1,745,440	165,665	791,204	-	1,245,484	13,504,617
Employers Mutual Fire	55,660,946	12,037,020	1,953,507	1,360,512	133,227	190,920	2	1,729,070	6,538,242
Factory Mutual Liability	6,449,447	4,960,532	52,270	13,042,543	1,207,923	3,342,628	301,280	9,235,642	96,781,489
Federated Mutual	13,620,878	3,955,166	833,697	3,460,841	475,246	629,218	102,813	2,722,777	18,853,145
Flower's Mutual	5,340,881	10,124,797	719,055	5,291,654	911,583	704,789	77,899	2,619,892	27,563,009
Florists' Mutual Insurance	7,341,853	107,110	327,796	959,644	182,637	704,789	26,152	1,532,336	19,590,331
Grain Dealers	7,798,731	2,987,707	3,469,234	123,865	2,548	32,834	-	6,620,031	11,008,037
Hardware Dealers	6,487,451	4,115,605	17,750	1,641,538	110,165	578,430	49,097	2,030,861	18,655,763
Hardware Mutual Casualty	38,466,005	6,729,845	74,990	4,655,164	321,021	705,595	20,592	1,460,578	17,783,716
Hone Mutual	474,875	2,968	-26,870	15,067,320	1,135,556	2,330,721	126,315	5,976,504	69,916,736
Ideal Mutual	1,591,871	3,011,199	4,307	131,059	3,822	9,833	154,683	231,696	908,233
Indiana Lumbermens	9,007,192	2,535,895	3,642,794	279,051	36,866	214,659	27,839	2,274,166	5,569,861
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	2,216,300	786,291	89,547	1,845,180	119,355	541,022	154,683	2,274,166	19,693,443
Jewelers Mutual	73,778	25,169	-8,119	538,517	49,333	250,209	-	489,939	4,420,136
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	61,946,385	13,545,491	16,433,991	59,582	1,340	7,557	-	70,214	229,521
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	5,540,527	1,520,861	3,150,392	16,585,239	1,200,105	5,865,581	539,581	13,413,844	129,530,217
Manufacturers' Merchants	270,239	206,415	130,542	1,159,635	109,915	426,901	51,457	1,356,489	13,356,489
Manufacturers' Mutual	8,023,551	18,549,583	-125,518	53,482	7,168	53,282	3,319	74,414	798,861
Merchants & Business Men's	310,308	2,284,822	-2,849,911	1,358,436	145,715	1,001,591	199,512	4,197,807	33,350,677
Merchants Mutual Insurance	9,216,206	1,375,777	3,743,628	681,454	17,347	133,566	1,606	374,355	933,547
Michigan Millers	5,622,210	1,667,707	2,877,707	2,707,784	148,031	893,206	16,852	1,933,741	20,035,225
Michigan Mutual Liability	23,823,893	4,988,498	2,802,412	1,091,293	118,870	425,195	365,102	1,228,500	13,397,441
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,143,980	852,542	1,103,906	6,546,492	554,412	1,408,828	129,420	4,343,964	44,597,919
				1,022,750	58,840	199,991	41,248	666,630	7,089,887



MUTUAL COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Millers Mutual (Pa.)	730,692	422,156	254,828	290,360	16,674	87,327	3,591	186,354	1,991,982
Millers Mutual (Texas)	4,277,102	956,812	1,992,397	664,117	56,467	272,201	14,204	876,910	9,112,210
Millers National	2,786,642	321,770	1,469,127	516,787	59,613	202,801	23,588	628,424	6,018,752
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	2,789,907	749,292	1,205,170	553,714	56,654	221,162	19,074	692,157	6,327,130
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	108,595,443	-	36,430,243	10,254,197	952,473	4,951,519	87,219	11,601,845	172,852,741
Mutual Fire (Saco)	95,040	43,230	46,854	23,796	6,545	6,596	3,885	23,247	249,193
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	632,291	-	625,419	326,076	22,703	86,956	116,581	287,691	2,097,717
National Grange Mutual Liab.	8,501,413	44,663	2,340,725	1,791,736	224,628	685,825	20,431	2,151,308	15,760,729
New London County Mutual	199,132	-	-966	77,475	2,695	32,827	-	82,288	393,451
New York Central	490,042	34,936	26,712	140,776	6,224	44,841	385	143,359	877,275
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	22,092,815	4,395,010	12,295,542	5,125,138	438,374	1,608,950	52,000	4,082,054	50,089,883
Pawtucket Mutual	1,540,740	764,363	912,634	212,282	15,185	145,181	5,629	41,423	4,007,437
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	3,800,784	1,821,200	896,623	980,015	138,278	306,990	42,749	1,103,460	9,090,099
Pennsylvania Millers	2,065,665	690,496	1,282,592	394,832	42,098	152,736	23,317	288,218	4,939,954
Phenix	180,160	139,960	87,028	37,113	4,778	31,540	1,516	50,955	533,050
Philadelphia Manufacturers	1,143,224	2,945,564	-14	210,811	21,231	136,868	19,451	275,899	4,753,034
Preferred Mutual	1,009,491	173,105	631,323	180,200	8,914	67,645	19,149	274,725	2,364,552
Protection Mutual	1,687,432	3,872,473	18,938	482,617	45,667	198,665	7,924	537,006	6,850,722
Providence Mutual	173,078	207,608	125,531	75,370	24,497	32,896	81,940	93,152	813,673
Security Mutual Casualty	15,235,531	3,111,495	2,652,511	952,248	100,909	324,095	157,715	2,155,133	24,689,637
Security Mutual Insurance	2,951,397	264,147	1,305,903	1,174,368	68,372	364,690	-	788,261	6,917,138
Shelby Mutual Casualty	10,498,387	534,554	4,670,499	2,180,925	165,321	718,130	32,154	2,087,464	20,887,134
State Farm Mutual Automobile	174,139,369	3,125,979	24,995,604	62,399,373	2,560,146	10,097,514	178,370	28,306,459	305,822,814
Union Mutual	423,849	522,198	-367,217	231,407	15,398	86,585	1,774	262,926	1,176,914
Utica Fire (Mutual)	468,975	-2,184	178,417	91,637	8,364	28,531	48,404	95,622	3,869,765
Utica Mutual Insurance	16,368,234	4,281,682	3,632,821	3,355,779	343,311	1,212,140	48,713	3,714,486	33,157,166
Vermont Mutual	906,587	398,516	419,705	192,706	14,771	89,699	6,932	451,139	2,480,055
Totals	\$703,873,363	\$149,606,638	\$148,675,733	\$188,874,317	\$13,465,675	\$47,588,988	\$4,233,085	\$132,945,252	\$1,389,263,051

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$124,262,586	\$3,780,000	\$51,462,007	\$33,902,266	\$2,899,765	\$7,568,250	\$72,405	\$22,166,831	\$246,114,110
Aetna Insurance	55,286,911	2,600,000	24,767,983	10,368,212	1,155,649	3,316,338	863,153	12,644,372	111,002,618
Affiliated F M	3,047,956	909,878	821,580	358,266	34,901	106,965	12,024	378,869	5,670,439
Agricultural	9,618,896	640,000	5,036,003	1,555,719	143,713	530,386	142,658	2,247,103	19,914,478
Albany	1,015,270	100,000	294,038	280,817	29,376	135,817	12,495	287,714	2,155,527
Allstate Fire Insurance	10,413,707	-	8,506,275	1,550,534	119,610	1,356,013	76,521	667,087	22,689,747
Allstate Insurance	135,184,820	4,703,899	17,953,706	47,283,566	5,485,169	8,852,192	669,977	33,216,176	252,989,505
American (N.J.)	53,709,843	5,232,877	23,876,941	11,977,017	1,440,492	2,844,494	1,683,633	10,575,017	111,280,314
American Automobile Insurance	37,783,722	-85,585	9,839,510	1,101,532	2,359,698	3,259,698	688,495	8,128,520	67,890,107
American Casualty	18,724,122	200,000	8,449,747	3,771,324	342,506	1,093,362	144,813	3,814,724	36,540,598
American Central	3,849,348	200,000	1,002,296	691,973	80,570	1,018,365	64,154	750,949	7,757,655
American Credit	757,350	-	926,504	1,287,222	181,702	900,073	2,911	282,156	4,337,918
American Druggists	176,443	94,468	927,096	1,112,952	6,804	186,992	20,253	267,928	8,858,814
American Equitable	8,081,401	570,000	4,655,939	1,862,358	148,098	590,037	338,850	1,526,547	17,774,230
American Fidelity & Cas. (Va.)	17,008,643	369,796	8,811,506	240,982	50,224	1,146,373	48,716	2,136,686	26,832,926
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	7,202,603	-	932,992	675,416	38,668	286,046	353,434	1,248,994	10,740,133



Table 5 - Disbursements During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employers	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
American & Foreign	\$6,047,736	\$360,000	\$2,618,526	\$1,338,115	\$150,307	\$584,818	\$192,830	\$1,010,457	\$12,302,789
American Guar. & Liab.	4,489,495	-	2,252,908	1,421,588	126,881	308,281	221,793	919,021	9,739,967
American Home Assur. Co.	8,369,234	542,629	5,089,867	1,247,128	132,450	596,743	513,342	1,171,234	18,197,234
American Marine & General	646,126	-	309,219	116,261	17,243	41,991	-	137,647	1,268,487
American Mercury	568,274	-	-137,625	208,354	13,940	53,352	3,600	223,833	933,728
American Motorists Insurance	19,894,818	5,222,415	5,782,127	4,880,739	410,429	1,547,234	362	3,572,572	41,311,291
American National	2,635,982	160,000	1,218,972	451,948	51,628	155,789	18,973	5,220,592	5,220,592
American Reinsurance	16,053,767	1,040,000	13,653,616	881,996	69,554	378,168	902,813	2,911,621	35,171,535
American Surety	21,358,273	1,080,000	9,900,334	8,018,305	886,370	1,473,685	583,843	5,054,195	48,355,005
American Union	1,739,496	200,000	898,408	291,104	24,178	118,453	85,619	366,714	3,733,972
American Universal	2,272,824	15,750	763,328	146,631	8,451	147,569	76,292	437,904	3,869,749
Associated Indemnity	6,816,735	378,660	5,893,493	1,683,242	204,206	482,785	46,795	1,389,160	16,892,076
Assurance Co. of America	2,278,126	73,786	2,028,552	656,570	60,690	204,793	901	571,722	5,876,140
Atlantic National	426,412	-	180,357	763,122	10,920	95,727	17,916	175,536	1,903,890
Bankers and Shippers	4,840,186	360,606	2,955,183	742,493	60,784	391,839	5,227	814,517	10,168,847
Birmingham (Pa.)	2,382,690	40,000	1,110,010	419,429	42,548	134,827	87,136	838,443	5,064,945
Buffalo	3,810,581	84,000	1,970,113	744,676	58,763	219,291	101,220	870,404	7,858,848
Caledonian-American	595,967	-	248,866	181,061	18,263	46,268	26,755	272,279	1,389,459
California	2,322,960	150,000	1,102,037	422,174	48,992	152,934	55,795	547,953	4,802,845
Calvert	17,851,453	-	559,258	2,832,901	135,649	2,287,635	33,452	1,919,207	25,599,555
Camden	9,631,664	600,000	5,451,811	1,264,256	113,515	516,180	42,031	1,701,653	19,322,110
Carolina Casualty	2,924,114	42,719	559,910	315,130	11,295	212,007	123,123	751,050	4,828,348
Centennial	4,018,463	554,505	1,039,890	2,235,888	157,883	268,042	75,457	2,225,313	9,575,441
Central Surety & Insurance	5,513,903	-	2,902,596	2,051,396	215,194	284,755	27,211	1,857,621	12,303,166
Century Indemnity	10,052,166	-	4,503,270	1,885,130	210,118	590,663	32,153	1,954,179	19,227,579
Charter Oak	-	-	-	1,213	46	24,493	-	44	25,796
Church Fire	56,480	50,000	-320,650	80,172	13,007	23,759	21,905	97,195	21,868
Citizens Casualty Company	2,172,969	8,500	347,228	427,269	52,179	217,899	8,457	676,367	3,910,868
Citizens (N.J.)	868,099	100,000	419,124	162,398	16,783	58,548	21,772	179,906	1,826,540
Columbia Casualty	4,835,676	125,000	2,392,039	1,738,294	184,801	362,744	51,372	1,071,309	10,761,235
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	13,966,216	500,000	5,806,105	3,044,475	205,385	739,641	141,711	2,556,502	25,760,035
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	1,817,755	100,000	893,743	329,872	38,498	141,016	25,019	359,554	3,705,457
Commonwealth	3,281,067	-	632,504	71,770	134,120	12,098	12,098	707,225	6,466,279
Connecticut Fire Insurance	16,220,583	1,200,000	8,315,002	2,671,313	429,212	901,078	90,005	3,374,842	33,192,043
Connecticut Indemnity	5,750,989	-	2,295,837	1,191,163	174,674	354,291	162,842	1,635,128	11,564,924
Continental Casualty	129,280,823	4,859,646	44,688,808	20,556,084	2,119,654	9,812,849	2,208,744	14,766,047	228,292,655
Continental Insurance	34,195,073	10,810,082	16,943,312	8,649,504	1,123,734	1,627,366	1,647,793	6,909,795	81,905,660
Detroit Fire & Marine	6,635,982	180,000	1,218,972	447,748	53,788	159,429	33,459	538,705	5,268,983
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,519,536	-	844,852	354,163	27,885	126,440	12,579	442,415	3,327,471

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

2,254,094	2,577,527	528,475	175,650	165,643	44,257	888,554	5,296,200
17,165,423	577,123	2,422,306	57,397	2,612,967	107,275	1,452,304	26,405,785
2,404,724	390,230	390,230	93,928	131,506	40,454	1,905,908	4,771,751
9,774,326	11,353,256	393,352	33,345	1,440,151	54,614	1,258,916	25,698,974
3,244,117	1,663,000	534,263	85,842	1,669,409	48,694	1,676,257	6,543,582
717,267	422,934	76,278	7,843	43,244	1,532,537	2,813,626	2,813,626
551,230	194,717	197,273	19,743	67,489	12,091	277,495	1,361,269
169,266	-	40,113	6,819	290,170	12,005	461,682	1,028,348
175,026	428,295	170,543	15,918	47,772	-	1,586,833	1,586,833
24,576,976	11,491,298	8,469,525	-	2,710,022	62,784	4,314,665	54,232,260
65,970,525	13,543,860	20,755,420	2,620,577	4,400,614	1,867,522	12,031,968	124,640,736
4,144,858	3,106,132	5,057,535	622,024	2,341,605	379,833	3,101,920	20,353,907
28,080,491	13,739,113	6,243,954	803,699	673,012	718,526	5,279,012	63,537,815
1,675,520	3,911,277	278,971	853,333	843,832	458,649	4,790,288	40,151,331
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	6,156,064	3,443,196	333,809	830,832	167,475	2,682,422	28,205,799
14,554,461	27,540	15,347,203	1,496,612	3,760,093	1,203,802	12,783,843	132,515,218
64,935,288	27,465,616	125,757	3,918	12,869	5,251	98,459	757,014
291,005	189,755	6,810,878	684,232	2,465,470	7,905,907	8,506,554	94,880,771
46,554,053	19,333,683	48,106	48,106	326,645	60,357	540,922	5,744,212
2,312,843	633,414	5,825	-	13,100	87,614	4,076	110,615
79,321,299	27,189,986	15,885,379	921,260	6,567,293	371,220	8,039,846	138,496,283
32,024,867	18,087,134	8,244,520	604,250	2,209,303	760,896	5,597,413	71,328,468
22,194,504	16,433,069	1,154,922	182,079	984,177	561,659	3,253,687	46,084,097
39,487,714	18,698,573	9,434,540	887,466	2,499,919	695,027	9,101,683	82,104,922
1,300,000	7,805,221	3,985,468	447,617	1,622,110	418,647	3,105,903	36,421,320
1,200,000	1,745,977	663,259	55,912	221,264	77,646	5,526,290	6,526,290
65,000	1,233,810	545,043	48,543	347,799	483,815	891,830	7,783,178
Great American Indemnity	9,392,049	5,376,288	641,042	1,365,234	413,371	5,401,030	46,587,401
4,303,144	19,503,457	7,089,849	826,054	2,493,341	173,985	9,548,815	86,114,360
1,000,000	9,709,426	2,669,404	233,139	939,401	1,807,902	3,410,891	36,794,848
3,000,288	40,362,822	23,524,874	2,260,559	8,437,829	91,521	16,545,578	198,966,883
7,500,000	39,094,076	15,020,713	1,524,366	5,434,883	1,026,975	17,901,132	168,661,912
80,000	135,893	115,736	9,813	1,101,788	48,395	1,051,366	48,395
750,000	3,483,872	7,046,130	94,770	1,691,127	858,253	1,308,952	20,645,956
-	7,788,473	5,049,424	3,363,243	1,336,789	105,963	4,529,952	42,033,389
8,000,000	44,883,558	19,874,610	2,733,351	6,370,905	843,478	21,743,982	208,592,437
347,540	6,156,064	3,446,177	333,953	841,967	368,319	2,686,499	28,734,980
50,000	784,860	322,186	36,613	64,570	8,824	373,073	3,291,586
-	571,327	200,972	23,183	58,797	503	2,227,032	2,227,032
3,000,000	19,455,328	16,350,105	2,331,368	6,949,726	285,459	13,650,041	116,139,954
-	1,166,903	605,822	500,861	253,473	11,868	6,301,683	6,301,683
13,341,394	43,230,912	15,382,929	2,300,811	5,098,543	827,718	14,129,817	176,762,101
168,000	1,716,875	419,121	41,035	213,536	77,256	510,126	5,550,695
54,000	1,637	63,704	53,710	23,195	13,668	202,241	202,241
150,000	3,738,056	189,028	26,632	43,114	5,661	304,272	8,317,713
40,000	733,880	34,613	201,964	61,632	4,201	3,692,131	3,692,131
231,387	1,886,562	475,913	38,838	257,469	5,085,792	5,995,361	5,995,361
125,000	556,076	683,382	83,637	230,804	7,787	809,285	809,285
-	-25,834	68,500	1,982	5,124	-	82,826	383,901

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses, & All Other Charges of Officers & Employers	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Manhattan Fire & Marine	\$2,140,280	-	\$800,014	\$577,545	\$72,372	\$169,600	\$7,575	\$513,482	\$4,380,968
Maryland Casualty	59,119,644	\$3,109,469	25,626,360	15,073,408	1,451,150	3,551,132	710,012	10,877,516	119,548,691
Medical Protective Company	3,112,692	40,000	88,944	413,648	48,000	103,957	11,887	532,322	1,651,450
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	3,181,067	200,000	1,597,476	630,678	71,688	123,852	12,884	702,723	6,449,728
Merchants & Manufacturers	9,819,024	1,302,514	6,259,607	1,328,391	106,268	870,294	368,653	1,866,729	21,820,980
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	2,020,350	162,502	1,163,985	444,533	37,274	131,781	82,987	354,380	4,337,792
Metropolitan Casualty	1,166,964	36,000	819,896	135,867	16,676	73,251	30,300	254,670	2,532,624
Metropolitan Fire & Marine	13,966,216	250,000	5,806,105	2,044,194	205,358	739,641	131,756	2,363,720	21,506,990
Michigan Fire & Marine	2,319,999	-	1,036,101	498,377	66,409	130,999	199,806	473,905	4,722,286
Milwaukee	13,966,216	300,000	5,806,105	2,045,810	205,511	739,641	9,594	2,470,234	25,543,171
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	90,000	-	1,170	-	-	-	7,813	38,983
Monarch Insurance	5,969,548	-	-	3,505,957	142,942	359,321	72,948	2,362,987	12,413,703
Motors Insurance	20,970,091	-	5,029,510	4,464,782	247,742	3,272,631	46,177	1,857,989	35,888,922
National Casualty	14,796,165	300,000	5,508,057	964,584	143,482	798,503	306,953	1,228,357	24,046,101
National Fire	39,049,108	975,000	12,891,338	5,381,969	885,415	2,206,732	1,422,806	8,278,245	71,090,613
National-Ben Franklin	4,655,405	-	1,935,368	681,897	68,500	246,547	35,614	821,921	8,445,252
National Grange	775,375	200,963	211,906	268,068	18,463	44,014	37,312	81,058	1,637,659
National Surety Corporation	17,913,183	33,895	7,576,694	4,237,651	140,828	1,035,273	67,319	3,289,195	34,564,038
National Union (Pa.)	19,482,987	1,200,000	8,848,415	3,394,935	344,426	1,100,592	530,352	3,750,729	38,652,436
National Union Indemnity	2,051,221	-	1,141,674	377,326	38,279	111,050	48,459	389,288	4,157,297
New Amsterdam Casualty	33,437,212	950,000	14,692,629	7,080,004	697,721	1,775,495	194,982	6,381,043	65,209,086
Newark	7,796,359	360,000	3,373,870	1,723,849	193,569	727,190	142,456	1,384,444	15,701,737
New Hampshire	6,896,112	800,000	7,146,169	1,929,424	172,106	329,679	397,953	2,719,951	20,331,394
New York Fire	3,703,976	300,000	2,133,972	809,223	68,337	270,434	107,949	646,830	8,040,721
New York Underwriters	3,472,395	220,000	1,676,496	645,786	65,680	323,006	52,954	691,595	7,622,913
Niagara	20,248,491	4,406,100	19,606,753	5,333,475	673,845	1,013,181	800,653	4,697,986	56,780,484
North American Reins. Corp.	15,431,206	900,000	13,348,420	1,777,876	37,625	1,719,468	355,337	1,130,839	31,755,771
Northern (N.Y.)	13,365,938	1,077,525	8,731,633	3,060,379	284,757	1,219,609	615,506	2,899,195	31,254,542
North River	12,888,488	1,120,000	6,167,293	2,224,945	242,993	725,344	574,613	2,286,363	25,930,037
Northwestern F & M	1,085,124	125,000	5,523,905	206,343	20,503	69,676	6,754	237,744	2,267,444
Northwestern National	7,328,434	720,000	5,093,202	2,054,517	220,227	590,828	174,468	1,514,605	17,696,081
Ohio Casualty Insurance	23,511,168	-	13,395,339	7,832,408	469,722	1,305,665	227,151	4,038,963	52,260,616
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	10,748,269	-	4,235,336	1,584,242	192,114	353,353	152	2,497,497	19,610,963
Ohio Farmers Insurance	4,454,221	-	4,477,926	1,584,242	135,557	514,127	73,042	1,012,309	12,251,424
Pacific Insurance	5,512,434	480,690	3,363,348	844,890	69,225	454,055	4,713	925,299	11,654,654
Pacific National	7,969,682	600,000	5,118,065	1,738,858	334,925	664,075	2,212	4,259,560	20,187,777
Peerless Insurance	7,813,649	550,000	4,072,222	1,477,975	146,909	394,327	61,644	2,871,718	16,599,790
Pennsylvania	7,071,607	450,000	1,412,224	1,412,224	160,661	320,327	33,387	1,567,672	14,411,007
Philadelphia F & M	8,778,790	1,500,000	3,726,189	1,737,735	251,420	888,511	49,040	1,723,539	18,665,215



## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Phoenix Assurance Co.	13,994,980	125,000	6,042,163	3,719,614	374,277	912,681	46,461	2,959,519	28,174,695
Phoenix Insurance	26,879,824	3,000,000	13,779,147	4,426,746	711,266	1,524,758	285,365	6,031,204	56,638,310
Planet	3,363,731	-	1,879,851	860,620	70,412	158,196	-	782,743	17,115,553
Potomac	8,734,054	-	5,486,303	1,909,304	176,661	716,802	337,840	1,910,804	19,271,768
Providence Washington Indemnity	1,716,790	-	523,626	2,406,842	56,218	85,394	20,360	511,958	3,421,188
Providence Washington Insurance	12,317,492	359,924	5,267,881	2,436,545	348,578	630,301	624,169	2,575,509	24,567,399
Provident	2,346,287	-	774,072	410,795	38,234	168,586	36,904	440,775	4,415,633
Public National	2,004,518	25,500	660,424	223,083	22,167	172,580	-	767,700	3,872,972
Quaker City	1,561,511	75,000	782,665	6,778	14	60,500	-	165,309	2,654,380
Queen	19,774,451	900,000	8,560,564	4,375,433	491,405	1,632,913	489,959	3,300,998	39,525,723
Reliance	3,921,055	-	1,713,603	782,375	55,881	179,986	37,484	825,751	7,516,135
Resolute American	7,524,645	-	4,072,850	375,380	31,124	689,799	56,483	760,915	13,511,196
Rochester American	21,635,982	240,000	1,218,972	451,948	51,628	155,594	42,977	528,039	5,325,140
Royal Indemnity	21,061,807	1,100,000	9,114,483	4,653,038	522,557	1,874,632	517,958	3,796,668	42,641,143
Safeguard	10,385,327	90,000	3,843,261	1,810,869	180,988	539,968	428,593	2,534,051	19,874,357
Seaboard Fire & Marine	1,614,448	150,000	879,439	292,866	19,907	121,221	-	305,254	3,323,235
Seaboard Surety	3,361,874	524,704	2,460,962	702,623	77,785	1,273,735	54,675	852,838	7,309,196
Seaside Insurance	8,404,044	354,959	3,173,695	1,409,824	212,799	536,334	284,188	16,945,750	16,945,750
Service Casualty	7,563,567	1,000,000	2,999,565	355,669	21,155	1,077,224	205,596	1,067,376	13,690,152
Services Fire	23,629,741	5,500,000	1,284,335	4,752,306	353,876	6,573,530	949,563	2,823,943	43,298,624
South Carolina	1,720,552	150,000	1,129,928	240,786	13,500	208,036	181,704	3,197,859	3,197,859
Standard Accident	30,273,579	985,252	16,918,657	7,766,932	635,939	1,029,942	150,336	6,795,750	64,556,387
Standard (Conn.)	5,160,067	-	2,889,974	1,397,716	101,196	91,516	-	1,271,787	11,212,256
Standard (N.J.)	1,066,300	-	629,219	189,373	16,713	76,514	-	240,027	2,320,158
Standard (N.Y.)	10,052,166	100,000	4,903,270	1,865,130	210,118	595,362	20,425	1,954,179	19,220,650
Star	6,634,724	320,000	2,870,307	1,466,813	164,773	637,612	198,758	1,105,262	13,398,249
St. Paul Fire & Marine	59,351,136	4,134,091	28,726,760	10,764,423	663,720	3,375,410	410,923	13,011,222	120,437,685
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	8,478,734	314,194	4,103,823	1,539,960	95,423	469,275	64,086	1,688,838	16,754,333
Sun Insurance of New York	4,401,918	-	2,747,984	684,852	70,876	330,536	114,563	901,123	9,251,852
Transatlantic	1,650,800	-	904,957	14,233	1,394	837	-	104,383	2,683,098
Transcontinental	6,891,019	-	2,274,942	961,479	158,523	379,585	372,344	1,380,658	12,418,550
Transit Casualty	5,585,922	-	963,137	875,115	74,051	279,072	77,927	933,307	6,788,531
Transportation Insurance	1,132,025	188,660	339,425	251,156	27,623	358,242	3,593	133,222	2,433,946
Travelers Indemnity	111,035,488	976,256	53,266,040	27,843,178	2,185,466	7,509,313	264,328	16,730,962	219,811,031
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	332,228,338	7,502,796	42,457,020	34,753,528	2,790,907	18,407,046	901,644	324,966,040	764,007,719
Twin City Fire	61,074	60,000	314,343	124,351	12,345	49,491	18,298	1,370,283	1,370,283
United States Casualty	14,857,295	67,500	6,120,004	2,861,274	305,799	656,429	155,726	27,429,296	27,429,296
United States Fidelity & Guar.	115,520,382	4,097,435	56,688,121	29,036,240	2,705,907	7,277,633	1,936,386	20,382,745	237,044,849
United States Fire	26,287,143	2,100,000	12,882,524	4,640,776	505,792	1,568,254	804,710	5,179,856	53,969,055
Universal	1,966,188	75,000	1,034,300	63,376	-	85,926	293,627	293,627	3,518,809
Valley Forge Insurance	5,912,881	-	2,668,341	1,190,988	108,160	401,680	58,213	1,011,554	11,351,857
Vigilant	2,048,795	-	855,800	621,500	-	141,965	43,558	341,053	4,052,711
Virginia Fire & Marine	2,327,271	100,000	1,007,125	515,353	57,819	224,799	55,185	389,137	4,676,689
Virginia Surety	8,895,109	600,000	1,755,773	164,243	11,785	79,925	289,473	1,596,908	1,596,908
Westchester	14,280,771	1,199,919	6,803,155	2,500,141	273,984	836,378	197,324	2,724,799	28,816,471
World Fire & Marine	5,026,063	-	2,421,635	942,564	103,059	298,762	4,306	977,092	9,605,701
Yorkshire Insurance	5,735,441	-	2,585,437	1,166,326	79,299	403,853	4,325	1,319,313	11,283,994

Totals

\$3,332,670,551 \$187,264,438 \$1,338,502,992

\$698,139,011 \$70,186,109 \$229,712,932 \$56,045,157

\$900,650,505

\$6,813,171,695



Table 5 - Disbursements During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses, & All Other Charges of Officers & Employers	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse ments	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	\$469	\$40,001	\$235,848	\$550,581	\$26,970	\$52,659	\$19,826	\$371,360	\$1,297,734
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	60,852		546,985	2,224,969	274,538		64,200	1,363,294	5,479,710
Home Title Guaranty	37,877	176,000	476,066	2,014,835	158,403	371,105	-	1,222,535	4,456,821
Inter-County Title Guar. & Mort.	63,454	30,070	438,627	1,523,602	76,077	317,891	5,340	1,413,721	3,868,782
Lawyers Title Insurance	273,389	525,000	1,115,126	3,536,039	75,909	2,475,006	22,290	1,758,314	10,981,073
Title Guarantee & Trust	91,145	409,892	752,717	2,442,630	217,347	701,225	543,575	3,925,003	9,083,534
Totals	\$527,186	\$1,622,373	\$4,565,369	\$12,292,656	\$1,029,244	\$4,421,348	\$655,231	\$10,054,247	\$35,167,654
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins.	\$8,931,216	-	\$4,059,272	\$1,807,061	\$168,349	\$653,158	\$215,627	\$1,566,635	\$17,401,318
Allianw Assurance	2,162,465	\$299	993,846	690,665	-	138,736	93	632,839	4,618,943
Atlas Assurance	3,602,083		844,289	1,103,872	87,887	287,796	70,419	1,124,642	7,120,988
Baloise Marine	662,884		109,017	118,249	13,906	28,041	8,324	196,451	1,136,872
British America	1,347,958		339,035	232,299	25,756	85,358	31,830	286,110	2,648,346
British & Foreign Marine	3,837,382		1,660,667	851,428	95,400	350,819	157,474	939,200	7,892,370
British General	545,327		268,123	98,962	11,549	39,086	5,426	199,646	1,168,119
Caledonian	296,509		282,500	7,952	916	276,607	4,569	333,391	1,204,444
Century	3,014,833		1,199,123	291,893	31,962	-13,539	25,641	636,992	5,186,905
Commercial Union Assurance	8,069,202		3,873,552	1,541,610	176,864	750,614	166,114	3,413,348	17,991,304
Eagle Star	1,884,841		1,101,767	15,391	-	155,818	36,122	1,372,071	4,566,010
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	34,256,005	5,900	14,596,890	8,704,597	844,381	2,705,140	691,925	9,560,971	71,365,809
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	33,769,065		15,964,347	5,802,748	533,746	1,781,141	337,026	8,604,409	66,792,482
Guarantee Co. of No. America	760,570		67,100	3,950	1,374	4,142	46,082	132,919	1,016,117
Indemnity Marine	530,591		344,521	18,920	-	52,767	-	66,687	1,013,386
Law Union & Rock	447,399		369,419	200,852	20,110	53,051	31,620	198,595	1,321,046
Liverpool & London & Globe	13,256,411		5,736,852	2,940,929	329,532	1,141,885	413,908	2,848,462	26,667,979
London Assurance	6,219,392		2,202,330	1,675,223	176,913	449,283	33,253	1,816,011	12,572,415
London Guarantee & Accident	11,627,460		5,140,222	3,033,970	284,619	676,105	56,347	2,222,356	23,044,079
London & Lancashire	2,136,550		2,189,810	1,004,261	100,549	241,237	141,775	921,600	6,735,782
Marine	1,817,502		641,223	447,513	-	171,414	731	867,967	3,946,350
Maritime Insurance	560,875		229,200	108,455	13,075	29,044	2,507	193,972	1,137,128
Netherlands	782,483		523,590	180,417	18,416	89,972	3,284	439,163	2,037,325
New Zealand	3,082,574		605,857	636,833	73,650	10,292	172,823	1,055,197	5,862,226
North British & Mercantile	6,518,666		3,105,466	1,311,870	148,196	380,735	66,216	2,222,400	13,753,549
Northern Assurance	6,007,626		2,956,355	1,037,896	155,188	393,087	77,063	1,533,150	12,160,365

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-  
COMPANIES OF OTHER  
COUNTRIES (Concl.)

2,364,378	-	1,080,528	474,841	53,399	174,145	36,363	685,173	4,869,827
8,980,541	-	4,442,357	3,228,262	343,202	586,417	138,331	3,057,928	20,777,033
452,372	-	107,495	83,233	8,692	115,636	-	115,636	766,308
753,708	-	299,781	76,436	7,990	134,790	-	134,790	1,208,237
1,272,429	-	695,620	230,910	26,948	105,015	5,344	414,240	1,690,530
5,969,548	-	3,505,957	1,096,959	142,702	359,998	80,914	1,251,788	12,406,902
15,233,245	-	6,592,347	3,374,130	378,281	1,080,092	249,392	3,451,537	30,359,024
3,244,617	-	2,297,080	573,565	52,857	200,577	76,908	654,845	7,060,549
Royal Exchange	-	1,593,881	530,991	43,351	211,534	705,093	873,715	6,253,951
Scottish Union & National	-	1,145,866	996,973	-	221,494	19,938	846,594	6,253,478
Sea	1,693	1,541,418	426,975	45,041	146,209	53,143	873,715	6,253,478
Standard Marine	-	2,831,746	679,173	70,876	367,445	13,540	846,594	5,279,614
Sun	-	4,591,294	3,490,970	95,824	13,540	759,222	9,553,703	5,279,614
"Switzerland" General	-	3,304,632	679,173	2,944	759,222	13,540	9,553,703	9,031,967
Thames & Mersey	-	1,007,125	517,161	57,823	143,840	81,846	534,004	4,668,043
Union Assurance	-	625,620	230,910	26,948	91,201	13,502	393,322	2,654,132
Union of Canton	-	1,016,376	130,708	20,280	36,309	20,703	469,873	3,545,497
Union Marine	-	1,851,248	130,708	501,609	124,126	14,074	644,050	3,747,985
Western Assurance	-	1,682,281	437,415	48,800	159,142	10,387	493,153	4,975,911
Zurich Insurance	-	1,193,632	972,609	2,053,482	512,449	6,349,877	72,077,568	72,077,568
Totals	\$7,892	\$115,917,006	\$37,022,894	\$5,680,936	\$17,116,815	\$4,240,766	\$66,174,897	\$528,483,919

LIFE COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	\$245,810,744	-	-	-	-	\$245,810,744
All American Life & Casualty	1,109,829	-	-	-	-	1,109,829
Bankers Life	13,988,307	-	-	-	-	13,988,307
Bankers National	367,373	-	-	-	-	367,373
Bankers Security	59,884	-	-	-	-	59,884
Benefit Assn. of Ry. Employees	16,214,587	-	-	-	-	16,214,587
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Amer	15,561,733	-	-	-	-	15,561,733
Connecticut General Life	83,524,205	-	-	-	-	83,524,205
Continental Assurance	32,334,481	-	-	-	-	32,334,481
Credit Life	533,869	-	-	-	-	533,869
Equitable Life Assurance	147,216,558	-	-	-	-	147,216,558
Farmer & Traders	198,092	-	-	-	-	198,092
Federal Life & Casualty	3,137,007	-	-	-	-	3,137,007
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American Life	20,284,531	-	-	-	-	20,284,531
Guardian Life	733,190	-	-	-	-	733,190
Home Life	3,827,620	-	-	-	-	3,827,620
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	7,228,246	-	-	-	-	7,228,246
Lincoln National	25,188,068	-	-	-	-	25,188,068
Maine Fidelity Life Ins.	114,280	-	-	-	-	114,280
Manhattan Life	85,701	-	-	-	-	85,701
Metropolitan Life	292,913,427	-	-	-	-	292,913,427
Mutual Life	3,845,296	-	-	-	-	3,845,296
National Accident & Health	952,782	-	-	-	-	952,782



## RECAPITULATION

Masachusetts Mutual Companies	\$249,638,848	\$83,696,807	\$17,014,489	\$55,700,867	\$5,296,101	\$18,194,777	\$4,551,545	\$49,518,823	\$483,612,257
Masachusetts Stock Companies	120,400,815	8,862,109	54,355,216	27,357,605	3,008,219	8,333,377	4,073,534	29,897,692	256,288,567
Masachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	105,698,426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,698,426
Masachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	5,044	2,000	557	-	10,605	18,206
Total Domestic Companies	\$475,738,089	\$92,558,916	\$71,369,705	\$83,063,516	\$8,306,320	\$26,528,711	\$8,625,079	\$79,427,120	\$845,617,456
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$703,873,363	\$149,606,638	\$148,675,733	188,874,317	\$13,465,675	\$47,588,988	\$4,233,085	\$132,945,252	\$1,389,263,051
Stock Companies of Other States	3,332,670,551	187,264,438	1,338,502,992	698,139,011	70,186,109	\$229,712,932	56,045,157	900,650,505	6,813,171,695
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	262,322,713	7,892	115,917,006	57,022,894	5,680,936	17,116,815	4,240,766	66,174,897	528,483,919
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	1,287,297,221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,287,297,221
Title Companies of Other States	527,186	1,622,373	4,565,369	12,292,656	1,029,244	4,421,348	655,231	10,054,247	35,167,654
Total Foreign Companies	\$5,586,691,034	\$338,501,341	\$1,607,661,100	\$956,328,878	\$90,361,964	\$298,840,083	\$65,174,239	\$1,109,824,901	\$10,053,383,540
Grand Total-All Companies	\$6,062,429,123	\$431,060,257	\$1,679,030,805	\$1,039,392,394	\$98,668,284	\$325,368,794	\$73,799,318	\$1,189,252,021	\$10,899,000,996



Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	\$257,763	\$43,303	\$19,606	-	-	\$150,290	-	-	-	\$470,962
Allied American	186,624	61,640	42,026	-	\$21,156	1,234,978	-	\$1,435,005	\$50,961 B	3,032,390
American Mutual Liability	4,726	691	2	-	1	1,291,778	-	39,663,553	265,495 B	41,226,246
Arkwright Mutual	2,446,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,446,847
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	286,011	-	286,011
Associated Merchants	11,280	1,877	-	-	132	-	-	-	-	13,289
Affleboro Mutual	43,258	4,493	2,236	-	1,841	49,350	-	-	4,579 B	105,957
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	21,199	4,253	1,489	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,941
Berkshire Mutual	742,243	98,850	90,140	-	27,560	427,045	-	7,905	-4,065 A, B	1,389,678
Boston Manufacturers	3,691,712	-	-	-	-	-	\$10	-	356,194 B	4,047,906
Cambridge Mutual	803,934	220,099	68,665	-	33,263	288,637	-	2,998	52,072 B	1,469,679
Dorchester Mutual	205,530	18,756	6,451	-	4,009	80,560	-	-	-20,098 B	275,208
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	297,805	-	297,805
Electric Mutual Liability	251,724	40,071	51,780	-	-	-	-	1,829,869	-	1,829,869
Federal Mutual	147,452	24,722	8,226	-	36,572	235,680	-	-	29,700 B	645,527
Fitchburg Mutual	1,353	632	63	-	4,113	116,924	-	-	-13,566 B	289,871
Groveland Mutual	227,400	31,161	7,712	-	278	11,146	-	-	-	2,883
Hingham Mutual	705,837	101,552	41,407	-	7,229	804,659	-	1,018	-3,955 B, J	1,661,701
Holyoke Mutual	1,481,009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,481,009
Industrial Mutual	1,245,504	204,790	361,320	-	396,487	809,774	13,892	8,311,014	76,563 B	11,624,549
Liberty Mutual Fire	3,072,600	536,279	1,036,613	-	1,420,242	7,470,772	95,896	140,685,362	772,569 B	135,463,469
Liberty Mutual Insurance	127,606	5,860	528	-	4,355	37,762	-	-	-	176,111
Lowell Mutual Fire	1,216,787	203,708	77,663	-	26,077	329,248	-	238,988	-	2,092,471
Lynn Mutual	195,634	69,024	17,459	-	-	251,456	-	1,355	-8,237 B	526,704
Merchants & Farmers	88,470	15,937	5,158	-	2,669	77,840	-	-	-31,264 B	158,810
Merrimack Mutual	2,207,335	585,289	184,069	-	86,480	764,882	26	7,853	142,911 B	3,978,845
Middlesex Mutual	782,538	276,098	69,834	-	51	955,533	-	5,420	-32,949 B	2,056,525
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,637,116	370,730 B	3,007,846
Mutual Fire Assurance	10,103	652	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,768
Newburyport Mutual Fire	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Norfolk & Dedham	1,136,751	417,351	110,937	-	20,394	489,411	-	52,547	-53,111 A, B	2,174,280
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	25,524	961	696	-	4,056	214,251	-	263,269	-	508,757
Quincy Mutual	1,651,286	304,202	168,782	-	-	786,584	-	50	-123 B	2,911,004
Salem Mutual	56,418	7,121	3,471	-	2,680	52,377	-	-	-	121,944
Traders & Mechanics	320,617	42,450	13,986	-	4,760	173,003	-	-	43,611 B	598,437
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,999	-	148,999
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370,143
United States Mutual-Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95,855	-	95,855

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL  
COMPANIES (Concl.)

West Newbury	106,810	48,388	10,790	-	-	55,443	-	-	451 B	221,882
Worcester Mutual	1,085,366	247,946	108,432	-	-	656,129	-	591	-	2,113,199
Totals	\$24,559,256	\$3,618,156	\$2,509,555	\$578,341	\$2,124,153	\$17,798,369	\$109,824	\$196,342,726	\$1,998,468	\$249,638,848

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK  
COMPANIES

American Employers	\$832,553	\$245,081	\$179,376	\$40,376	\$417,912	\$1,716,465	\$75,347	\$13,563,882	-	\$17,100,993
American Policyholders	302,625	75,009	21,927	-	-	176,574	-	1,038,751	-	1,215,325
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	-	11,682	101,130	4	1,140	\$43,605 B	1,557,122
Boston Indemnity Insurance	6,272,171	1,696,596	748,217	2,471,019	1,991,031	2,177,543	158,168	5,430,849	-	20,945,524
Craftsman	2,746,500	933,369	584,321	40,458	1,245,468	1,470,824	75,347	3,204,282	-	3,204,282
Employers Fire	436,348	165,600	68,492	2,160	64,780	58,201	-	1,353,388	-	8,449,675
Hallifax Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,574	-	804,255
Heathstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	765,479	-	765,479
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	311,007	63,902	24,973	12,372	95,231	2,576	-	105	-	2,681
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	1,024,451	108,392	19,009,429	-	20,649,757
Massachusetts Casualty	1,252,543	328,261	124,733	104,037	174,322	227,061	3,802	811,918	-	2,635,982
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	421,223	-	2,635,982
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	331,299	-	331,299
Massachusetts Protective	1,503,081	462,305	106,863	66,465	244,980	282,428	-	5,292,226	-	5,282,226
New England Insurance	2,688,073	727,082	320,665	1,059,008	853,299	933,233	23,343	403,747	-	3,093,332
Old Colony	-	-	-	-	5,118	13,250	67,786	2,327,507	-	8,976,653
Plymouth Insurance	3,820	2,124	8	-	-	-	-	24,320	-	24,320
Springfield Fire & Marine	12,400,417	3,814,017	882,609	548,336	2,021,068	2,330,027	192,582	3,330,916	-	25,519,992
Totals	\$28,779,138	\$8,513,276	\$3,062,304	\$4,344,231	\$7,124,911	\$10,513,764	\$704,771	\$57,314,815	\$43,605	\$120,400,815

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE  
COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE  
COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$337,680	-	\$337,680
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,659,831	-	1,659,831
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,771,497	-	59,771,497
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,269,492	-	2,269,492
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,498,630	-	2,498,630



MUTUAL COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Millers Mutual (Ill.)	1,589,757	460,366	127,166	-	59,291	390,667	-	431,112	85,681 B,D	3,143,980
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	518,683	85,219	13,211	-	13,893	7,456	-	75	-7,845 B,D	730,692
Millers Mutual (Texas)	1,086,398	1,000,134	19,049	-	96,461	719,559	-	1,294,587	60,914 B	4,277,102
Millers National	1,686,212	440,908	63,335	133,669	383,361	86,275	-	2,862	-	2,796,642
Mill Owners Mutl (Iowa)	1,470,860	491,098	25,520	-	122,907	153,540	-	400,668	125,314 B	2,769,907
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,595,443	-	108,595,443
Mutual Fire (Saco)	50,291	2,959	1,869	-	-	39,921	-	-	-	95,040
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	308,748	49,164	212,429	-	17,869	41,103	-	2,978	-	632,291
National Grange Mutual Liab.	36,107	12,922	9,671	-	9,441	1,520,406	-	6,912,866	8,501,413	8,501,413
New London County Mutual	131,130	15,418	9,934	-	3,829	38,821	-	-	-	199,132
New York Central	232,429	67,334	11,642	-	2,903	165,649	-	85	-	480,045
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	6,454,794	2,589,079	733,057	-	1,027,029	3,892,713	-	7,396,125	-	22,092,815
Pawucket Mutual	631,059	215,345	51,497	-	10,719	632,120	-	-	-	1,540,740
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,676,795	453,711	113,680	-	133,815	251,529	-	23,112	148,142 B	3,800,784
Pennsylvania Millers	1,543,638	338,969	56,535	-	32,879	32,682	-	7,096	53,366 A,B	2,065,160
Phoenix	66,851	14,182	3,683	-	2,201	86,805	-	-	6,438 A,B	160,665
Philadelphia Manufacturers	1,143,224	118,310	93,855	-	18,380	290,945	-	490	-	1,143,224
Preferred Mutual	487,511	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,009,491	1,009,491
Protection Mutual	1,687,432	117,148	15,166	-	-	9,698	-	-	1,887,432	1,887,432
Providence Mutual	179,822	15,735	15,613	15,887	9,701	730,948	-	-	-4,522 B	1,373,078
Security Mutual Casualty	917	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,267,825	-	15,535,531
Shelby Mutual Insurance	244,049	58,513	115,967	-	27,991	2,131,528	-	2,948,411	3,498 B	2,951,397
State Farm Mutual Automobile	1,355,608	845,883	152,015	-	-	68,771,869	-	7,910,389	-	10,488,387
Union Mutual	264,751	97,263	29,985	-	-	103,013,994	-	103,013,994	-	174,139,369
Utica Fire (Mutual)	254,438	67,662	13,140	-	31,474	-	-	376	-	423,849
Utica Mutual Insurance	128,091	38,132	18,897	-	14,937	107,417	-	10,981	-	468,575
Vermont Mutual	461,962	71,900	14,222	-	2,973	1,054,711	-	14,960,155	165,275 B,J	16,368,234
Totals	\$77,094,913	\$20,138,870	\$6,805,207	\$3,997,977	\$7,630,860	\$10,096,427	\$61,149	\$477,437,824	\$600,136	\$703,863,363

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$6,715,292	\$2,493,229	\$18,518	\$3,008,099	\$5,360,056	\$15,672,130	\$145,997	\$90,849,265	-	\$124,282,586
Aetna Insurance	18,804,553	5,089,111	2,546,545	2,678,987	5,842,080	4,595,314	158,712	15,571,609	-	55,286,911
Affiliated F M	2,574,288	473,688	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,047,956
Agricultural	4,288,368	1,379,834	330,487	761,397	643,234	1,626,127	109,268	480,181	-	9,618,896
Albany	505,513	221,470	-	-	74,792	1,194,117	-	2,908	-	1,015,270
Allstate Fire Insurance	1,214,635	987,561	-	-	-	10,413,707	-	-	-	10,413,707
Allstate Insurance	12,987,567	3,141,282	49,666	-	-	29,053,087	-	103,879,871	-	135,184,820
American (N. J.)	3,966,154	1,138,859	1,676,509	3,140,198	3,747,625	8,953,821	72,641	19,871,945	\$118,355 A	53,709,843
American Automobile Ins.	1,102,115	431,552	747,221	-411,826	1,130,582	5,311,758	19,672	25,261,878	115,424 A	37,283,722
American Casualty	1,102,115	431,552	108,599	72,226	428,406	2,239,196	-	14,342,028	-	18,724,122
American Central	1,976,507	678,851	119,358	-	430,406	630,868	-	13,338	-	3,649,348
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757,350	-	757,350
American Druggists	145,318	28,740	127	-	-	-	-	2,258	-	176,443
American Equitable	4,871,464	1,644,796	270,845	197,554	348,890	731,190	-	16,662	-	8,081,401



Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	-	-	\$18,115	\$1,669,202	\$361	\$15,320,965	-	\$17,008,643
American Fid. Company	\$180	\$97	\$60	-	219	11,027	-	7,191,020	-	7,202,603
American & Foreign	1,365,690	337,680	127,490	-	193,350	500,552	16,015	3,993,219	-	6,047,736
American Guar. & Liab.	38,969	9,510	29,758	-	2,843	610,669	155,560	3,636,186	-	4,483,495
American Home Assur. Co.	3,109,285	1,008,703	114,464	-	654,389	1,210,365	39,477	944,879	-	8,369,234
American Marine & General	292,539	138,098	35,876	-	62,612	77,574	-	946,126	-	946,126
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	388,388	179,886	-	568,274
American Motorists Ins.	757,103	486,873	361,115	-	129,125	-	30,005	15,995,118	-	19,894,818
American National	1,252,543	328,261	124,732	-	174,322	227,061	3,803	4,201,223	-	2,635,982
American Reinsurance	4,049,150	1,113,591	232,533	-	293,946	117,266	158,742	9,702,726	-	16,053,767
American Surety	316,103	98,539	138,496	-	525,023	2,090,612	-	18,042,620	-	21,358,273
American Union	1,032,648	284,842	106,704	-	58,850	205,717	-	3,583	-	1,739,496
American Universal	182,991	18,617	9,954	-	43,957	1,033,329	-	898,540	-	2,272,824
Associated Indemnity	907,793	260,827	158,500	-	231,540	1,046,682	4,919	4,293,663	\$44,494 C	6,816,735
Assurance Co. of America	605,347	625,894	72,291	-	21,089	767,448	-	186,057	15,768 A	2,278,126
Atlantic National	3,403	-	-	-	-	14,364	-	403,645	-	426,412
Bankers & Shippers	1,508,261	565,326	166,784	-	296,393	1,969,934	49,170	242,021	-	4,840,186
Birmingham (Pa.)	988,604	284,714	93,653	-	193,894	281,470	13,674	445,549	-	2,392,680
Buffalo	1,923,082	674,043	98,091	-	267,512	228,096	-	150,778	-	3,810,381
Calendonian-American	213,820	68,989	17,824	-	33,566	113,684	-	148,084	-	595,957
California	1,180,984	413,934	72,779	-	262,443	384,375	-	8,145	-	2,322,960
Calvert	-	-	-	-	164,350	17,687,103	-	284,217	-	17,851,453
Carolina	4,766,861	1,420,503	397,297	-	1,095,370	1,321,113	124,120	9,631,654	17 B	2,924,114
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	443,248	-	2,480,866	-	2,924,114
Centennial	629,142	141,677	413,709	-	622,072	101,621	11,696	8,151,159	35,804 K,M	4,018,463
Central Surety & Ins.	1,018,617	333,132	58,205	-	198,980	297,324	4	3,577,824	-	5,513,902
Century Indemnity	3,419,010	925,293	463,008	-	1,062,196	835,511	28,857	2,831,202	2,028 P	10,052,166
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	41,563	7,331	-	-	3,183	-	-	4,403	-	56,480
Churches Casualty Company	131,450	7,783	-	-	21,338	47,343	-	1,965,055	-	2,172,969
Citizens (N.J.)	391,176	134,943	18,690	-	85,004	207,197	2,791	4,836,099	-	4,836,099
Columbia Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	1,961	7,533	4,826,182	-	13,966,216
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	2,733,282	987,508	100,617	-	394,721	1,664,508	21,017	7,507,804	-	13,966,216
Commonwealth	904,175	331,147	58,223	-	209,954	307,740	-	6,516	-	1,817,755
Commonwealth Fire Ins.	1,827,926	499,698	102,308	-	304,501	445,986	5	135,867	-	3,181,067
Connecticut Fire Ins.	6,226,947	1,632,854	655,495	-	2,143,365	2,817,590	79,782	2,074,562	-	16,220,583
Connecticut Indemnity	1,103,579	411,243	112,363	-	234,641	485,683	-	3,318,346	-	5,750,989
Continental Casualty	3,849,298	1,470,462	397,676	-	1,977,697	5,556,621	47,832	115,833,709	-	139,280,823
Continental Insurance	16,241,600	4,810,524	3,162,377	-	2,480,858	7,374,405	125,309	421,223	-	34,195,073
Detroit Fire & Marine	1,252,543	328,261	124,732	-	174,322	227,061	3,803	421,223	-	2,635,982

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Dubuque Fire & Marine	578,114	451,615	24,191	5,813	78,412	122,905	258,486	-	1,519,536
Eagle (N.Y.)	891,713	359,921	108,654	97,433	47,323	288,552	460,498	-	2,254,094
Emeco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	17,165,423	-	-	17,165,423
Empire State	1,072,092	344,958	82,622	190,349	160,809	406,532	-	-	2,404,724
Employers Reins. Corp.	1,607,014	551,152	87,418	117,998	104,669	338,627	120,045	27,317	9,774,326
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,245,389	326,571	131,099	117,998	428,673	563,518	7,085,446	-	3,244,117
Equity General	346,989	35,967	8,808	-	16,464	164,458	144,581	15,957	717,267
Excelsior Insurance	251,455	75,414	18,568	-	22,006	179,063	4,724	-	551,230
export	83,762	1,399	-	35,229	48,872	-	-	-	169,266
Farmers (Pa.)	610,288	118,093	9,088	3,284	31,690	2,512	71	-	775,026
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	3,067,975	835,398	1,128,112	3,517,278	1,686,155	5,434,667	8,642,542	-	24,576,976
Fidelity & Casualty Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,970,525	-	65,970,525
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,384,741	-	4,144,858
Fidelity-Phenix	10,356	11,358	101,822	3,100,711	636,581	-	-	-	28,080,491
Fire Association	12,277,570	4,254,892	728,912	1,032,144	2,145,237	6,176,772	125,309	-	19,605,277
Fireman's Fund Insurance	6,522,907	1,919,029	472,555	1,046,537	1,560,296	2,472,194	5,180,318	-	28,080,491
Fireman's Fund Insurance	13,523,610	4,071,916	2,408,321	4,669,168	7,453,225	6,842,334	174,042 C, P	-	174,042 C, P
Firemen's (D.C.)	237,172	36,045	3,088	-	2,925	11,738	27,303	-	64,935,288
Firemen's (N.J.)	9,110,941	3,291,691	335,390	1,855,863	1,315,737	5,548,358	25,368,206	-	64,935,288
First National	1,051,731	955,015	95,762	32,816	4,515	169,012	70,056	-	291,005
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,026,015	-	46,554,053
General Exchange	9,534,696	5,052,444	1,379,719	716,532	2,154,588	79,521,299	3,992	-	2,312,843
General Insurance	4,603,931	1,317,226	371,498	1,461,524	529,935	5,163,166	-	-	79,521,299
General Reins. Corp.	7,828,511	2,315,007	1,017,227	3,141,224	2,113,734	1,355,785	8,023,722	-	32,024,867
Glens Falls Insurance	4,070,599	1,006,547	380,017	646,766	576,331	1,492,088	12,311,327	-	22,194,504
Globe & Republic	1,826,799	616,799	101,567	74,082	130,834	274,196	187,330	-	39,487,714
Globe Insurance	1,937,250	592,889	124,880	74,082	366,305	675,376	9,816,330	-	18,036,354
Granite State	1,108	-	8,762	-	6,706	2,915,504	6,248	-	3,030,525
Great American	20,046,690	5,252,183	1,995,720	1,664,597	2,789,153	3,632,972	470,638	-	4,167,338
Great American Insurance	7,146,806	2,299,933	328,542	2,168,055	884,351	2,326,316	20,276,307	-	23,208,387
Hanover	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,840	-	42,175,715
Harford Accident & Indemnity	36,379,330	12,549,733	1,738,124	2,965,063	7,905,405	19,269,349	1,747,116	10,285 T	16,957,685
Harford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,887,990	-	103,883,708
Harford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,019	24,054 P	81,159,669
Harford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	550,741	-	550,741
Home Indemnity	54,855,928	13,718,791	3,941,477	6,641,941	12,548,450	336,378	5,112,852	-	5,112,852
Home Insurance	3,031,154	912,671	472,555	1,046,537	1,670,580	11,729,583	21,305,194	-	21,641,572
Home Fire & Marine	792,258	259,103	53,048	1,111,686	158,821	1,529,489	167,828	-	287,984 B, Q
Homeland	655,749	171,464	24,638	51,983	149,085	33,551	5,690,460	-	104,142,558
Illinois	86,113	12,637	851,364	13,115	303,585	1,231,292	45,289	-	14,554,461
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	506,763	291,488	43,232	8,450,760	66,469	2,668,345	1,113	-	1,681,460
Industrial Insurance	21,628,816	4,907,009	7,363,651	254,233	200,132	394,695	50,137,992	-	54,097,303
Ins. Co. of No. America	1,004,779	331,605	38,107	254,233	200,132	394,695	13,863	-	3,633,767
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,884,275	-	3,598,866
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,508	-	32,450,477
Inter-Ocean	2,491,101	726,552	199,619	210,295	125,506	35,704	174,693	-	2,404,752
Interstate Insurance	963,611	361,181	106,556	27,023	189,362	2,040,814	71,504	-	3,860,950
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	154,625	-	2,040,814
	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,414	-	3,092,341

Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
Kansas City Fire & Marine	\$621,983	\$415,947	\$20,100	-	\$136,070	\$1,935,240	\$4,585	\$365,465	-	\$3,499,390
Lexington Insurance	170,843	21,033	-5,760	-	61,364	3,823	-	-	-	251,303
Manhattan Fire & Marine	1,051,225	338,958	84,417	\$3,351	170,471	292,182	-	193,155	\$6,521 A	2,140,280
Maryland Casualty	2,063,520	627,170	472,044	-	629,874	5,830,613	126,918	49,399,505	-	59,149,644
Medicaid Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	412,692	-	412,692
Mercantile Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	1,527,926	499,698	102,308	164,776	304,501	445,986	5	135,867	-	3,181,067
Merchants & Manufacturers	2,593,962	1,065,070	217,247	624,532	455,936	1,441,719	82,952	3,337,606	-	9,819,024
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	1,217,866	411,199	27,711	49,398	87,223	182,798	-	4,165	-	2,020,350
Metropolitan Casualty	704,670	310,313	27,932	-	3,172	118,739	-	618	1,320 A	1,166,954
Metropolitan Fire & Marine	2,733,282	987,308	100,617	556,759	394,721	1,664,508	21,017	7,507,804	-	13,968,216
Michigan Fire & Marine	1,127,311	349,729	80,237	48,849	183,733	211,821	17,307	7,302,810	-	2,319,999
Milwaukee	2,733,282	987,508	100,617	556,759	394,721	1,664,508	21,017	7,507,804	-	13,966,216
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Insurance	3,042,534	934,936	163,793	-	575,466	1,049,401	-	159,158	44,260 F	5,969,548
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	20,970,091	-	-	-	20,970,091
National Casualty	134,691	35,426	-	-	-	282,636	-	14,343,412	-	14,796,165
National Fire	12,782,896	4,498,959	959,856	496,403	3,296,126	4,703,451	35,559	12,275,858	-	39,049,108
National - Ben Franklin	911,094	329,169	33,539	185,586	131,574	554,836	7,006	2,502,601	-	4,656,405
National Grange	244,739	23,501	5,596	-	60,051	441,488	-	-	-	775,375
National Surety Corporation	3,730,651	1,123,287	581,606	1,288,046	2,056,062	1,882,079	33,604	7,003,643	214,205 C,P	17,913,183
National Union (Pa.)	8,040,695	2,313,720	760,871	750,289	1,577,889	2,284,820	111,356	3,643,367	-	19,482,987
National Union Indemnity	856,744	248,726	82,002	69,894	167,156	248,411	11,712	366,576	-	2,051,221
New Amsterdam Casualty	456,804	103,404	76,455	330,602	345,241	2,250,282	126,219	29,748,205	-	33,437,212
New Hampshire	1,759,549	435,088	164,265	279,570	249,124	444,941	20,634	4,243,188	-	7,796,359
New York Fire	5,088,128	1,339,723	269,591	1,206,460	1,010,625	1,440,912	130,516	-3,589,843	-	6,896,112
New York Underwriters	2,232,754	753,865	124,137	90,546	159,908	335,129	-	7,637	-	3,703,976
Niagara	1,564,702	539,774	74,758	110,222	340,017	828,789	11,165	2,969	-	3,472,396
North American Reins. Corp.	6,789,289	1,243,147	78,574	25,459	1,618,354	1,912,407	55,693	2,210,512	-	20,248,491
Northern (N.Y.)	4,044,885	2,142,387	612,550	25,459	610,669	271,078	76,372	6,336,618	-	15,431,206
North River	5,248,182	1,627,604	468,562	1,150,578	377,569	3,845,190	-	2,343,356	-	13,365,938
Northwestern F & M	4,488,970	1,689,679	23,362	34,444	1,232,684	1,061,521	53,506	1,745,959	-	12,588,486
Northwestern National	3,077,291	1,404,974	324,790	307,894	285,218	1,916,191	12,840	11,876	-	10,885,124
Ohio Casualty Insurance	3,477,534	1,793,853	365,748	-	650,079	6,501,079	-	7,328,234	-	23,911,168
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	1,918,606	530,185	116,426	-	657,839	1,752,340	-	7,459,873	-	10,748,269
Ohio Farmers Insurance	1,349,216	636,886	188,318	-	827,715	1,752,178	-	4,454,221	-	4,454,221
Pacific National	1,717,742	643,844	189,848	48,171	337,556	2,243,536	56,000	275,635	-	5,512,434
Peerless National	3,853,362	1,816,128	444,363	608,774	488,316	622,871	-	-264,754	-	7,569,692
Peerless Insurance	1,254,915	489,315	109,161	36,939	193,568	1,133,006	-	4,574,723	-	7,813,649
Pennsylvania	3,401,750	1,110,440	227,351	348,509	675,443	991,081	11	317,022	-	7,071,607



STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Philadelphia F & M	3,884,885	976,817	1,042,253	388,971	1,134,708	880,036	70,809	400,311	8,778,790
Phoenix Assurance Co.	3,871,358	1,259,956	374,422	-126	320,397	1,289,738	-	6,679,235	13,994,980
Phoenix Insurance	10,318,941	2,705,873	1,086,248	977,694	3,551,863	4,669,148	132,211	3,437,846	26,879,824
Planet	128,121	49,109	19,857	1,674	47,071	282,801	11,376	2,833,622	3,363,731
Potomac	596,952	205,847	94,209	1,435	86,080	1,484,084	8,077	6,237,360	8,734,050
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	57,832	-	1,658,958	1,716,790
Providence Washington Ins.	4,691,887	1,468,532	493,102	1,299,897	1,540,722	959,311	136,905	1,727,136	12,317,492
Provident	1,182,546	322,167	37,219	117,551	104,311	356,732	-	225,731	2,346,267
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	232,010	-	1,772,508	2,004,518
Queaker City	272,989	118,515	2,236	321,626	589,229	245,687	10,963	266	1,561,511
Queen	4,464,528	1,103,954	416,793	702,000	632,105	1,636,418	52,356	10,766,297	19,774,451
Reliance	1,304,581	383,806	145,782	218,429	312,059	494,439	25,896	6,326,063	3,921,055
Resolute Insurance	-	2,151	-	-	8,208	6,997,057	-	8,501,877	15,352 U
Rochester American	1,252,543	328,261	124,733	104,037	174,322	227,061	3,802	421,223	7,524,645
Royal Indemnity	4,753,409	1,175,387	443,762	755,256	673,006	1,742,304	55,743	11,462,940	21,061,807
Safeguard	2,059,695	968,293	184,701	968,293	160,898	662,228	17,436	6,333,276	10,386,527
Seaboard Fire & Marine	650,181	256,772	40,186	251,076	188,991	227,242	-	1,614,448	1,361,874
Seaboard Surety	491	-	-	-	-	5,406	-	1,355,977	8,404,044
Security Insurance	3,310,738	1,233,729	337,090	255,401	703,922	1,457,048	-	1,106,116	7,563,567
Services Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	7,563,567	-	29,787	23,629,741
Services Fire	-	-	-	-	-	23,599,954	-	29,787	1,720,552
South Carolina	817,353	193,432	13,562	48,607	107,656	538,950	-	25,412,598	30,273,579
Standard Accident	1,153,086	441,884	179,617	15,066	423,641	2,545,207	102,380	934	5,160,067
Standard (Conn.)	2,935,833	1,113,523	7,105	-	945,760	129,436	-	-	1,066,300
Standard (N. J.)	720,821	239,535	24,483	-	1,062,196	835,511	28,857	2,831,202	6,634,724
Standard (N. Y.)	3,419,010	925,293	453,008	485,061	211,941	548,682	17,555	3,609,876	59,351,136
Star	1,496,930	370,149	139,748	239,843	211,941	8,566,963	244,240	22,713,068	8,478,734
St. Paul Fire & Marine	12,906,939	4,372,692	1,416,216	2,714,873	6,416,145	1,223,852	34,892	3,244,724	4,401,918
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	1,843,848	624,670	202,317	387,839	916,592	1,223,852	-	1,372,936	88,685
Sun Insurance of New York	1,301,543	316,484	49,187	207,770	289,502	864,496	-	2,166,328	6,891,019
Transatlantic	336,582	25,418	19,071	662,864	334,327	66,482	18,248	3,424,044	3,585,922
Transcontinental	2,255,805	793,934	169,386	87,601	581,867	830,021	6,275	1,132,025	111,035,488
Transit Casualty	14,296	11,168	510	-	87	135,817	-	1,132,025	332,228,338
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	29,787,394	206,037	56,939,934	651,074
Travelers Indemnity	13,149,485	4,346,287	1,743,523	513,257	4,289,571	155,398	2,093	178,720	14,857,295
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	293,382	101,207	14,017	20,667	63,753	917,454	64,471	83,804,807	115,520,382
Twin City Fire	189,211	45,378	22,958	165,359	178,720	167,430	134,743	3,917,553	26,257,143
United States Casualty	9,865,224	3,135,257	1,724,895	-207,299	2,328,813	14,642,643	131,403	3,917,553	1,966,188
United States Fidelity & Guar.	11,399,971	3,344,754	820,503	1,998,021	2,155,922	2,155,922	18,990	4,529,061	5,912,881
United States Fire	16,087	19,081	15,476	667,148	150,209	449,330	-	1,266,623	2,048,795
Universal	348,036	136,380	34,295	22,808	135,286	707,115	-	1,266,623	2,327,271
Valley Forge Insurance	241,589	89,359	146,576	496,771	200,548	320,566	18,258	700,550	885,109
Vigilant Fire & Marine	525,239	129,877	49,034	83,454	74,365	132,520	6,159	1,985,275	14,280,717
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	194,359	-	1,985,275	1,415,601
Westchester	5,640,497	1,738,328	493,179	1,589,430	1,462,210	1,315,399	56,453	3,737,720	5,026,083
World Fire & Marine	1,709,505	462,647	231,504	242,530	531,098	417,756	14,428	3,737,720	3,332,670.551
Yorkshire Insurance	1,975,022	384,499	51,958	89,484	62,265	432,425	-	-	-
Totals	\$574,815\$178,553	\$663\$57,001,410	\$91,032,958\$144,045	\$395\$530,393	\$820,242\$1,726	\$291,556\$22,326	\$478	\$3,332,670.551	-



Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$469	-	\$469
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,852	-	60,852
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,877	-	37,877
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,454	-	63,454
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,389	-	273,389
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,145	-	91,145
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$527,186	-	\$527,186
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$531,764	\$204,419	\$51,442	\$55,427	\$202,929	\$1,060,672	\$39,705	\$6,824,563	-	\$8,931,216
Alliance Assurance	74,439	20,422	35,138	588,914	143,401	422,932	-	837,524	-	2,162,465
Atlas Assurance	1,527,209	604,410	49,409	525,175	240,803	582,351	-	8,726	-	3,162,083
Baliose Marine	162,493	47,557	32,743	71,335	56,001	86,645	-	196,110	-	1,662,884
British America	522,925	164,541	47,343	160,600	136,509	112,721	5,289	178,030	-	1,347,358
British & Foreign Marine	866,644	214,297	80,907	135,086	122,699	317,658	10,163	2,089,928	-	3,837,382
British General	271,253	99,544	17,467	-	62,863	92,322	-	1,955	-	545,327
Caledonian	5,632	11,222	17,202	-	-7,863	-3,271	-	11	-	296,309
Century	1,089,869	347,384	45,528	346,206	740,560	311,446	-	133,840	-	3,014,833
Commercial Union Assurance	3,616,698	1,354,588	232,893	664,286	836,880	1,230,961	136,831	26,065	-	8,069,202
Eagle Star	178,266	181,849	22,887	537,984	155,975	172,700	153,859	481,321	-	1,884,841
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	1,436,171	391,573	260,028	79,227	722,567	2,520,689	73,507	28,772,243	-	34,256,005
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	1,927,093	725,811	305,143	5,713	283,523	4,710,267	26,781	25,784,734	-	33,769,065
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	760,570	-	760,570
Indemnity Marine	437	279	26,932	221,207	281,700	-	-	36	-	530,591
Law Union & Rock	291,965	122,557	21,756	-	22,180	87,444	2,666	-101,169	-	447,399
Liverpool & London & Globe	2,993,860	740,299	279,496	466,661	423,871	1,097,363	35,109	7,219,752	-	13,256,411
London Assurance	2,452,859	790,832	196,973	930,813	616,550	683,368	39,705	493,076	\$15,216 A	6,219,392
London Guarantee & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	1,631,707	-	9,975,753	-	11,627,460
London & Lancashire	1,395,276	597,476	107,528	-	106,498	423,034	12,583	-505,845	-	2,136,550
Marine Insurance	-	-	-	-	274,387	300,445	39,704	391,542	-	1,817,502
Maritime Insurance	15,396	3,009	14,024	314,055	193,058	21,271	-	560,875	-	560,875
Netherlands	264,839	76,647	21,068	113,842	40,645	117,030	-	148,412	-	782,483
New Zealand	1,101,694	328,751	137,288	193,318	277,539	375,458	-	668,526	-	3,082,574
North British & Mercantile	3,055,852	999,396	204,616	434,506	615,291	891,973	10	317,029	-	6,518,566
Northern Assurance	2,645,820	1,248,489	329,096	111,615	631,032	727,796	-	313,778	-	6,007,626
Norwich Union	853,838	374,249	110,825	120,559	34,507	224,005	-	646,395	-	2,364,378
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	3,642	13,990	8,962,909	-	8,980,541



Table 6 - Net Losses Paid During 1957 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
<b>LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)</b>										
North American Accident Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$8,305,453	-	\$8,305,453
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	821,467	-	821,467
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,906,572	-	69,906,572
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,037,621	-	1,037,621
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,304	-	52,304
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,410	-	103,410
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,212,687	-	53,212,687
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	932,485	-	932,485
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127,478	-	127,478
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,784,226	-	130,784,226
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335	-	335
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,189,739	-	4,189,739
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,512	-	58,512
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,455,512	-	22,455,512
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,735,574	-	7,735,574
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,933,552	-	2,933,552
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,223	-	83,223
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,938,154	-	8,938,154
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,928,117	-	22,928,117
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,507	-	1,507
<b>Totals</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,288,203,946	-	\$1,288,203,946

## RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$24,559,256	\$3,618,156	\$2,509,555	\$578,341	\$2,124,153	\$17,798,369	\$109,824	\$196,342,726	\$1,998,468	\$249,638,848
Mass. Stock Companies	28,779,138	8,513,276	3,062,304	4,344,231	7,124,911	10,513,764	704,771	57,314,815	43,605	120,400,815
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,698,426	-	105,698,426
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Companies	\$53,338,394	\$12,131,432	\$5,571,859	\$4,922,572	\$9,249,064	\$28,312,133	\$814,595	\$359,355,967	\$2,042,073	\$475,738,089
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$77,094,913	\$20,138,870	\$6,805,207	\$3,997,977	\$7,630,860	\$110,096,427	\$61,149	\$477,437,824	\$600,136	\$703,863,363
Stock Companies of Other States	574,745,815	178,553,663	57,001,410	91,032,958	144,045,395	530,393,034	8,280,242	1,726,291,556	22,326,478	3,332,670,551
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	46,853,198	15,098,561	4,312,068	12,986,513	11,688,511	26,863,127	1,120,096	143,343,854	56,785	262,322,713
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,288,203,946	-	1,288,203,946
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	527,186	-	527,186
Total-Foreign Companies	\$698,693,926	\$213,791,094	\$68,118,685	\$108,017,448	\$163,364,766	\$667,352,588	\$9,461,487	\$3,635,804,366	\$22,983,399	\$5,587,587,759
Grand Total--All Companies	\$752,032,320	\$225,922,526	\$73,690,544	\$112,940,020	\$172,613,830	\$695,664,721	\$10,276,082	\$3,995,160,333	\$25,472	\$6,063,325,846

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$342,934  
 (B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophe \$5,501,514  
 (C) Miscellaneous \$1,313,640  
 (D) Multiple Peril N.O.C. \$652  
 (F) Property Insurance \$88,520  
 (J) Surplus Lines Reinsurance \$1,642  
 (K) Treaty Reinsurance \$17,308,983  
 (L) Water Damage \$1,299

(M) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$88,035  
 (O) Comprehensive Extended Coverage \$12  
 (P) Ocean Marine War Risk \$96,069  
 (Q) All Risk Extension \$256,535  
 (R) Auto Physical including Auto Collision \$14,642,643  
 (T) Manufacturers Output \$10,285  
 (U) Chattel Mortgage \$15,352



Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1957  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensa- tion	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	\$964,273	\$470,732	-	-	-	-	\$1,435,005
American Mutual Liab.	\$143,716	\$6,620,323	\$22,532,999	\$1,699,564	5,625,347	2,348,973	\$460,641	\$134,414	\$17,237	\$80,339 D	39,663,553
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	286,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	286,011
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	\$3,892	-	-	\$103	-	2,450	1,460 D	7,905
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	121	1,877 D	2,998
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	-	45,641	32,092	-	195,801	24,271	-	-	-	-	297,805
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,480,306	61,472	144,757	102,910	40,424	-	-	-	1,829,869
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	977 D,E	1,018
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	60,664	1,790,669	2,368,233	158,863	2,670,680	1,064,806	103,659	32,689	11,148	49,603 D	8,311,014
Liberty Mutual Ins.	956,331	25,179,588	63,637,666	10,714,838	25,814,081	9,969,838	2,745,531	818,564	113,447	735,478 D	140,685,362
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	41,183	113,402	58,966	478	-	10,575	14,384 D	238,988
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	646	-	-	-	-	5	704 D	1,355
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	2,649	-	-	-	-	314	4,890 D	7,853
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	2,585	-	-	-	-	20	2,815 D	5,420
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,637,116 B	2,637,116
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	3,226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	-	18,452	25,436	-	-	916	4,517 D	52,547
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	50	-	263,269	-	-	-	-	263,269
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	148,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,999
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	340,620	29,523	-	-	-	-	370,143
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	87,515	-	8,340	-	-	-	-	-	95,855
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	45	402 D	591
Totals	\$1,160,711	\$33,636,221	\$90,573,821	\$12,690,112	\$35,895,753	\$14,358,724	\$3,350,836	\$985,667	\$156,319	\$3,534,562	\$196,342,726



Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	\$4,909	\$863,999	\$961,342	\$351,610	\$3,260,473	\$1,518,565	\$49,738	-	\$120,832	\$127,068 D	\$7,258,536
American Hardware Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Manufacturers	8,306	236,098	661,335	297,323	850,773	306,728	29,807	-	22,966	32,140 D	2,445,476
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	-	151
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	33,387	191,514	289,765	822	-	68,055	129,706 D	713,249
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	1,236,805	2,748,762	760,488	788,935	271,821	29,112	-	142,384	47,951 D	6,026,288
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	7,365,293	33,519,233	3,794,727	4,898,038	2,169,516	1,699,799	\$609,701	42,498	315,502 D	54,414,307
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	41,499	3,622,003	1,568,994	-	-	-	30,733 D	5,263,229
Firemen's Mutual	2,020	2,815,195	1,309,513	165,101	1,705,976	1,058,771	72,634	-	65,829	68,082 D	7,263,121
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	17,887	785,367	541,425	649	-	4,523	1 D	1,364,365
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	947,062	7,196,183	8,111,484	811,298	11,181,304	4,509,519	396,738	-	251,022	241,224 D	33,645,834
Home Mutual	-	-	-	396	-	-	-	-	1,325	809 D	2,530
Ideal Mutual	-	-	845,665	32,209	525,389	174,158	14,450	-	-	-	1,591,871
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	65,506	1,608,313	907,460	686	-	19,545	32,410 D	2,633,920
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	25,495	946,169	142,771	762,363	234,136	4,737	-	-	-	2,115,671
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	1,470,922	8,433,574	13,617,917	1,674,956	18,970,032	8,097,827	289,979	320,098	155,857	1,489,273 B, D	54,520,435
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	19,004	283,061	271,690	2,407	-	20,315	54,190 D	650,667
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers & Business Mens' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Ins.	173,791	65,330	911,622	393,082	4,686,333	2,055,693	45,434	-	36,478	-	8,367,763
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	14,224	199,847	134,244	1,434	-	24,460	21,703 D	395,912
Michigan Mutual Liab.	54,053	70,470	11,571,248	1,115,002	4,565,303	2,709,805	478,389	-	12,743	7,746 D	20,584,559
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	6,317	262,446	151,590	194	-	3,195	7,370 D	431,112
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	24	19 D	75
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	29,120	790,059	452,733	2,335	-	12,528	7,812 D	1,294,587
Millers National	-	-	-	1,284	-	13	-	-	211	1,354 D	2,862
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	43,680	228,249	116,508	958	-	2,693	8,580 D	400,688
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	87,173,767	21,421,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108,595,443
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	957	-	115,794	1,769	4,540,604	1,932,386	18,508	-679	518	669 D	2,978
National Grange Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	305,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,912,866
New London County Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	84 D	85

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Northwestern Mutual Ins.	92,025	-	747,253	3,819,700	2,270,193	137,112	-	124,677	205,165	D	7,396,125
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	1,935	11,898	7,443	-	-	-	1,833	D	23,112
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	3	3,734	2,370	1	-	3	963	D,E	7,096
Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Mfrs.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protection Mutual	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	85	335	D	490
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	426	7,633,657	-	2,855,706	597,035	11,309	110,377	552	386,872	B,H	14,267,825
Security Mutual Ins.	-	789,998	1,914,546	144,402	45,770	50,695	-	-	-	A,D	2,945,411
Shelby Mutual Casualty	21,912	-	672,037	3,357,938	2,301,295	75,290	-	331,842	649,508	C	7,910,399
State Farm Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Automobile	-	-	149,762	51,379,202	37,532,932	137,917	-	-	13,824,181	A,G	103,013,994
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	289D,E	-	376
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,853	-	10,981
Utica Mutual Ins.	1,280	358,838	4,972,315	6,196,980	2,511,307	205,936	-	42,559	41,005D	-	14,960,155
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	3,162D,E	-	3,309
Totals	\$89,859,405	\$57,814,638	\$83,894,418	\$14,593,952	\$132,475,942	\$74,741,492	\$3,747,096	\$1,039,497	\$1,516,983	\$17,754,401	\$477,437,824

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$25,396	-	\$26,138,900	\$33,179,277	\$14,002,109	\$2,073,749	\$3,451,035	\$649,971	\$2,174,950	D	\$90,849,265
Aetna Insurance	263,520	\$263,798	2,999,164	5,977,754	2,608,022	308,660	857,311	192,076	547,437	D	15,371,609
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	345	-	26,842	45,117	153,331	7,620	16,849	10,064	15,467	D	480,181
Albany	-	-	49	548	87	-	-	116	1,731	D	2,508
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	869,323	71,447,353	31,531,961	289,445	-	-	31,234	D	103,879,871
American (N.J.)	62,053	1,921,190	1,964,266	2,169,520	5,171,901	289,445	214,042	269,758	585,716B,D	-	19,871,945
American Automobile Ins.	20,118	1,052,427	3,029,315	7,224,054	4,353,221	395,320	1,000,283	162,921	437,688B,D	-	25,261,878
American Casualty	1,083,010	3,457,534	1,775,723	1,531,681	13,278,904	4,353,221	163,970	151,757	297,838	D	14,342,028
American Central	-	-	-	901,092	4,153,422	2,172,014	9,256	249	3,853B,D	-	13,358
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757,350	C	757,350
American Druggists	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	1,430	D	2,258
American Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	815	-	-
American Fidelity & Casualty (Va.)	-	-	290,621	44,050	10,448,088	4,532,674	5,532	-	11,900	D	16,662
American Fidelity Co. (N.H.)	105	-	1,198,463	873,076	3,630,587	1,032,872	107,274	-	-	-	15,320,965
American & Foreign	74,121	134,253	690,471	344,494	1,290,507	498,951	60,783	31,115	47,188	D	7,191,020
American Guar. & Liab.	6,903	71,773	341,663	269,164	1,551,443	678,476	59,729	33,497	105,536B,D	-	3,293,219
American Home Assur. Co.	32,229	30,283	279,979	54,760	287,541	214,177	26,946	27,698	458,105B,D	-	3,636,186
American Marine & General	-	-	-	750	-	-	-	3,063	15,881B,D	-	944,879
American Mercury	13,168	101,910	-	36,849	-	-	-	65	114	D	929
American Motorists Ins.	244,888	1,508,578	4,171,183	852,841	6,209,148	2,406,735	172,395	34,019	268,741B,D	-	179,886
American National	1,663	119	55,582	28,562	128,750	92,481	8,065	3,392	5,439B,D	-	15,951,118
American Reinsurance	615,303	-	597,171	1,026,830	3,124,258	39,002	403,572	7,170	91,270C,D	-	9,702,726



Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (S.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
<b>STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)</b>											
American Surety	\$1,897	\$28,794	\$3,291,225	\$1,796,020	\$5,465,907	\$2,512,304	\$450,615	\$3,823,648	\$209,562	\$462,648 D	\$18,042,620
American Union				1,027					963	1,591 D	3,583
American Universal	35,287		1,776	229,398	354,551	208,893	35,131	17,721	4,468	11,315DL	898,540
Associated Indemnity	12,545	1,085,616	2,497,921	13,418	57,535	497,719	25,143	7,986	31,068	54,692BD	4,293,663
Assurance Co. of America				3,029	118,099	57,133			1,503	6,293 D	186,057
Atlantic National				239,425	239,425	164,220					403,645
Bankers & Shippers	151		2,598	9,043	102,959	107,375	1,637	10,296	2,874	5,068 D	242,021
Birmingham (Pa.)			60,560	26,623	188,569	128,189	7,098	11,954	6,440	16,107 D	445,549
Bufalo	9		6,332	3,725	57,219	1,575			5,055	4,447 D	150,778
Caledonian-American	6,759	11,181	13,641	4,749	39,907	41,718	2,170	20,109	1,282	6,568 D	148,084
California						5,644			152	2,349BD	8,145
Calvert											
Camden	719		19,999	50,877	40,834	37,205	22,986	102,573	1,338	7,686 D	284,217
Carolina Casualty	95,182	14,207			1,688,310	683,167					2,480,866
Centennial	2,769	78,699	220,445	99,108	283,591	102,243	9,936		7,655	10,713 D	815,159
Central Surety & Ins.	7,703		935,353	231,718	1,304,426	707,547	55,342	218,085	45,032	79,618 D	3,577,824
Century Indemnity	47,913	47,963	545,303	282,521	1,086,865	474,186	56,120	155,874	34,923	99,534 D	2,831,202
Charter Oak											
Church Fire									483	3,920 D	4,403
Citizens Casualty Co.		51,560	166,697	360,500	880,256	420,684	19,064	58,367		7,927 D	1,965,055
Citizens (N.J.)										742 L	742
Columbia Casualty	175,014	5,819	1,106,311	506,983	1,587,432	710,403	74,663	127,761	70,648	461,148BD	4,826,182
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	302,305	2,016,972	180,984	442,234	2,915,183	1,334,822	60,052	37,498	89,861	127,893 D	7,507,804
Commercial Union Fire Ins.						4,515			121	1,880BD	6,516
Commonwealth Fire Ins.	27		35,590	8,799	49,535	26,869	2,102	8,282	1,711	3,023 D	135,867
Connecticut Fire Ins.	5,176		265,024	206,740	814,577	526,956	41,019	84,833	31,826	107,421BD	2,074,562
Connecticut Ind.	6,572		418,522	232,313	1,483,261	816,792	55,720	138,174	51,268	86,724 D	3,318,546
Continental Casualty	22,818,899	47,412,468	10,862,023	3,896,067	18,168,600	8,080,928	1,207,356	2,410,766	239,819	736,363BD	115,833,709
Continental Insurance											
Detroit Fire & Marine	1,663	119	55,582	28,562	218,750	92,481	8,065	7,710	3,392	5,439BD	421,223
Dubuque Fire & Marine			1,314	10,287	157,502	80,606	1,313		3,211	4,253 D	258,486
Eagle (N.J.)	-36		30,903	53,584	224,149	116,672	5,544		11,852	17,820 D	460,498
Emeco Insurance											
Empire State	87		6,710	11,279	51,136	38,333	1,905	4,212	2,516	3,867 D	120,045
Employers Reins. Corp.	523,162	675,964	893,699	149,646	3,214,341	272,347	50,304	1,141,333		164,650BD	7,085,446
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,035		52,405	41,348	162,915	104,189	8,204	16,967	6,365	21,484BD	414,912
Equity General				21,400	87,818	28,129	2,226		1,027	3,981 D	144,581
Excelsior Insurance				1,210					10	3,504 D	4,724
Export										4 D	
Farmers (Pa.)				62					3	6D	71



Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
Milwaukee	\$302,305	\$2,016,972	\$180,984	\$442,234	\$2,915,183	\$1,334,822	\$60,052	\$37,498	\$89,861	\$127,893 D	\$7,507,804
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Insurance	-	-	3,075	9,165	68,883	60,658	166	-	5,082	12,129 D	159,158
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Casualty	3,494,598	10,440,524	16,260	28,253	198,579	160,748	5,048	-754	159	-3 D	14,343,412
National Fire	128,198	127,839	1,268,782	1,273,459	6,022,315	2,302,937	179,573	682,703	95,382	214,670 D	12,275,858
National-Ben Franklin	100,768	672,324	60,328	1,147,411	9,071,728	444,941	20,017	12,499	29,954	42,631 D	2,502,601
National Grange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Surety Corp.	201,728	601,964	-	530,254	2,152,449	1,035,974	127,818	498,492	93,164	349,416BF	7,003,643
National Union (Pa.)	71	-	495,156	1,546,502	1,042,936	57,812	98,384	52,289	52,289	130,662 D	3,643,367
National Union Indemnity	7	-	49,882	20,036	150,621	110,767	6,067	9,205	5,693	14,298 D	366,576
New Amsterdam Casualty	115,544	219,719	7,480,667	3,703,740	10,427,823	4,458,304	591,982	1,673,539	379,030	697,857 D	29,748,205
Newark	95,503	172,980	889,645	443,867	1,662,769	642,879	78,317	78,089	43,160	135,979BD	4,243,188
New Hampshire	17,471	-	-574,921	-556,319	-2,196,987	-243,665	-52,265	-7,019	1,775	22,087 D	-3,589,843
New York Fire	-	-	-	1,824	-	-	-	358	5,455 D	7,637	7,637
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,969 L	2,969 L	2,969
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	425,658	1,784,854BD	2,210,512
North American Reins. Corp.	324,749	183,405	289,670	681,871	2,262,926	154,285	83,675	2,054,636	4,197	297,204BCT	6,336,618
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	526	47,489	1,436,522	826,490	80	-	8,665	23,584 D	2,343,656
North River	208	5,183	276,742	151,816	786,452	402,669	28,282	24,968	21,485	48,154 D	1,745,959
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	928 L	928
Northwestern National	-	-	-	4,667	-	-	-	-	2,161	5,048 D	11,876
Ohio Casualty Insurance	53	-	1,086,042	9,920,729	7,060,729	5,288,184	263,055	130,866	265,382	1,705,005ADH	16,778,516
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	4,763,205	1,780,598	105,807	42	39,357	130,765 D	7,594,873	7,594,873
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	-327,739	122,772	17,338	42	43,319	94,873 D	449,608	275,635
Pacific Insurance	-172	-	2,959	117,259	122,288	11,726	11,726	3,273	5,772 D	3,273 D	2,959
Pacific National	-1,438	-	-96,761	-31,650	-288,406	-5,867	-5,867	150,991	8,828	33,294 D	-264,754
Peerless Insurance	96,462	177,266	364,778	281,706	2,192,904	524,514	38,420	808,123	16,766	73,786 D	4,574,725
Pennsylvania	62	-	82,879	20,532	115,882	62,694	4,904	19,324	3,990	7,065 D	317,022
Philadelphia F & M	7,178	-	-	10,468	248,338	115,370	2,470	4,154	12,333 D	400,311	400,311
Phoenix Assurance Co.	100,196	4,821	1,384,300	608,999	2,698,311	1,234,837	113,436	184,052	81,646	268,637BCD	6,679,235
Phoenix Insurance	8,577	-	434,121	342,598	1,349,971	863,282	67,974	140,580	52,741	178,012BD	3,437,846
Planet	59,061	104,270	592,861	174,642	1,305,432	317,017	46,270	164,859	18,718	40,492 D	2,823,622
Potomac	292,979	221,957	971,865	331,846	2,621,708	1,537,854	69,607	1,540	62,184	125,820BD	6,257,360
Providence	-	-	244,129	211,889	968,036	275,938	25,309	147,613	18,619	37,425 D	1,658,958
Providence Washington Ind.	821	-	80,552	73,938	960,140	423,420	25,063	121,098	13,142	28,962 D	1,727,136
Provident	-	480	19,171	15,775	120,702	58,909	2,139	-	2,738	5,817 D	225,731
Public National	705	-	103,146	187,203	1,008,650	470,454	2,350	-	-	-	1,772,508
Quaker City	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	137 D	266
Queen	242,321	438,904	2,257,308	1,126,229	4,218,966	1,631,185	198,715	198,136	109,511	345,022BD	10,766,297
Reliance	1,953	-	331,901	74,032	328,957	166,881	19,456	85,338	9,963	17,582BD	1,036,063



STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)[illegible]



Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident & Health	Group Accident & Health	Workmen's Compensa- tion	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity & Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$469	\$469
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,852	60,852
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,877	37,877
Inter County Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,454	63,454
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,389	273,389
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91,145	91,145
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$527,186	\$527,186
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Ins.	\$513,005	\$1,668,750	\$841,132	\$426,833	\$1,967,410	\$1,028,849	\$77,670	\$87,948	\$71,885	\$141,081 D	\$6,824,563
Alliance Assurance	11,865	-	331,566	47,305	306,190	123,738	10,511	1,355	1,303	5,891 D	337,524
Atlas Assurance	-	-	147	1,644	1,132	59,162	-	-	1,348	5,193 D	8,726
Balaise Marine	-	-	-	-	131,280	59,182	342	-	3,807	3,880 D	196,110
British America	21	518	27,682	15,176	78,645	44,860	2,886	2,506	2,240	4,094 D	178,030
British & Foreign Marine	47,039	85,199	438,183	218,621	818,976	316,842	38,574	38,462	21,258	66,974BD	2,089,928
British General	-	-	-	-	-	1,355	-	-	36	564BD	1,955
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1 D	11
Century	-	-	-	17,285	60,551	49,729	46	-	768	5,461 D	133,840
Commercial Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	18,060	-	-	486	7,519BD	26,065
Eagle Star	-	-	12,065	73,397	236,655	129,726	18,212	-	3,633	7,633 D	481,321
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	292,512	536,589	8,434,663	2,424,370	8,561,840	3,811,890	2,697,197	680,774	270,116	1,062,292BD	28,772,243
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	971,870	733,488	4,438,237	1,877,254	11,415,152	5,424,573	304,662	11,471	195,083	412,944BD	25,784,734
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	760,570	-	-	760,570
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Law Union & Rock	2,187	853	-34,110	-45,694	-53,071	26,786	-3,130	-4,547	4,384	5,173 D	-101,169
Liverpool & London & Globe	162,497	294,324	1,513,724	755,236	2,829,189	1,093,854	133,256	132,868	73,436	231,368BD	7,219,752
London Assurance	11,805	-	86,531	34,858	166,859	139,375	13,336	14,406	12,188	13,718 D	493,076
London Guarantee & Acc.	150,294	7,231	2,076,451	899,417	4,047,466	1,852,255	170,154	276,078	120,504	375,903BCD	9,975,753
London & Lancashire	10,934	4,267	-170,551	-228,468	-265,357	133,928	-15,651	-22,737	21,924	25,866 D	-505,845
Marine Insurance	11,845	-	10,101	38,096	232,113	89,569	8,463	1,355	-	-	391,542
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	1	33 D	148,412
Netherlands	6,758	11,181	13,641	4,785	39,907	41,718	2,170	20,109	1,287	6,856 D	148,412









Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1957

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	\$1,818,703	-	\$165,215	-	\$281,868	\$184,092	\$214,852	\$2,780	\$2,661,950
Allied American	13,481,767	-	-	-	1,061,212	423,724	1,142,776	77,872	16,031,807
American Mutual Liability	129,713,413	\$332,327	3,346,373	-	12,417,137	4,478,867	8,037,370	1,604,728	156,710,749
Arkwright Mutual	24,188,541	-	-	-	990,022	1,069,310	3,427,660	139,541	29,535,992
Arrow Mutual Liability	2,149,514	-	22,905	-	97,462	-	1,758,460	3,325	4,025,016
Associated Merchants	244,271	8,190	-	-	21,885	12,406	23,975	665	310,062
Attleboro Mutual	219,745	13,077	-	-	65,609	44,697	32,321	1,391	374,058
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	756,915	-	-	-	235,072	18,437	57,134	-	1,083,430
Berkshire Mutual	3,686,493	-	15,872	-	230,723	410,806	211,059	11,082	4,652,999
Boston Manufacturers	38,437,771	426,000	125,000	-	872,288	1,956,808	7,879,771	259,290	49,313,348
Cambridge Mutual	4,271,827	-	288,518	-	116,454	1,125,222	168,591	122,603	6,148,009
Cambridge Mutual	1,201,663	-	1,600	-	114,868	117,576	204,646	1,639,531	1,639,531
Dorchester Mutual	1,998,974	45,000	-	-	89,378	48,149	175,159	35,123	1,321,537
Eastern Mutual Insurance	8,255,253	-	-	-	134,065	303,432	371,651	4,328	9,060,073
Electric Mutual Liability	2,620,156	-	-	-	314,154	-	779,484	5,000	3,708,794
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	239,675	120,327	101,656	7,798	1,788,124
Fitchburg Mutual	1,245,976	-	88,288	-	31,060	3,543	2,182	182	36,523
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	219,239	133,423	494,187	4,201	3,085,980
Hingham Mutual	2,165,832	-	77,500	-	392,224	556,526	2,354,460	4,471	10,511,425
Holyoke Mutual	7,062,686	-	150,000	-	661,006	692,089	1,636,288	34,865	17,718,301
Industrial Mutual	14,764,003	-	-	-	1,115,359	2,898,381	2,121,599	78,901	47,704,063
Liberty Mutual Fire	41,647,627	-	-	-	17,832,184	27,369,424	15,284,955	2,633,599	495,809,692
Liberty Mutual Insurance	430,288,231	-	7,668,497	-	63,104	46,273	107,007	6,090	573,403
Lowell Mutual Fire	363,109	-	-	-	335,788	747,088	479,148	120,256	9,703,765
Lumber Mutual	8,106,428	-	155,569	-	70,030	232,546	295,840	8,063	2,602,668
Lynn Mutual	2,012,315	-	-	-	65,006	66,223	30,285	30	950,667
Merrchants & Farmers	693,780	-	64,403	-	988,103	1,540,815	601,268	76,472	17,488,073
Merrimack Mutual	13,684,212	-	750,147	-	308,212	917,307	1,286,710	44,032	11,213,811
Middlesex Mutual	8,355,949	-	301,199	-	525,925	1,042,074	1,448,254	413,910	16,228,793
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	12,987,450	639,000	-	-	122,166	1,266	24,280	1,149	443,025
Mutual Fire Assurance	209,484	86,978	-	-	39,140	-	29,704	683	105,700
Newburyport Mutual Fire	37,539	-	-	-	739,380	1,310,402	2,254,224	211,544	10,171,979
Norfolk & Dedham	5,408,623	-	670,894	-	92,608	86,399	25,993	54,414	735,796
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	256,678	328,532	-	-	976,031	1,311,102	2,442,056	58,044	19,410,484
Quincy Mutual	14,013,103	-	726,236	-	144,555	59,911	29,934	2,946	441,952
Salem Mutual	210,498	-	-	-	240,418	218,376	183,923	4,829	2,242,604
Traders & Mechanics	1,602,716	2,000	-	-	199,190	-	8,160	-	-
Transit Mutual	1,145,453	-	-	-	288,239	26,159	69,287	18,996	1,136,621
Transportation Mutual	905,313	-	-	-	40,037	24,844	14,777	30,503	954,468
United States Mutual Liab.	209,492	-	-	-	150,506	27,945	10,757	1,074	397,626
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	488,551	1,100,290	507,867	27,386	10,288,991
Worcester Mutual	7,318,251	-	901,318	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$807,511,686	\$1,969,570	\$15,519,534	-	\$43,740,943	\$50,726,259	\$56,319,710	\$6,112,408	\$969,675,294

## MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	48,473,200	-	2,577,199	6,470,054	8,832,642	624,372	65,728,723
American Policyholders	5,712,381	-	1,635,324	539,437	182,335	221,320	7,852,357
Bay State Insurance	3,236,916	-	48,117	51,884	68,843	7,741	3,516,426
Boston Indemnity Insurance	1,982,631	-	40,600	-385	21,036	3,221	2,040,661
Craftsman	47,934,030	2,890	997,239	9,013,745	21,490,963	2,008,522	81,844,535
Employers Fire	1,863,705	-	630,519	314,230	54,392	28,375	2,834,471
Halifax Insurance	21,420,460	-	1,902,317	2,944,247	4,727,889	698,176	30,296,737
Heathstone	4,306,460	-	235,312	239,638	140,384	4,823,474	2,834,474
Marine	1,821,257	-	198,397	-	110,877	80,043	2,199,144
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	2,478,959	-	67,989	50	22,249	1,440	2,567,807
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	50,812,824	-	3,351,133	4,558,890	6,677,128	1,017,919	69,274,149
Massachusetts Casualty	3,460,594	-	288,338	18,677	43,918	16,736	3,794,791
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	8,757,529	-	205,448	-	3,296,006	-	12,258,983
Massachusetts Plate Glass	809,089	10,050	85,661	91,378	126,739	7,194	1,115,723
Massachusetts Protective	42,096,172	-	2,714,041	823,114	83,114	846,578	67,881,623
New England Insurance	13,372,321	-	586,203	614,632	2,707,530	71,306	17,209,380
Old Colony	23,261,621	-	314,823	-380,207	4,109,765	111,501	27,194,501
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,585,744	-	232,354	21,058	30,947	304	1,869,799
Springfield Fire & Marine	69,148,856	52,000	3,553,213	7,161,908	25,817,566	1,744,518	108,548,745
Totals	\$352,536,749	\$23,159,814	\$10,713,115	\$31,659,236	\$79,284,323	\$7,587,586	\$512,852,029

## MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	\$8,000	\$81,650	-	\$13,745	\$50,894	\$333	\$153,956
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	100,000	-	275	195	28,765	100,475
Totals	\$8,000	\$181,650	-	\$14,020	\$51,089	\$29,098	\$254,431

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	\$1,930,101	-	-	\$832,039	\$365,566	-	\$3,208,565
American Hardware Mutual	22,023,826	-	-	1,424,720	871,910	234,129	32,838,134
American Manufacturers	16,292,140	\$1,347,670	\$5,845,833	-344,690	417,251	58,635	18,977,212
Atlantic Mutual	50,866,569	-	9,571	5,032,460	10,464,039	1,561,815	68,688,579
Automobile Mutual	3,993,801	-	-	847,764	4,645,417	32,722	9,507,554
Blackstone Mutual	33,567,700	-	1,176,710	1,556,960	3,804,335	197,822	41,066,557
Central Mutual	33,191,035	950,831	1,927,219	3,084,550	4,731,382	44,170,132	41,066,557
Cosmopolitan Mutual	21,261,599	406,162	285,115	2,486,871	857,334	306,981	26,063,977
Employers Mutual Fire	9,937,345	-	-	689,932	867,453	35,000	11,763,497
Employers Mutual Liability	172,368,262	-	3,825,925	9,670,932	13,743,417	739,183	206,041,334
Factory Mutual Liability	29,908,244	-	-	3,557,906	11,165,370	46,612	44,850,284
Federated Mutual	22,465,814	-	2,059,472	1,762,175	3,754,613	213,290	30,813,284
Firemen's Mutual	45,062,988	23,000	33,127	3,736,242	5,633,900	423,411	53,787,289
Floriets', Mutual Insurance	21,355,352	325,816	800,515	224,866	14,350	15,656	2,971,705
Grain Dealers	19,753,374	58,729	-	2,376,897	2,639,628	102,439	27,001,559
Hardware Dealers	30,848,533	-	1,387,048	2,807,526	1,877,731	11,147	34,599,691
Hardware Mutual Casualty	65,444,017	604,950	3,238,449	4,293,532	593,515	88,649	76,833,697
Home Mutual	1,594,380	2,742	2,747,883	226,216	76,724	10,535	2,057,219
Ideal Mutual	6,650,786	-	35,826	548,826	821,774	53,881	8,022,533

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets		Admitted Assets
							Not	Admitted	
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)									
Indiana Lumbermens	\$20,533,008	\$2,200	\$808,558	-	\$1,674,986	\$2,349,649	\$535,535	\$104,420	\$25,799,526
Indiarboro Mutual Indemnity	10,186,409	12,244	-	-	598,395	183,868	73,723	19,222	11,035,417
Jewelers Mutual	517,740	4,141	37,479	-	49,490	10,943	40,989	610	660,172
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	191,608,180	706,929	13,719,211	\$281,500	9,409,141	6,841,420	1,427,555	1,000,000	222,993,936
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	14,820,632	13,600	943,245	-	1,922,655	1,917,686	186,556	8,277	19,742,527
Lumbermens & Merchants	1,925,386	-	-	-	453,649	132,213	224,840	8,277	2,727,811
Manufacturers' Mutual	63,478,219	-	-	-	2,999,776	3,998,118	17,947,117	545,050	87,878,180
Merchants & Business Men's	5,011,296	1,063,713	322,223	-	487,029	157,549	197,473	7,612,202	7,612,202
Merchants Mutual Insurance	22,770,980	1,923,837	172,189	-	2,723,229	2,669,124	189,246	137,522	30,311,083
Michigan Millers	11,664,805	-	3,007,499	-	2,293,632	1,634,997	3,629,477	463,115	21,767,295
Michigan Mutual Liability	44,722,630	-	5,172,327	-	4,024,392	6,016,062	62,337	223,337	63,258,311
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	13,754,281	18,000	273,119	-	1,052,287	225,367	498,305	67,738	15,953,621
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	3,969,901	257,862	154,869	-	312,284	213,253	127,180	62,070	4,973,279
Millers Mutual (Texas)	10,217,177	313,881	197,500	-	622,819	1,375,601	1,037,559	22,918	18,741,619
Millers National	8,664,828	-	-	-	653,279	789,045	327,685	19,570	10,415,267
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	5,831,951	-	156,800	-	297,777	718,042	237,555	120,843	7,121,282
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	169,785,196	-	-	-	11,577,974	1,853,529	8,290,650	1,865,384	189,641,965
Mutual Fire (Saco)	276,722	-	28,797	-	143,759	28,733	3,052	100	480,963
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	7,094,131	-	642,101	-	748,730	342,170	3,961,590	66,639	12,722,083
National Grange Mutual Liab.	20,333,770	259,095	2,088,025	-	3,752,407	1,952,723	488,290	97,139	28,777,171
New London County Mutual	1,067,630	-	186,244	-	296,370	164,561	167,208	-	1,882,013
New York Central	1,455,785	42,459	15,897	7,557	217,870	193,613	76,437	17,369	1,984,692
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	63,846,365	148,820	965,676	-	4,114,025	6,492,657	1,616,507	955,968	76,235,639
Pawtucket Mutual	6,314,360	1,700	108,290	-	546,102	437,453	536,163	7,900	7,936,168
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	13,665,898	140,314	100,465	-	1,245,146	1,126,986	575,828	59,221	16,795,416
Pennsylvania Millers	10,178,422	-	127,500	-	1,101,183	428,060	988,015	108,740	12,714,440
Phenix	1,073,249	-	-	-	257,113	98,628	186,451	4,568	1,610,873
Philadelphia Manufacturers	12,628,042	-	-	-	520,444	954,169	2,374,687	30,964	16,446,378
Preferred Mutual	3,219,505	-	117,513	-	287,191	346,581	171,837	1,146	4,141,481
Protection Mutual	15,748,991	-	-	-	1,036,084	1,215,167	3,496,395	33,987	21,462,650
Provident Mutual	2,933,918	-	224,781	-	117,577	114,670	26,584	17,680	3,399,850
Security Mutual Casualty	34,337,201	-	-	-	2,874,932	723,997	2,778,265	120,293	40,594,102
Security Mutual Insurance	14,847,360	-	305,063	-	1,405,523	1,768,055	218,540	188,386	18,356,155
Shelby Mutual Casualty	20,652,750	171,307	1,252,515	-	1,425,500	3,148,586	531,957	24,402	27,158,213
State Farm Mutual Automobile	363,696,648	1,808,959	15,182,386	-	18,635,525	3,018,616	16,064,903	1,913,111	416,493,926
Union Mutual	1,998,592	-	-	-	262,214	73,446	272,230	4,170	2,602,312
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,733,821	4,407	-	-	153,813	145,811	45,614	22,070	2,061,396
Utica Mutual Insurance	50,900,231	180,228	2,365,640	-	3,678,421	6,211,154	2,473,270	657,550	65,151,394
Vermont Mutual	1,891,899	270,676	286,203	-	253,436	371,014	78,917	5,240	3,152,905
Totals	\$1,841,873,275	\$11,552,623	\$65,804,113	\$289,057\$122,447,063	\$96,929,181	\$96,929,181	\$135,705,852	\$13,514,649	\$2,261,086,515



## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	388,458,550	-	2,075,498	-	14,714,941	47,554,591	61,578,672	1,140,793	513,241,459
Aetna Insurance	127,931,830	-	8,683,468	-	9,376,748	24,679,306	36,571,647	811,432	206,439,354
Affiliated F M	12,351,505	-	-	-	1,361,469	979,700	857,621	1,425	15,550,195
Agricultural	26,057,862	-	852,710	-	1,641,453	2,802,609	4,888,802	693,289	37,620,069
Albany	3,552,100	-	-	-	422,488	1,096,652	1,096,652	93,992	5,358,744
Allstate Fire Insurance	18,757,394	-	-	-	1,020,517	16,599,408	146,610	645	36,553,293
Allstate Insurance	308,658,755	-	-	-	11,725,677	40,590,746	29,534,370	7,291,900	397,278,938
American (N.J.)	164,925,438	-	14,143,310	-	8,347,533	16,397,887	32,573,139	3,292,011	223,367,037
American Automobile Insurance	80,984,924	-	4,315,359	-	1,480,722	8,745,689	12,969,033	464,477	103,715,901
American Casualty	41,518,824	-	2,808,808	-	6,111,268	9,859,180	10,269,173	953,642	69,992,561
American Credit	11,352,346	-	-	-	1,943,662	1,042,773	2,223,754	11,254	16,151,251
American Equitable	16,117,666	-	-	-	1,451,662	1,307,170	1,098,449	119,619	18,855,328
American Guar. & Cas. (Va.)	24,098,057	-	548,174	-	321,519	84,052	44,225	3,908,327	18,855,328
American Fd. Company (N.H.)	24,281,731	-	-	-	2,154,533	1,973,010	8,708,209	156,736	36,737,073
American & Foreign	1,812,734	-	-	-	6,431,191	7,407,009	5,963,733	556,828	46,706,764
American Guar. & Liab.	20,843,785	-	-	-	624,656	1,726,227	2,614,668	252,733	2,527,733
American Home Assur. Co.	15,729,882	-	-	-	1,011,985	1,603,358	1,602,684	25,552,673	25,552,673
American Marine & General	25,379,293	-	78,272	-	3,209,388	3,139,506	12,959,111	362,806	19,585,103
American Mercury	1,295,397	-	-	-	343,782	110,978	191,203	266,650	44,498,920
American Motorists Insurance	59,210,596	-	-	-	861,973	220,863	92,349	4,137,447	4,137,447
American National	8,200,902	-	113,893	-	5,106,843	2,398,940	1,066,465	58,765	2,411,817
American Reinsurance	73,051,020	-	317,003	-	279,691	-	10,949,700	67,796,737	67,796,737
American Surety	51,820,407	-	30,644	-	5,019,065	3,398,021	8,937,442	222,820	92,542,633
American Union	8,016,086	-	7,232,405	-	4,879,092	8,217,692	8,893,432	834,884	80,208,154
American Universal	7,302,628	-	-	-	58,237	66,428	544,083	88,325	8,596,509
Associated Indemnity	20,288,311	-	247,198	-	3,801,220	778,738	1,695,348	15,672	13,562,282
Assurance Company of America	6,738,194	-	-	-	1,670,432	2,185,051	3,387,367	128,152	26,650,207
Atlantic National	1,311,990	-	-	-	1,720,472	2,116,408	183,735	108,436	10,652,313
Bankers & Shippers	14,416,300	-	-	-	805,484	3,453,254	3,86,287	48,764	22,640,251
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,761,416	-	-	-	551,660	3,436,373	3,789,601	28,323	22,465,609
Buffalo	10,689,026	-	-	-	1,664,666	1,474,065	1,213,288	5,797	10,201,082
Caladonian-American	3,053,621	-	248,750	-	838,376	1,401,091	1,847,116	274,150	14,750,249
California	7,012,671	-	-	-	118,300	105,668	105,668	3,277,589	3,277,589
Calvert	63,234,546	-	485,391	-	950,613	687,151	541,420	28,616	9,648,630
Camden	29,117,858	-	135,176	-	1,041,618	1,547,513	1,547,513	754,577	65,304,760
Carolina Casualty	4,454,368	-	349,414	-	2,789,228	2,129,402	6,571,095	80,262	40,891,546
Central	14,068,769	-	67,082	-	271,894	116,218	411,297	2,925	5,321,184
Central Surety & Insurance	16,847,456	-	-	-	2,438,424	1,545,776	2,238,363	294,447	19,990,866
Century Indemnity	33,466,290	-	-	-	1,096,226	2,029,180	-102,855	92,182	19,777,825
Charter Oak	3,036,791	-	-	-	163,949	137,909	137,909	94,977	33,673,171
Church Fire	2,571,848	-	-	-	202,995	-	-	11,247	3,251,033
Citizens Casualty Company	7,095,273	-	-	-	271,217	190,027	190,027	40,907	2,942,628
Citizens (N.J.)	6,295,452	-	2,589	-	2,024,945	793,482	793,482	120,679	10,121,022
Columbia Casualty	17,180,817	-	-	-	151,169	325,412	1,010,878	7,457,459	7,457,459
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	33,833,856	-	-	-	1,985,759	1,834,796	3,149,724	240,771	23,900,325
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	5,217,702	-	391,578	-	1,937,459	5,085,689	4,845,138	278,835	45,814,885
Commonwealth	11,132,077	-	-	-	1,481,771	1,939,398	1,061,876	7,641,794	7,641,794
Connecticut Fire Insurance	52,018,550	-	-	-	843,108	1,291,676	1,830,136	53,828	15,043,169
Connecticut Indemnity	13,085,095	-	-	-	1,216,844	3,355,873	16,137,865	72,766,455	72,766,455
		-	-	-	2,577,545	1,095,599	634,463	118,274	17,278,476



Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Continental Casualty	\$255,465,952	-	\$12,927,401	-	\$24,561,784	\$14,555,826	\$48,979,324	\$988,628	\$355,501,659
Continental Insurance	225,571,563	-	1,706,186	-	8,273,993	24,264,190	144,481,981	2,810,234	401,487,679
Detroit Fire & Marine	9,396,167	-	146,920	-	132,123	-	5,076,337	920	14,750,647
Dubuque Fire & Marine	4,323,539	-	-	-	733,957	174,930	520,999	80,851	5,672,574
Eagle (N.Y.)	7,479,455	-	-	-	530,122	70,508	872,255	168,454	8,783,886
Emco Insurance	21,822,931	-	-	-	17,806,684	1,716,040	2,167,960	623	43,512,990
Empire State	6,909,285	-	-	-	566,893	907,927	612,831	86,582	8,910,354
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	61,943,785	2,992	-	-	4,531,276	866,871	4,084,538	829,865	70,601,597
Equitable Fire & Marine	13,413,303	-	393,108	-	393,108	2,099,069	4,579,964	-	20,485,444
Equity General	2,400,456	473,599	-	-	437,022	-623,010	-	-	2,722,753
Excelsior Insurance	2,555,265	-	-	-	225,186	365,439	132,672	55,884	3,222,678
Export	2,113,837	-	-	-	47,775	75,266	1,166,593	3,382,665	3,382,665
Farmers (Pa.)	2,771,803	220,909	41,000	-	260,608	98,625	667,224	17,949	4,042,220
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	120,491,371	-	-	-	9,823,095	5,857,509	36,569,178	169,465,994	169,465,994
Fidelity & Casualty Company	167,931,645	-	-	-	10,207,619	18,231,929	73,887,906	2,070,876	288,188,223
Fidelity & Deposit Company	50,630,666	-	3,214,479	-	4,757,399	2,760,192	8,575,151	544,668	69,393,219
Fidelity-Phenix	131,478,591	-	1,636,713	-	4,921,269	18,017,235	203,434,983	1,835,953	337,653,838
Fire Association	59,788,928	17,909	3,917,931	-	2,839,261	4,617,639	15,652,002	2,779,214	84,054,456
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	53,371,648	-	-	-	54,443	-	3,559,770	-	57,925,831
Fireman's Fund Insurance	189,675,357	-	7,576,075	-	10,000,394	63,653,342	68,286,473	8,496,671	330,694,980
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,659,468	269,103	255,229	25,000	117,434	45,506	163,000	27,078	2,807,062
Firemen's (N.J.)	152,722,041	774,691	5,610,273	-	4,714,633	5,102,292	28,921,858	3,509,339	194,336,449
First National	13,735,984	-	-	-	891,184	510,237	370,297	28,309	15,479,393
Fulton Insurance	2,778,069	-	-	-	425,170	416,849	735,445	19,110	4,336,423
General Exchange	166,556,159	-	-	-	2,228,472	1,710,031	17,405,582	1,811,196	136,089,048
General Insurance	126,917,840	1,637,197	4,432,164	-	8,582,689	12,941,830	24,158,550	2,812,123	175,858,147
General Reinsurance Corp.	102,021,425	-	-	-	6,261,415	3,407,783	16,257,645	1,248,287	126,699,982
Glens Falls Insurance	107,901,556	-	1,050,612	-	7,650,743	10,342,866	25,222,621	2,243,748	130,624,650
Globe Indemnity	63,336,933	-	-	-	3,306,113	5,145,483	8,433,232	840,608	79,381,153
Globe & Republic	9,247,976	-	-	-	950,301	745,441	2,933,623	80,850	13,796,491
Granite State	3,720,165	-	-	-	675,953	-	1,462,466	1,408	5,857,176
Great American Indemnity	46,116,310	-	-	-	3,612,037	1,346,878	22,961,308	691,620	73,344,913
Great American Insurance	119,029,022	-	10,459,637	-	11,230,517	17,494,830	80,908,254	1,627,910	237,494,330
Hanover	43,888,628	-	-	-	3,259,306	3,497,831	17,330,668	433,751	87,842,682
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	332,029,493	8,004	-	-	19,149,849	35,948,589	35,036,170	2,033,072	420,139,033
Hartford Fire Insurance	286,288,403	72,020	6,157,540	-	14,002,711	20,837,325	169,903,650	3,198,134	468,252,195
Hartford Livestock	4,649,842	-	-	-	435,185	169,757	903,650	19,477	6,138,957
Hartford Steam Boiler	46,144,336	-	549,688	-	4,348,588	4,195,567	10,853,305	202,955	65,888,529
Home Indemnity	52,536,746	-	-	-	2,999,509	8,372,851	6,432,578	865,187	69,086,497
Home Insurance	292,381,084	-	6,661,143	-	22,244,244	34,845,787	104,236,274	9,594,339	430,774,193
Home Fire & Marine	56,480,062	-	-	-	170,529	-	7,727,230	-	64,377,821
Homeland	6,209,396	-	-	-	581,507	342,950	8,940,575	29,933	8,044,536
Illinois	3,767,075	-	-	-	195,003	339,175	56,085	4,856	4,352,482

## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	195,241,839	-	-	9,986,792	22,993,359	54,711,690	1,467,665	281,456,015
Industrial Insurance	8,127,374	-	-	1,142,081	60,003	478,983	70,510	9,737,931
Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	285,347,281	-	-	25,932,997	61,208,612	280,732,550	2,913,278	657,625,250
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	6,909,031	-	7,297,068	1,644,685	909,151	5,030,404	128,932	14,364,359
International Fidelity Ins.	2,165,750	-	-	1,98,434	638	13,616	50	2,278,388
Inter-Ocean Insurance	12,296,896	-	62,512	1,133,890	616,606	2,031,993	79,012	16,062,327
Jersey	3,424,320	-	-	3,174,294	477,949	2,129,964	-	7,206,387
Kansas City Fire & Marine	9,429,040	-	-	597,322	2,195,460	2,313,512	26,721	14,506,813
Lexington Insurance	4,591,630	8,825	80,313	2,770,640	891,663	1,302,339	150,554	9,494,856
Manhattan Fire & Marine	6,292,012	-	-	119,070	-171,327	119,284	2,321	3,648,632
Maryland Casualty	156,262,587	-	-	528,763	1,014,046	799,086	194,255	8,439,652
Medical Protective Company	2,262,878	-	-	12,331,062	18,356,751	21,581,738	3,541,855	207,965,949
Mercantile	10,879,863	483,915	278,634	260,237	13,481	1,129,330	-	3,428,675
Mercantile Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	34,526,562	-	-	770,055	973,318	1,696,107	12,724	14,306,619
Merchants & Manufacturers	6,418,368	-	-	2,282,338	3,123,279	29,828,712	250,338	69,510,553
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	3,648,150	-	-	602,791	499,160	2,484,263	52,097	9,932,485
Metropolitan Casualty	33,339,056	240,202	-	1,542,963	213,262	168,750	4,508,092	4,508,092
Michigan Fire & Marine	8,383,282	7,809	-	1,845,106	4,131,366	5,569,173	285,011	44,607,499
Milwaukee	38,128,851	279,980	-	280,919	460,974	2,289,750	26,877	11,388,048
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	3,210,770	-	-	1,430,528	3,251,411	6,762,335	89,536	49,763,569
Monarch Insurance	18,681,042	-	-	91,372	324,886	974,595	4,276,737	4,276,737
Monarchs Insurance	46,875,603	-	-	722,732	4,527,643	4,527,643	199,772	24,056,531
National Casualty	18,684,662	-	-	3,285,881	66,749	9,688,819	3,428,478	56,488,574
National Fire	84,740,268	-	-	2,205,166	523,597	3,709,142	30,737	25,091,830
National Ben Franklin	12,687,902	8,297	2,173,464	4,251,767	9,004,642	22,484,138	635,944	122,026,632
National Grange	2,636,546	-	210,321	836,905	1,854,999	2,770,397	261,402	18,096,122
National Surety Corporation	65,517,159	-	-	483,603	103,108	1,138,607	19,253	3,212,271
National Union (Pa.)	53,205,265	-	-	386,602	4,932,617	8,720,418	136	75,224,643
National Union Indemnity	6,315,321	-	792,924	3,650,919	8,574,771	9,949,289	886,099	71,644,315
New Amsterdam Casualty	81,024,557	99,039	6,254,914	9,489,517	8,574,771	17,240,062	34,116	71,644,315
Newark	26,584,916	-	-	2,223,282	3,494,141	1,378,829	1,078,076	121,604,784
New York Fire	43,979,361	-	-	1,012,578	7,815,372	17,781,351	32,981,088	32,981,088
New York Underwriters	11,916,014	-	-	1,964,715	6,815,372	17,781,351	1,109,880	71,494,375
Niagara	13,730,445	-	-	1,019,537	892,963	5,648,691	84,128	19,935,077
North American Reins. Corp.	109,257,205	-	-	1,638,710	1,413,225	2,288,830	238,813	20,832,397
North (N.Y.)	68,982,621	13,773	13,106,925	6,381,941	16,829,705	65,654,627	4,070,359	207,160,044
North River	37,635,101	1,093	1,358,124	2,744,977	1,797,210	4,254,364	77,793,445	77,793,445
Northwestern F & M	46,051,548	-	-	5,887,495	6,025,152	8,740,469	59,171,675	59,171,675
Northwestern National	5,818,180	-	-	4,317,708	3,342,127	15,487,225	142,314	69,056,294
Ohio Casualty Insurance	32,814,895	-	237,251	284,753	-	2,179,594	1,404	8,281,123
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	48,403,226	-	921,223	1,989,880	9,231,065	16,281,950	391,938	54,113,996
Ohio Farmers Insurance	20,216,686	-	-	4,467,283	9,231,065	4,651,758	1,387,023	66,307,532
Pacific Insurance	13,801,105	15,387	2,356,577	945,205	2,116,857	-1,291,702	37,051	21,449,995
Pacific National	16,721,022	2,000	-	987,289	2,211,711	7,340,756	870,643	25,842,182
Peoples Insurance	24,644,088	-	-	1,019,434	3,898,931	6,803,309	87,589	28,357,107
Pennsylvania	22,524,437	-	-	3,730,680	2,736,202	15,171,829	1,058,276	45,224,523
Philadelphia F & M	23,768,082	-	916,226	2,390,251	2,779,645	5,143,673	502,874	30,795,003
Phoenix Insurance	48,618,322	-	-	1,852,304	3,058,777	5,118,059	75,622	32,477,955
Phoenix Insurance Co.	38,598,241	-	694,469	3,456,149	8,774,910	22,146,495	130,254	82,865,622
Planet	74,403,846	88,364	4,437,505	2,059,699	6,215,748	3,270,980	1,563,389	49,575,748
	11,448,628	-	-	5,238,446	15,237,498	73,404,673	613,840	172,268,491
		-	-	428,973	436,762	643,507	28,486	12,928,364

Table 7 - Assets December 31, 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Potomac	\$35,192,094	-	-	-	\$999,370	\$3,036,581	\$3,923,668	\$280,780	\$42,870,933
Providence Washington Indemnity	5,920,699	-	-	-	278,878	81,647,799	176,772	81,297	6,942,851
Providence Washington Insurance	31,454,181	-	\$2,475,876	-	1,818,401	2,598,591	1,366,101	687,841	39,025,312
Provident	6,713,263	-	-	-	535,211	-757,340	116,001	211,417	6,395,718
Public National	3,553,839	-	337,758	-	1,108,333	100,568	650,344	36,277	5,714,565
Quaker City	3,001,330	-	-	-	1,127,836	402,063	849,639	110,662	4,570,206
Quaker	69,528,563	-	-	-	1,513,338	5,641,164	7,926,364	844,055	83,765,574
Reliance Insurance	13,362,905	-	-	-	154,029	1,919,536	2,411,147	124,568	17,723,049
Rochester American	10,627,759	-	128,754	-	14,105,210	414,256	208,431	233,936	18,611,268
Royal Indemnity	69,203,337	-	-	-	202,450	-	5,626,978	993,248	16,452,533
Safeguard	21,053,964	\$14,674	-	-	7,625,977	6,006,180	7,760,668	993,248	89,602,914
Seaboard Fire & Marine	4,846,457	-	187,437	-	2,563,699	3,141,391	2,361,770	326,592	28,996,343
Seaboard Surety	21,934,348	-	-	-	377,484	346,778	605,228	152,366	6,023,581
Security Insurance	23,810,633	-	-	-	1,580,947	531,538	2,980,358	75,513	26,951,678
Service Casualty	23,937,668	182,120	2,749,290	-	1,332,485	2,104,733	3,572,286	691,044	33,060,503
Service Fire	64,805,513	-	-	-	934,560	1,183,191	85,171	289,042	25,851,548
South Carolina	6,706,114	-	-	-	4,662,493	9,783,698	1,648,975	636,815	80,273,864
Standard Accident	84,644,111	174,868	28,234	-	560,519	220,964	1,064,620	-	8,755,319
Standard (Conn.)	21,584,167	-	1,446,022	-	7,362,055	11,313,343	11,757,088	570,667	115,951,952
Standard (N.J.)	4,040,026	-	-	-	1,018,321	2,211,454	2,631,284	40,384	27,404,842
Standard (N.Y.)	33,883,217	11,149	137,291	\$17,500	383,155	349,098	1,422,013	52,081	6,308,151
Star	23,230,262	-	-	-	126,094	-	1,240,222	-	35,249,223
St. Paul Fire & Marine	180,518,526	-	4,279,496	-	614,782	1,891,449	2,496,283	280,267	27,952,509
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	31,200,249	-	-	-	10,098,274	22,350,791	43,595,283	4,331,497	256,510,873
Sun Insurance of New York	16,414,179	-	-	-	842,968	-	1,976,186	347,724	33,671,879
Transatlantic	4,410,806	-	-	-	920,429	1,584,273	2,361,255	913,200	20,366,936
Transcontinental	26,450,952	-	-	-	1,493,954	143,090	1,673,078	-	7,720,928
Transit Casualty	12,000,585	927,524	-	-	150,090	-	2,272,350	-	28,873,392
Transportation Insurance	5,561,890	-	-	-	381,933	30,086	381,933	146,595	15,506,932
Travelers Indemnity	300,076,329	-	-	-	912,715	-1,145,020	702,699	150	6,032,134
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	508,154,889	-	-	-	3,752,050	63,552,095	11,797,284	4,807,982	374,369,796
Twin City Fire	32,891,512	-	-	-	80,462,577	45,734,445	20,060,761	7,086,512	647,326,160
United States Casualty	302,713,089	-	475,000	-	251,927	976,266	976,266	-	5,207,265
United States Fidelity & Guar.	86,179,492	-	7,476,161	-	21,643,423	56,375,739	45,707,195	4,004,211	429,947,996
United States Fire	6,167,065	-	103,351	-	8,639,299	6,812,394	29,631,740	457,101	130,903,175
Universal	14,045,796	-	-	-	1,540,447	548,218	1,553,006	101,620	9,707,116
Valley Forge Insurance	16,694,147	-	-	-	1,051,277	385,319	2,553,851	24,058	17,812,185
Vigilant	8,260,262	-	-	-	928,072	373,501	702,134	45,668	18,632,186
Virginia Fire & Marine	2,573,094	-	-	-	1,051,277	385,319	810,855	98,108	10,042,601
Virginia Surety	48,701,616	-	-	-	1,322,594	663,666	87,552	27,283	4,069,080
Westchester	-	-	-	-	3,599,241	3,558,049	16,749,913	274,892	72,333,927



## STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)

World Fire & Marine	18,544,700	-	-	-	370,233	-	1,366,266	-	20,281,199
Yorkshire	13,475,370	-	-	-	919,031	-	1,424,331	177,241	17,670,264
Totals	\$9,515,066,885	\$12,395,126	\$174,563,365	\$42,500	\$684,979,416	\$1,063,745,239	\$2,537,933,516	\$134,990,119	\$13,853,735,928

## TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	\$757,125	-	\$8,410	-	\$419,073	\$146,824	\$33,368	\$25,617	\$1,349,183
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	5,166,595	\$1,012,887	\$1,107,626	-	314,640	-	6,062,110	43,389	13,620,469
Home Title Guaranty	1,959,917	585,784	45,000	-	3,688,436	45,407	195,856	-	5,520,400
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	1,569,392	306,764	101,496	-	2,133,215	21,195	176,686	178,485	4,132,263
Lawyers Title Insurance	11,545,161	3,969,886	1,178,922	\$860,975	1,995,862	606,789	1,580,862	705,437	21,030,766
Title Guarantee & Trust	9,211,986	58,148	149,170	135,000	1,840,613	156,411	307,320	74,629	11,784,619
Totals	\$29,220,176	\$5,933,469	\$2,591,224	\$995,975	\$10,389,525	\$976,626	\$8,358,202	\$1,027,557	\$57,437,640

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-  
COMPANIES OF OTHER  
COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$14,693,186	-	-	-	\$625,344	-	\$8,781,773	\$1,525	\$24,098,778
Alliance Assurance	7,386,750	-	-	-	1,854,287	\$385,070	1,056,587	119,583	10,563,111
Atlas Assurance	10,251,960	-	-	-	694,712	1,462,844	2,461,082	201,549	14,669,049
Baltoise Marine	3,173,832	-	-	-	175,871	-1,027	71,698	54,384	3,365,990
British American	5,550,878	-	-	-	393,357	291,066	639,539	15,770	6,959,090
British & Foreign Marine	13,226,415	-	-	-	685,384	1,095,049	1,457,856	168,611	16,276,093
British General	2,922,356	-	-	-	171,552	54,057	612,860	118,343	3,642,482
Caledonian	4,699,611	-	\$585,963	-	367,307	29,543	292,719	23,125	5,952,018
Century	8,678,504	\$301,722	-	-	782,331	978,446	2,112,681	132,781	12,720,903
Commercial Union Assurance	21,023,403	-	1,613,033	-	3,993,428	1,868,267	5,005,633	532,107	33,011,557
Eagle Star	5,073,823	-	-	-	839,728	1,695,856	2,927,005	75,763	9,460,149
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	101,056,728	-	-	-	4,543,652	11,318,311	13,783,970	827,066	132,482,746
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	104,332,369	-	2,607,135	-	8,453,698	8,995,829	20,875,119	1,176,854	143,595,317
Guarantee Co. of No. America	2,831,935	-	2,097,651	\$17,491	102,743	-136,480	184,914	63,648	2,919,464
Indemnity Marine	3,231,243	-	-	-	266,767	137,875	639,482	138,273	4,137,094
Law Union & Rock	3,806,080	-	-	-	151,024	182,126	384,757	110,251	4,413,736
Liverpool & London & Globe	46,640,798	-	-	-	1,481,501	3,782,898	5,054,052	571,795	56,387,454
London Assurance	17,679,584	98,529	-	-	1,796,680	1,619,649	3,854,922	24,671,319	24,671,319
London Guarantee & Accident	34,728,571	11,970	-	-	1,198,738	1,345,515	3,123,672	39,369,289	39,369,289
London & Lancashire	11,171,062	-	-	-	996,521	1,272,352	2,043,237	423,699	15,059,473
Marine Insurance	8,391,048	-	-	-	1,361,038	177,003	616,724	164,355	10,381,458
Maritime Insurance	2,946,903	-	-	-	201,312	151,248	181,388	3,412,332	5,927,236
Netherlands	4,847,434	-	-	-	217,853	30,276	831,673	-	5,927,236
New Zealand	9,081,202	-	235,059	-	946,016	234,491	3,706,356	457,106	13,746,018
North British & Mercantile	18,748,377	-	-	-	1,882,173	1,937,398	4,340,790	212,889	26,695,849
Northern Assurance	17,970,533	-	-	-	1,270,740	1,644,290	2,393,759	333,206	22,949,421
Norwich Union	8,218,311	3,305	-	-	387,387	1,554,233	-400,080	9,745,227	9,745,227
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	29,164,655	-	175,000	-	2,549,499	2,499,741	8,760,963	775,905	42,684,344
Ocean Marine	2,032,343	-	485,391	-	186,007	19,726	34,063	56,594	2,215,545



Table 7 Assets December 31, 1957 Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)									
Pacific Coast	\$3,468,705	-	-	-	\$178,298	\$127,073	\$161,531	\$12,915	\$3,922,692
Palatine	4,071,658	-	-	-	426,727	503,524	1,076,497	169,378	5,909,028
Pearl Assurance	17,773,804	-	-	-	1,141,449	1,540,231	4,069,166	506,819	24,017,831
Royal	52,730,385	-	\$202,875	-	2,643,012	4,347,014	5,350,781	686,325	64,587,742
Royal Exchange	9,651,170	-	-	-	997,163	2,154,742	1,694,680	678,973	13,818,782
Scottish Union & National	7,973,410	-	268,701	-	801,517	1,380,607	1,233,266	265,771	11,391,730
Sea	13,034,799	-	-	-	1,841,692	50,428	1,947,070	102,091	15,771,898
Standard Marine	9,463,601	-	-	-	435,387	-36,721	1,656,050	353,864	11,164,453
Sun	16,169,146	-	-	-	856,678	1,643,660	2,821,870	419,862	21,071,492
"Switzerland" General	9,383,138	-	-	-	1,456,441	597,246	714,725	59,045	12,082,505
Thames & Mersey	8,120,798	-	-	-	467,233	663,666	945,462	107,185	10,089,974
Union Assurance	4,342,486	-	-	-	300,184	398,110	719,816	126,998	5,633,598
Union of Canton	7,373,740	-	-	-	378,466	176,963	1,310,002	283,085	8,956,116
Union Marine	6,465,371	-	-	-	87,399	594,793	600,567	286,939	6,768,568
Western Assurance	9,424,192	-	-	-	673,923	558,250	957,608	59,064	11,556,911
Zurich Insurance	92,903,201	\$1,000,000	608,775	-	5,663,621	9,052,871	19,576,139	2,342,742	126,461,865
Totals	\$796,009,518	\$1,415,526	\$6,879,583	\$17,491	\$56,837,352	\$66,687,523	\$139,754,424	\$14,873,593	\$1,054,727,824

## RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$807,511,686	\$1,969,570	\$15,519,534	-	\$43,740,943	\$50,726,259	\$56,319,710	\$6,112,408	\$969,675,294
Massachusetts Stock Companies	352,536,749	23,159,814	10,713,115	-	23,086,378	31,659,236	79,284,323	7,587,586	512,852,029
Massachusetts Life Companies (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Title Companies	8,000	181,650	-	-	14,020	28,770	51,089	29,098	254,431
Total-Domestic Companies	\$1,160,056,435	\$25,311,034	\$26,232,649	-	\$66,841,341	\$82,414,265	\$135,655,122	\$13,729,092	\$1,482,781,754
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$1,841,873,275	\$11,552,623	\$65,804,113	\$289,057	\$122,447,063	\$96,929,181	\$135,705,852	\$13,514,649	\$2,261,086,515
Stock Companies of Other States	9,515,066,885	12,395,126	174,563,365	42,500	684,979,416	1,063,745,239	2,537,933,516	134,900,119	13,853,735,928
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	796,009,518	1,415,526	8,879,583	17,491	56,837,352	66,687,523	139,754,424	14,873,593	1,054,727,824
Life Companies of Other States (Accident Departments)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Companies of Other States	29,220,176	5,933,469	2,591,224	995,975	10,389,525	976,626	8,358,202	1,027,557	57,437,640
Total-Foreign Companies	\$12,182,169,854	\$31,296,744	\$251,838,285	\$1,345,023	\$874,653,356	\$1,228,338,569	\$2,821,751,994	\$164,405,918	\$17,226,987,907
Grand Total - All Companies	\$13,342,226,289	\$56,607,778	\$278,070,934	\$1,345,023	\$941,494,697	\$1,310,752,834	\$2,957,407,116	\$178,135,010	\$18,709,769,661

Table 8 Liabilities December 31, 1957

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due & Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		Total
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	\$74,345	\$1,389,639	\$45,500	\$35,786	\$1,545,270	-	-	\$1,116,680	\$1,116,680
Allied American	3,539,303	4,850,791	368,083	2,232,850	10,991,027	-	3500,000±	5,040,780	5,040,780
American Mutual Liab.	87,833,706	16,668,030	4,458,835	17,786,200	126,746,771	-	6,000,000±	23,963,978	29,963,978
Arkwright Mutual	1,358,373	12,350,310	268,619	243,173	14,220,475	-	500,000±	15,315,517	15,315,517
Arrow Mutual Liab.	1,052,169	87,100	21,855	1,658,266	2,819,390	-	-	1,205,626	1,205,626
Associated Merchants	4,442	66,218	2,065	1,759	74,484	-	-	235,578	235,578
Attleboro Mutual Fire	15,263	225,674	8,984	3,592	253,513	-	-	120,545	120,545
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	10,957	292,356	11,370	3,436	318,119	-	-	765,311	765,311
Berkshire Mutual	253,538	2,870,462	111,000	72,839	3,307,839	-	145,160	1,200,000	1,345,160
Boston Manufacturers	2,282,097	22,018,360	419,350	537,093	25,256,900	-	500,000±	23,556,448	24,056,448
Cambridge Mutual	306,285	3,292,276	123,400	74,805	3,796,766	-	-	2,351,243	2,351,243
Dorchester Mutual	51,500	900,014	23,500	13,878	988,892	-	-	651,039	651,039
Eastern Mutual Ins.	413,971	-	19,572	303,418	736,961	-	-	584,576	584,576
Electric Mutual Liab.	4,662,424	221,450	143,557	1,347,925	6,375,356	-	1,077,470	1,607,247	2,684,717
Federal Mutual	194,351	1,394,924	103,079	716,440	2,408,794	-	200,000	600,000	1,300,000
Fitchburg Mutual	37,044	936,699	23,408	14,587	1,011,738	-	-	776,386	776,386
Groveland Mutual	60	4,324	742	2,924	8,050	-	25,000*	3,573	28,573
Hingham Mutual	79,361	1,133,712	29,537	26,954	1,269,564	-	-	1,816,416	1,816,416
Holyoke Mutual	291,720	3,686,752	150,800	88,748	4,218,020	-	-	6,193,405	6,293,405
Industrial Mutual	736,773	7,860,819	152,580	15,182	8,785,354	-	150,000±	8,933,147	9,333,147
Liberty Mutual Fire	15,591,243	16,026,826	927,842	2,399,746	34,945,657	-	4,978,000±	7,780,408	12,758,408
Liberty Mutual Ins.	275,140,832	82,774,864	10,357,800	42,253,973	410,527,469	-	26,833,802±	58,448,421	85,282,223
Lowell Mutual Fire	21,795	344,891	12,700	4,060	383,446	-	-	189,957	189,957
Lumber Mutual	753,303	3,826,488	174,584	211,841	4,966,216	-	830,000	3,907,549	4,737,549
Lynn Mutual	128,008	1,189,855	47,811	30,886	1,396,560	-	1,206,108	1,206,108	1,206,108
Merchants & Farmers	17,218	505,916	15,036	10,922	549,092	-	-	401,575	401,575
Merrimack Mutual	796,341	9,393,131	369,840	325,453	10,884,765	-	-	6,603,308	6,603,308
Middlesex Mutual	502,057	4,697,227	185,320	121,796	5,506,400	-	-	5,707,411	5,707,411
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	1,430,992	6,050,939	457,521	1,920,372	9,859,824	-	2,043,698±	4,325,271	6,368,969
Mutual Fire Assurance	290	82,766	339	100	83,495	-	-	359,530	359,530
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	3,884	12	55	3,951	-	-	101,749	101,749
Norfolk & Dedham	532,730	5,726,067	398,500	286,724	6,944,021	-	-	3,227,958	3,227,958
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	255,849	172,294	31,251	30,663	490,057	-	-	220,739	245,739
Quincy Mutual	546,793	8,211,477	275,991	126,223	9,160,484	-	25,000*	10,250,000	10,250,000
Salem Mutual	19,850	256,773	13,200	6,107	295,930	-	-	146,022	146,022
Traders & Mechanics	125,903	1,414,136	45,878	37,911	1,623,828	-	-	618,776	618,776
Transit Mutual	941,540	20,028	136,726	23,726	1,098,294	-	-	254,509	254,509
Transportation Mutual	530,984	-	9,737	223,486	764,207	-	-	372,414	372,414
United States Mutual Liab.	146,210	48,924	9,165	110,339	314,638	-	64,552	575,278	639,830

## MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES (Concl.)

West Newbury	48,002	113,394	7,606	78,741	247,737	-	149,889
Worcester Mutual	469,134	5,923,523	195,144	136,295	6,724,096	-	3,064,795
Totals	\$401,216,756	\$227,013,285	\$20,041,135	\$73,632,274	\$721,903,450	\$680,000	\$202,769,162

						\$44,322,682	\$247,771,844
--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	---------------

## MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$23,100,424	\$19,884,728	\$1,103,000	\$3,936,036	\$48,024,188	\$2,000,000	\$6,500,000	17,704,535
American Policyholders	2,900,994	1,195,202	301,381	842,781	5,240,358	700,000	1,911,999	2,611,999
Bay State Insurance	122,514	1,765,564	35,360	29,922	1,953,360	700,000	863,061	1,563,066
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	158	1,000,000	1,040,503	2,040,503
Boston Ins.	11,794,898	28,442,861	928,200	6,501,769	47,667,728	5,000,000	29,176,807	34,176,807
Craftsman	735,715	776,364	160,630	177,109	1,849,818	400,000	584,653	984,653
Employers Fire	4,199,453	14,690,354	590,561	1,653,078	21,133,446	2,000,000	3,413,291	9,163,291
Hallifax Insurance	476,905	1,717,337	54,000	265,027	2,513,269	1,200,700	981,117	2,310,205
Hearthstone	317,609	1,778,460	62,815	101,265	1,260,149	200,000	738,995	938,995
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	2,098	4,064	6,734	2,190	15,086	1,000,000	1,552,721	2,552,721
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	27,505,623	16,393,005	957,020	4,580,365	49,436,013	2,500,000	10,000,000	19,838,136
Massachusetts Casualty	2,175,600	2,188,426	66,291	28,982	2,459,299	200,000	1,135,492	1,335,492
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	1,406,385	4,113,766	159,320	578,175	5,878,175	1,000,000	5,153,849	6,380,808
Massachusetts Plate Glass	36,000	348,939	28,955	10,845	424,739	202,500	488,484	690,984
Massachusetts Protective	337,146	11,307,964	800,000	1,794,718	14,239,828	9,000,000	30,562,900	53,641,795
New England Ins.	1,565,217	5,176,756	150,000	237,132	7,129,105	1,500,000	8,580,275	10,080,275
Old Colony	5,054,936	12,189,798	397,800	631,761	16,284,315	2,000,000	6,910,186	8,910,186
Plymouth Reinsurance	5,536	26,406	1,148	31,769	64,859	537,500	1,267,440	1,804,940
Springfield Fire & Marine	12,913,041	42,708,238	1,237,500	3,323,003	60,181,782	7,000,000	31,366,933	48,366,933
Totals	\$92,650,114	\$163,708,232	\$7,079,695	\$24,317,634	\$287,755,675	\$38,140,700	\$142,565,450	\$225,096,354

						\$44,390,204	\$253,710
--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------	-----------

## MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	\$176	-	\$176	\$104,200	\$49,580	\$153,780
County	-	-	132	\$413	545	100,000	-70	99,930
Totals	-	-	\$308	\$413	\$721	\$204,200	\$49,510	\$253,710

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Farmers Mutual	-	-	\$137,901	\$1,223,948	\$1,361,849	\$500,000*	\$1,346,716†	\$1,846,716
American Hardware Mutual	\$5,849,047	\$17,733,423	845,227	3,730,849	28,158,546	-	800,000†	4,699,588
American Manufacturers	1,835,540	9,764,743	452,135	2,674,743	14,727,212	1,500,000†	4,250,000	2,750,000
Atlantic Mutual	14,753,046	16,625,236	797,250	9,480,139	41,655,671	20,032,908†	7,000,000	27,032,908
Automobile Mutual	83,793	1,008,727	69,981	614,272	1,776,773	2,000,000†	7,730,781	7,730,781
Blackstone Mutual	1,586,450	17,845,767	395,000	526,703	23,353,920	500,000†	20,212,637	20,212,637
Central Mutual	3,532,327	23,728,904	1,023,361	3,096,426	31,381,018	1,000,000	12,789,114	12,789,114
Cosmopolitan Mutual	10,064,272	6,528,781	712,217	3,192,065	20,497,335	800,000	4,766,642	5,566,642
Employers Mutual Fire	984,362	4,590,002	401,172	422,890	6,398,426	-	1,531,514†	3,833,557



Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due & Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		Total
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
Employers Mutual Liab.	\$106,974,013	\$31,694,022	\$6,854,368	\$17,083,612	\$162,606,015	-	\$14,721,541‡	\$28,713,778	\$43,435,319
Factory Mutual Liab.	9,871,707	6,496,016	506,750	7,751,747	24,626,220	-	4,000,000‡	16,234,064	20,234,064
Federated Mutual	6,687,834	16,064,028	806,500	2,147,660	24,626,220	-	800,000‡	4,307,262	5,107,262
Firemen's Mutual	1,996,468	27,582,480	521,000	1,436,688	31,536,636	-	750,000‡	21,500,653	22,250,653
Florists' Mutual	62,163	1,346,765	35,233	114,845	1,536,006	-	250,000‡	1,161,699	1,411,699
Grain Dealers	2,589,808	13,732,796	593,339	640,852	17,556,795	-	2,946,227‡	6,498,537	9,444,764
Hardware Dealers	1,453,558	18,195,501	560,745	2,360,478	22,570,282	-	1,125,000‡	10,904,409	12,029,409
Hardware Mutual Casualty	35,045,337	22,742,694	1,851,702	8,001,894	68,641,627	-	2,925,000‡	5,267,070	8,192,070
Hone Mutual	64,236	929,114	83,622	29,247	1,057,219	-	327,436	6,672,564	1,000,000
Ideal Mutual	4,272,103	259,828	290,606	750,592	2,572,819	-	700,000	1,749,714	2,449,714
Indiana Lumbermens	4,037,668	14,592,221	665,633	1,689,591	20,955,111	-	500,000‡	4,344,415	4,844,415
Interboro Mutual Ind.	5,447,679	1,424,727	388,859	990,086	8,251,351	-	500,000	2,284,066	2,784,066
Jewelers Mutual	44,400	162,342	71,896	7,139	219,520	-	250,000‡	25,800,632	440,632
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	88,221,482	44,228,221	4,581,995	49,962,238	186,993,936	-	10,200,000	25,800,000	36,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Ind.	1,821,175	11,688,642	466,403	842,208	14,816,428	-	974,099	3,950,000	4,924,099
Manufacturers & Merchants	46,282	855,478	71,896	208,176	1,181,832	-	211,070‡	1,334,909	1,545,979
Manufacturers' Mutual	3,912,428	35,259,435	875,000	1,015,563	41,062,426	-	750,000‡	5,712,995	6,212,995
Merchants & Business Men's	39,407	1,106,218	125,500	128,082	1,399,207	-	500,000	4,632,560	5,232,560
Michigan Millers	12,513,287	9,054,361	693,900	2,816,975	25,078,523	-	600,000	5,950,672	7,650,672
Michigan Mutual Liab.	1,917,914	10,527,733	418,000	1,252,976	14,116,623	-	1,700,000‡	8,018,307	11,018,307
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	32,492,551	14,093,260	996,976	4,597,217	52,240,004	-	3,000,000‡	7,483,274	9,083,274
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	1,104,371	4,979,580	204,620	581,776	6,870,347	-	600,000	2,259,478	2,859,478
Millers Mutual (Texas)	218,632	1,713,163	74,300	107,706	2,113,801	-	868,000‡	3,596,320	4,464,320
Millers National	1,501,576	6,870,013	246,500	659,210	9,277,299	-	1,082,705	2,760,477	3,843,182
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	894,374	5,269,099	184,440	234,172	6,572,085	-	-	1,342,930	1,342,930
Mutual Benefit Acc.	837,615	4,411,576	195,640	333,521	5,778,352	-	-	-	-
Mutual Fire (Saco)	35,843,349	77,448,150	3,981,748	8,899,473	126,172,720	-	15,000,000	48,469,245	63,469,245
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	9,409	229,517	7,793	2,662	249,381	-	-	231,582	231,582
National Grange Mutliab.	199,266	2,534,421	88,242	81,421	2,953,350	-	-	9,768,733	9,768,733
New London County Mut.	10,644,254	6,886,495	560,000	3,685,804	21,776,553	-	4,250,618‡	2,750,000	7,000,618
New York Central	60,782	623,955	29,714	7,111	692,490	-	-	1,189,523	1,189,523
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	10,935,421	40,515,773	26,815	33,328	1,120,105	-	325,000	539,587	854,587
Pawtucket Mutual	320,608	3,703,446	1,457,585	2,150,697	55,059,476	-	-	2,766,999	2,766,999
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	1,305,031	7,709,298	401,526	1,013,981	5,169,169	-	500,000‡	5,407,459	5,907,459
Pennsylvania Millers	690,364	4,033,365	163,359	1,472,102	10,887,957	-	1,500,000‡	5,097,140	6,597,140
Phoenix	30,855	5,568,318	51,264	1,230,212	6,117,300	-	184,595‡	7,806,458	8,556,458
Philadelphia Manufacturers	570,000	6,506,473	133,000	690,447	7,889,920	-	750,000‡	8,556,458	8,556,458
Preferred Mutual	177,606	177,617	60,004	2,986,388	625,000	-	625,000	830,093	1,455,093
Protection Mutual	728,794	10,054,945	212,131	181,960	11,177,830	-	819,996‡	9,464,824	10,284,824

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Providence Mutual	42,445	1,022,165	34,827	125,549	1,224,986	-	2,174,864	2,174,864
Security Mutual Cas.	21,350,679	7,148,117	312,767	5,097,597	33,909,160	-	3,872,889	3,872,889
Security Mutual Ins.	8,264,577	5,215,254	334,547	1,567,732	15,382,070	-	2,124,085	2,124,085
Shelby Mutual Cas.	6,688,213	10,950,563	661,810	1,835,939	22,136,525	-	4,521,688	4,521,688
State Farm Mutual Auto.	111,807,675	102,397,533	9,523,998	75,128,224	298,858,432	-	117,386,494	117,386,494
Union Mutual	97,318	1,156,037	69,500	271,921	1,594,776	-	500,000	500,000
Utica Fire (Mutual)	58,657	923,415	23,463	9,555	1,015,090	-	713,104	713,104
Verka Mutual Insurance	26,500,669	16,851,024	802,978	7,299,193	51,455,964	-	10,315,707	13,697,530
Vermont Mutual	124,602	1,748,124	86,069	142,111	2,100,906	-	3,381,823	1,051,999
Totals	\$602,239,199	\$714,721,666	\$46,239,644	\$241,886,478	\$1,605,086,987	\$500,000	\$113,982,039	\$541,517,489
								\$655,999,528

  

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$151,479,503	\$149,034,479	\$8,362,911	\$47,164,848	\$356,041,741	\$14,000,000	\$58,092,510	\$157,199,718
Aetna Insurance	37,702,579	85,913,152	3,169,970	11,273,509	138,059,210	10,000,000	32,582,910	68,380,144
Affiliated F M	1,218,424	7,286,815	101,600	3,186,422	11,793,261	750,000	3,006,934	3,756,934
Agricultural	4,550,700	15,944,388	392,146	1,604,630	22,491,864	4,000,000	8,083,002	15,128,205
Albany	304,741	1,973,548	90,396	89,450	26,657,479	1,000,000	1,900,609	2,900,609
Allstate Fire Ins.	131,882	25,505,485	941,401	78,711	26,657,479	1,000,000	8,895,814	9,895,814
Allstate Insurance	140,657,280	133,956,828	9,276,255	36,424,584	320,314,927	3,000,000	73,964,031	76,964,031
American (N.J.)	44,452,407	69,871,067	2,562,900	11,448,194	128,334,568	10,374,395	84,658,074	95,032,469
American Automobile Ins.	23,707,950	37,264,569	1,336,000	4,123,344	66,431,863	3,500,000	33,784,038	37,284,038
American Casualty	13,686,105	19,096,994	881,965	19,646,950	53,312,014	2,000,000	14,680,547	16,680,547
American Central	1,298,288	7,125,022	215,000	238,287	8,876,597	1,000,000	6,182,404	7,274,654
American Credit	1,979,422	2,278,359	830,201	522,642	5,610,624	1,500,000	11,270,462	13,244,704
American Druggists	25,710	481,261	197,021	33,663	737,655	750,000	2,220,672	3,170,672
American Equitable	2,163,034	17,813,893	331,200	1,458,865	21,766,992	1,500,000	13,470,081	14,970,081
American Fld. Co. (Va.)	22,764,628	9,110,381	1,110,000	4,946,794	37,931,803	2,025,000	6,749,961	8,774,961
American Fld. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	41,317	41,317	1,500,000	1,486,416	2,486,416
American & Foreign	6,496,194	8,385,460	383,255	1,146,870	16,411,769	1,500,000	7,012,587	9,140,904
American Guar. & Liab.	5,476,253	7,083,799	266,000	953,404	13,779,456	1,500,000	4,163,108	5,805,647
American Home Assur. Co.	4,932,182	12,683,176	579,955	10,133,233	28,328,546	1,897,160	14,273,214	16,170,374
American Marine & General	269,353	1,117,935	34,026	76,868	1,498,192	1,250,000	1,389,255	2,639,255
American Mercury	389,949	549,274	28,500	72,935	80,658	400,000	331,159	731,159
American Motorists Ins.	29,779,158	16,137,467	1,058,504	10,821,608	57,796,737	4,000,000	4,000,000	10,000,000
American National	1,406,385	4,113,766	198,300	1,999,724	5,178,175	1,000,000	4,276,731	5,479,734
American Reinsurance	30,710,583	27,594,496	324,000	8,900,907	67,529,986	1,000,000	17,012,647	25,012,647
American Surety	22,355,193	29,338,658	1,328,010	6,814,884	59,636,747	7,500,000	13,071,407	20,571,407
American Union	686,075	3,277,578	82,380	142,718	4,186,751	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
American Universal	1,545,608	2,504,895	183,000	7,483,997	11,717,500	1,100,000	7,744,762	1,844,762
Associated Indemnity	5,926,988	9,316,142	342,564	1,376,799	16,962,493	1,000,000	8,687,714	9,687,714
Assurance Co. of America	738,416	6,983,295	199,500	518,436	8,439,647	1,000,000	1,212,666	2,212,666
Atlantic National	766,225	40,670	11,890	355,219	1,174,004	1,000,000	466,247	1,466,247
Bankers & Shippers	1,456,475	11,415,363	254,679	299,306	13,425,823	1,500,000	7,539,786	9,039,786
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,146,450	3,754,226	109,000	1,842,631	6,852,307	1,000,000	2,348,775	3,348,775
Buffalo	1,608,182	7,397,465	175,000	2,996,835	12,177,482	1,400,000	672,767	2,572,707
Caledonian-American	568,333	-	52,000	856,929	1,477,262	1,000,000	800,327	1,800,327

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due & Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Surplus To Policyholders		
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)									
California	\$791,637	\$4,344,526	\$131,000	\$125,994	\$5,393,157	\$1,000,000	\$87,250	\$3,168,223	\$4,255,473
Calvert	3,409,017	27,945,100	1,324,295	972,752	33,651,164	1,000,000	1,744,337	28,909,279	31,653,616
Camden	3,959,687	18,122,692	403,000	1,237,906	23,723,285	2,500,000	1,417,709	13,250,552	17,168,261
Carolina Casualty	1,983,451	634,855	112,500	725,483	3,456,697	854,384	-	1,010,103	1,864,487
Centennial	4,917,682	5,541,745	280,750	3,004,359	13,744,536	1,500,000	652,963	4,099,367	6,252,330
Central Surety & Ins.	5,263,666	8,085,873	471,156	1,386,048	15,206,743	2,000,000	-	2,571,082	4,571,082
Century Indemnity	6,855,015	15,620,573	532,250	1,018,192	24,026,030	2,500,000	-	7,147,141	9,647,141
Charter Oak	-	-	29,770	-	29,770	1,000,000	-	2,221,263	3,221,263
Church Fire	37,340	28,752	17,500	221,005	304,597	1,000,000	-	1,638,031	2,638,031
Citizens Casualty Co.	2,481,479	1,514,872	95,600	4,316,493	8,409,444	1,000,000	-	7,111,578	1,711,578
Citizens (N.J.)	2,966,482	1,497,882	53,560	59,826	1,907,750	1,000,000	1,500,000	3,049,749	5,549,749
Columbia Casualty	8,844,807	6,445,691	340,900	1,777,010	17,408,408	1,000,000	-	5,491,917	6,491,917
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	13,028,061	16,830,067	565,710	1,604,483	32,028,321	3,000,000	1,540,382	9,246,182	13,786,564
Commercial Union	633,313	3,475,620	103,500	111,429	4,323,862	1,000,000	45,000	2,272,932	3,317,932
Fire Ins.	1,200,903	6,020,534	182,397	947,324	8,351,160	1,000,000	-	5,682,009	6,682,009
Commonwealth	8,855,640	27,816,715	555,496	1,784,666	39,412,517	2,000,000	-	31,353,948	33,353,948
Connecticut Fire Ins.	4,999,356	6,687,711	252,027	853,025	12,792,119	1,500,000	-	2,986,357	4,486,357
Continental Ind.	111,176,402	80,787,317	5,044,085	11,955,225	208,963,029	14,587,975	42,745,638	89,205,017	145,538,630
Continental Casualty	15,188,184	80,474,079	2,058,000	6,931,733	104,651,996	33,284,955	-	263,570,728	296,835,683
Continental Insurance	1,406,385	4,113,766	198,300	159,724	5,878,175	1,000,000	140,342	7,732,130	8,872,472
Detroit Fire & Marine	624,776	2,817,072	97,821	364,993	3,904,662	1,150,000	-	617,912	1,767,912
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,703,752	4,367,797	122,006	772,988	6,966,543	1,000,000	201,351	615,992	1,817,343
Eagle (N.Y.)	2,464,119	27,787,867	1,581,924	886,037	32,717,947	1,200,000	2,031,193	7,561,850	10,793,043
Empire State	1,137,603	3,986,097	98,037	311,495	5,533,232	1,000,000	-	2,377,122	3,377,122
Employers Reins. Corp.	27,241,613	16,712,376	166,755	9,411,184	53,531,928	3,000,000	-	14,069,669	17,069,669
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,771,128	5,563,343	183,899	337,253	7,855,623	2,000,000	-	12,629,821	12,629,821
Equity General	109,601	903,667	17,350	234,416	1,265,034	900,000	-	557,719	1,457,719
Excelsior Ins.	95,000	1,372,130	50,130	93,504	1,610,764	1,080,690	-	531,224	1,611,914
Export	91,576	120,640	279,516	329,407	812,139	1,000,000	1,103,688	47,766,738	2,561,526
Farmers (Pa.)	274,925	1,472,171	35,112	101,972	1,884,180	-	-	2,158,040	2,158,040
Farmers (N.J.)	23,748,909	41,316,564	2,596,681	14,075,682	81,737,836	12,351,664	27,609,726	87,728,128	87,728,128
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	90,608,555	58,987,050	3,887,562	11,497,267	164,980,434	10,000,000	1,202,912	92,004,877	103,207,789
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	6,514,823	19,226,355	1,367,000	2,518,992	26,627,170	4,000,000	2,150,000	33,616,049	39,766,049
Fidelity-Phenix	14,033,640	60,871,565	3,891,776	5,457,572	84,254,553	20,000,000	3,099,184	250,301,101	273,399,285
Fire Association	13,278,817	29,885,140	792,706	4,053,571	48,010,234	7,616,000	1,318,825	27,119,397	36,054,222
Fireman's Fund Ind.	12,864,538	23,618,824	721,383	2,228,897	39,433,642	2,000,000	-	15,992,219	17,992,219
Fireman's Fund Ins.	57,395,633	105,376,290	3,218,477	37,293,677	203,284,077	7,500,000	400,000	119,510,903	127,410,903
Firemen's (D.C.)	107,025	137,138	10,749	37,137,611	1,132,523	458,420	-	866,719	1,375,139
Firemen's (N.J.)	43,426,869	56,452,024	1,886,860	13,583,031	115,346,724	15,000,000	7,097,915	56,889,810	78,987,725
First National	480,454	7,170,989	133,276	226,233	8,010,952	2,000,000	-	4,468,441	7,468,441



STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Fulton Ins.	-	19,000	-	19,000	2,000,000	2,317,423	4,317,423
General Exchange	-	2,997,516	-	130,459,352	4,000,000	37,753,781	55,929,696
General Ins.	30,861,180	68,901,612	2,311,886	113,366,502	2,000,000	60,491,645	62,491,645
General Reins. Corp.	39,885,265	30,321,016	14,835,359	85,924,381	6,600,000	34,171,601	40,775,601
Glens Falls Ins.	36,311,649	57,444,079	9,768,048	105,674,714	6,500,000	22,568,353	22,949,936
Globe Ind.	19,363,626	24,995,120	3,362,912	48,864,054	2,500,000	26,312,026	30,517,129
Globe & Republic	811,136	6,680,210	386,814	8,002,362	1,000,000	4,794,129	5,794,129
Granite State	-	-	72,172	22,172	1,250,000	4,535,004	5,785,004
Great American Ind.	29,949,866	20,674,317	1,262,400	55,272,172	2,000,000	14,884,940	18,072,741
Great American Ins.	22,502,139	65,849,700	8,598,103	99,722,742	14,343,500	121,358,703	137,771,608
Hanover	10,352,283	28,092,842	7,367,958	46,469,303	5,000,000	15,873,379	21,373,379
Harford Acc. & Ind.	168,386,712	101,015,955	5,885,257	27,481,418	10,000,000	17,369,691	117,369,691
Harford Fire Ins.	28,156,219	139,827,148	4,210,980	182,335,351	25,000,000	175,916,844	285,916,844
Harford Livestock	46,801	537,716	7	7	500,000	3,980,240	5,380,240
Harford Steam Boiler	2,556,356	32,336,433	1,589,000	2,414,504	3,000,000	23,992,236	26,992,236
Rome Ind.	37,266,478	22,215,889	1,098,000	3,562,203	1,500,000	13,513,927	15,013,927
Rome Fire & Marine	37,066,995	188,172,710	4,353,000	10,637,818	20,000,000	190,371,070	210,371,070
Hometown	12,864,538	32,641,892	721,383	39,433,667	2,000,000	24,944,154	24,944,154
Illinois	616,847	3,104,265	92,412	410,103	1,000,000	2,814,909	3,814,909
Ind. Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	348,467	2,049,094	49,560	2,557,135	800,000	991,360	1,795,347
Industrial Ins.	103,778,157	65,786,948	3,174,000	19,116,505	5,000,000	25,000,000	89,610,405
Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	711,543	6,078,784	100,792	750,929	1,000,000	1,096,883	2,095,883
Ins. Co. of the State	48,938,731	178,722,959	3,339,205	16,951,659	26,722,310	232,950,386	409,672,696
of Penn.	1,644,061	4,226,216	193,318	2,035,655	1,200,000	5,065,109	6,265,109
International Fidelity Ins.	22,020	78,673	55,227	16,342	300,000	1,768,112	2,106,126
Inter-Ocean	1,477,046	7,927,014	146,459	682,007	1,000,000	4,079,859	5,829,859
Interstate Ins.	230,555	4,818,216	33,533	147,092	400,000	1,577,131	1,977,131
Jersey	930,525	7,293,149	162,712	191,222	1,500,000	4,431,205	5,931,205
Kansas City Fire & Marine	962,879	3,953,802	210,078	1,567,714	1,800,000	1,800,383	2,800,383
Lexington Ins.	104,285	1,179,743	68,598	100,511	1,000,000	1,195,495	2,195,495
Manhattan Fire & Marine	1,049,587	3,953,692	142,745	294,265	1,300,000	1,699,363	2,999,363
Maryland Casualty	68,091,751	67,320,024	3,476,780	13,358,109	2,072,936	43,991,088	55,719,285
Medical Protective Co.	944,150	954,058	81,000	414,421	500,000	300,000	952,046
Mercantile	1,200,905	6,020,534	182,397	950,328	1,000,000	4,952,455	5,952,455
Mercants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	7,247,299	17,448,493	460,000	3,383,277	3,000,000	37,971,484	40,971,484
Mercants & Manufacturers	540,759	2,453,473	82,800	3,310,632	1,600,000	3,641,853	4,641,853
Mercants Fire Ins. (Col.)	241,730	2,438,133	89,704	3,046,146	1,600,000	1,461,946	1,461,946
Metropolitan Casualty	13,028,061	16,830,067	565,710	1,650,082	3,000,000	8,397,559	12,533,579
Michigan Fire & Marine	1,173,913	3,862,567	112,500	5,346,829	1,500,000	4,541,219	6,041,219
Milwaukee	13,028,061	16,830,067	565,710	1,466,352	3,000,000	13,509,810	17,873,579
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,563,569	4,276,737
Monarch Ins.	2,641,161	11,934,845	348,776	868,427	1,613,913	6,598,541	8,263,522
Motors Ins.	917,919	34,503,114	2,335,141	1,512,650	1,500,000	789,330	17,219,750
National Casualty	6,921,041	5,421,391	666,271	724,292	2,000,000	4,358,835	11,358,835
National Fire	19,236,443	47,872,540	1,445,464	6,250,740	5,000,000	12,221,441	47,221,441
National-Ben Franklin	4,342,687	5,610,022	188,570	10,782,191	2,000,000	4,818,338	7,376,648
National Grange	1,202,697	179,624	42,700	1,904,938	600,000	107,333	1,307,333
National Surety Corp.	15,833,278	29,069,321	887,856	2,747,913	2,000,000	24,685,675	26,685,675



Table 8 Liabilities December 31, 1937 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due & Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Liabilities Except Capital	Capital	Contingent Reserves	Surplus To Policyholders		Total
								Funds	Unassigned	
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)										
National Union (Pa.)	\$9,286,245	\$30,409,231	\$882,900	\$6,290,908	\$46,869,284	\$3,000,000	-	\$21,775,631	-	\$24,775,631
National Union Ind.	1,031,805	3,378,804	98,100	1,226,454	4,631,163	1,000,000	-	1,758,037	-	2,758,037
New Amsterdam Cas.	54,841,142	32,540,448	1,998,000	5,876,637	95,256,227	2,000,000	\$14,348,557	10,000,000	-	26,348,557
Newark	8,370,084	10,804,342	493,810	1,593,919	21,262,155	2,000,000	718,821	9,000,112	-	11,718,933
New Hampshire	10,107,514	28,251,048	906,422	11,036,305	50,301,289	4,000,000	3,400,000	13,793,086	-	21,193,086
New York Fire	1,091,391	8,164,701	151,800	4,473,099	9,780,991	1,000,000	-	8,612,086	-	9,612,086
New York Underwriters	1,185,927	5,391,528	212,240	1,332,297	8,721,992	2,000,000	3,000,000	119,076,185	-	12,111,405
Niagara	10,384,522	62,365,608	1,300,000	3,164,568	77,214,998	10,000,000	869,161	119,076,185	-	129,945,346
No. American Reins. Corp.	20,763,671	26,637,597	5,969	3,218,082	50,645,319	6,000,000	-	21,148,126	-	27,148,126
Northern (N. Y.)	5,808,044	29,936,543	833,000	2,462,770	39,040,347	3,630,000	-	16,501,318	-	20,131,318
North River	7,770,276	20,881,728	642,700	1,610,236	30,904,940	2,000,000	-	35,633,930	-	38,151,354
Northwestern F & M	370,603	1,872,353	64,959	77,500	2,385,415	1,250,000	517,424	2,531,034	-	5,895,708
Northwestern National	2,615,962	19,761,220	497,925	574,166	23,449,273	3,200,000	2,114,674	25,964,723	-	30,664,723
Ohio Casualty Ins.	13,571,717	29,869,387	1,232,802	2,688,567	47,362,473	2,500,000	1,500,000	8,445,059	-	18,945,059
Ohio Farmers Ind.	5,502,901	10,619,166	302,650	1,147,531	17,572,248	1,500,000	219,297	2,158,450	-	3,877,747
Ohio Farmers Ins.	5,502,901	10,619,166	326,821	1,390,667	17,839,555	1,500,000	2,316,473	5,686,154	-	8,002,627
Pacific Ins.	1,752,686	13,000,830	290,051	517,125	15,500,692	2,000,000	-	10,796,415	-	12,796,415
Pacific National	4,048,195	19,089,660	439,466	2,317,500	25,894,821	1,250,000	11,777,514	6,302,188	-	19,329,702
Peerless Ins.	9,080,054	10,314,316	341,000	2,977,179	22,712,549	2,750,000	832,454	4,500,000	-	8,082,454
Pennsylvania	2,676,463	13,696,157	434,126	2,025,396	18,832,142	2,000,000	-	11,645,813	-	13,645,813
Philadelphia F & M	3,567,749	22,388,318	482,133	1,649,280	28,087,060	5,000,000	34,777,962	15,000,000	-	54,777,962
Phoenix Assur. Co.	12,198,746	19,953,422	749,418	1,997,874	34,899,460	5,000,000	2,099,833	7,576,455	-	14,876,288
Phoenix Ins.	14,675,060	46,096,271	1,785,736	13,048,929	75,605,996	10,000,000	37,000,000	49,652,495	-	96,652,495
Planet	4,652,346	4,099,783	153,613	748,146	9,653,888	1,000,000	211,822	2,062,674	-	3,274,496
Potomac	11,748,928	13,559,200	692,126	2,745,651	28,745,905	1,500,000	850,000	11,775,028	-	14,125,028
Providence Washington Ind.	2,372,779	1,287,623	77,370	3,620,350	4,448,602	1,500,000	-	994,249	-	2,494,249
Providence Washington Ins.	6,601,868	16,478,962	573,732	74,146	27,274,512	4,800,270	-	6,950,530	-	11,750,800
Provident	930,546	2,313,037	871,769	1,588,289	4,710,066	1,430,000	-	776,220	-	2,206,220
Public National	2,085,416	902,061	134,300	1,588,289	4,710,066	500,000	-	504,499	-	1,004,499
Quaker City	796,258	1,437,124	45,000	1,750,189	3,029,571	1,000,000	-	540,635	-	1,540,635
Queen	21,237,526	27,414,093	1,252,921	4,096,465	54,000,945	5,000,000	2,232,301	22,532,328	-	29,764,629
Reliance	2,655,764	5,977,028	156,899	725,482	9,515,173	2,000,000	249,153	5,958,723	-	8,207,876
Resolute Ins.	1,117,118	11,308,291	588,857	276,035	13,290,301	1,000,000	-	4,520,967	-	5,520,967
Rochester American	1,406,385	4,113,766	198,300	219,724	5,938,175	1,500,000	124,121	8,890,237	-	10,514,358
Royal Ind.	22,611,720	29,187,850	1,334,024	3,976,701	57,110,295	2,500,000	1,896,882	28,095,737	-	32,492,619
Safeguard	5,930,797	12,994,076	471,610	975,619	20,722,102	1,500,000	54,000	17,170,241	-	8,724,241
Seaboard Fire & Marine	745,059	2,725,716	87,500	214,079	3,772,354	1,000,000	-	1,251,227	-	2,251,227
Seaboard Surety	2,821,434	7,037,542	426,014	2,395,437	13,241,413	2,000,000	6,710,265	5,000,000	-	13,710,265
Security Ins.	3,538,159	12,300,018	426,014	4,985,652	21,249,843	3,582,537	-	8,228,123	-	11,810,660
Service Casualty	694,611	12,643,795	486,741	186,968	14,012,115	1,000,000	-	10,839,433	-	11,839,433
Service Fire	2,255,863	40,538,588	3,650,265	707,254	47,151,970	2,000,000	-	31,121,894	-	33,121,894

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

South Carolina	821,421	4,211,415	125,000	685,088	5,842,924	1,500,000	1,412,395	2,912,395
Standard Accident	41,871,116	36,898,050	1,399,296	7,936,942	88,105,404	4,926,260	17,542,528	27,846,548
Standard (Conn.)	1,667,742	13,025,457	320,702	561,320	15,575,221	1,000,000	1,647,091	11,828,621
Standard (N.Y.)	3,376,183	3,333,989	45,000	63,347	24,818,519	2,700,000	300,000	2,489,632
Star	6,835,014	13,920,573	523,750	1,015,957	34,015,284	2,500,000	1,035,197	8,689,042
St. Paul Fire & Marine	7,120,815	9,191,754	420,103	1,265,230	17,997,969	1,000,000	685,228	9,954,605
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	48,220,265	79,225,677	3,086,229	15,182,518	145,716,110	25,583,563	79,212,521	110,796,184
Sun Insurance of New York	3,952,427	6,925,041	422,250	987,297	12,369,205	5,000,000	6,000,000	14,055,569
Transatlantic	1,214,196	1,821,899	305,250	1,186,487	19,616,110	2,000,000	5,957,569	7,997,731
Transit Casualty	3,394,567	8,448,095	247,634	1,824,094	4,860,189	1,000,000	420,303	2,860,739
Transit Casualty	5,825,129	3,387,898	232,917	576,243	12,666,639	3,000,000	10,940,000	16,206,753
Transportation Ins.	9,168	-	232,032	2,555,031	12,000,970	1,000,000	2,505,962	3,505,962
Travelers Ind.	63,648,133	196,506,279	4,593,221	20,382,159	285,127,792	10,000,000	7,394,895	89,240,004
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	283,880,322	119,208,250	16,567,121	60,661,855	480,317,548	q	167,008,612	167,008,612
Twin City Fire	222,361	1,123,412	57,992	45,009	1,448,774	1,000,000	1,823,452	3,758,491
United States Casualty	22,313,487	12,989,453	755,000	2,521,240	38,579,180	2,000,000	2,362,498	9,362,498
United States Fid. & Guar.	136,085,112	164,403,128	5,904,353	20,011,503	326,404,096	20,487,730	12,738,951	103,503,300
United States Fire	15,726,819	44,307,637	1,374,900	3,728,731	65,138,087	6,300,000	57,276,619	65,771,088
Universal	2,576,284	1,328,862	96,575	1,639,107	5,640,828	1,125,000	2,941,288	4,066,288
Valley Forge Ins.	4,321,928	6,030,630	278,515	541,180	11,172,253	1,500,000	5,139,932	6,639,932
Vigilant	1,838,808	3,094,086	163,996	1,081,325	6,178,215	2,000,000	986,596	12,473,971
Virginia Fire & Marine	2,498,533	3,225,177	147,406	442,694	6,313,810	1,000,000	2,515,062	3,728,791
Virginia Surety	1,384,074	714,253	58,516	743,462	2,900,305	1,600,000	2,568,775	1,168,775
Westchester	9,139,065	23,020,277	732,900	2,119,244	35,011,486	2,000,000	34,383,859	37,322,441
World Fire & Marine	3,427,507	7,810,287	269,125	509,096	12,016,015	2,500,000	4,517,876	8,263,184
Yorkshire	4,651,845	6,653,688	263,000	1,195,361	12,763,894	1,500,000	3,406,370	4,906,370
Totals	\$2,821,337,543	\$4,478,626,812	\$185,901,733	\$784,883,244	\$8,270,749,332	\$651,828,762	\$863,388,617	\$5,582,986,596

  

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES								
City Title	\$6,500	\$579,542	\$32,665	\$278,795	\$890,502	\$250,000	\$208,681	\$458,681
Commonwealth Land								
Title Ins.	22,515	1,128,419	477,251	2,948,996	4,577,181	2,075,300	5,827,054	9,043,288
Home Title Guaranty	70,079	1,606,995	229,454	1,598,813	3,505,341	528,000	1,487,059	2,015,059
Inter County Title								
Guar. & Mort.	24,550	1,532,310	232,787	712,381	2,502,028	300,700	1,329,535	1,630,235
Lawyers Title Ins.	271,508	5,328,907	1,475,047	1,001,163	8,076,625	5,000,000	4,806,541	12,954,081
Title Guaratee & Trust	122,444	3,090,829	413,908	2,320,163	5,947,344	2,775,824	3,061,451	5,837,275
Totals	\$517,596	\$13,260,002	\$2,861,112	\$8,860,311	\$25,499,021	\$10,929,824	\$16,720,321	\$31,938,619

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1957 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due & Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus To Policyholders			Total
						Deposit Capital**	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
UNITED STATES BRANCHES— COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Casualty Ins.	\$6,521,647	\$9,112,578	\$417,773	\$1,022,434	\$17,074,432	\$850,000	\$1,650,000	\$4,524,346	\$7,024,346
Alliance Assurance	2,628,023	2,433,593	132,957	1,324,784	6,519,357	—	1,000,000	3,043,754	4,043,754
Atlas Assurance	1,462,142	6,141,108	276,187	1,200,554	9,079,991	—	500,000	5,089,058	5,589,058
Baloise Marine	348,758	640,101	23,396	166,155	1,178,410	98,168	500,000	1,687,580	2,187,580
British America	874,885	2,137,439	71,900	169,876	3,254,100	408,378	500,000	3,106,802	3,704,970
British & Foreign Marine	4,120,589	5,320,307	242,968	727,779	10,406,643	98,168	500,000	5,869,450	5,869,450
British General	189,992	1,042,686	31,000	24,409	1,288,087	13,500	500,000	1,840,895	2,354,395
Caledonian	535,704	318,245	110,500	143,605	1,108,054	—	500,000	4,343,964	4,843,964
Century	1,571,970	3,868,234	194,419	572,976	6,212,599	—	500,000	6,008,304	6,508,304
Commercial Union Assur.	4,001,505	14,691,179	562,500	1,396,269	21,681,453	242,000	500,000	11,618,204	12,360,204
Eagle Star	1,750,542	1,864,385	373,350	1,411,800	5,400,077	—	500,000	3,560,072	4,060,072
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	55,227,547	34,289,655	1,785,000	7,046,026	98,348,228	16,634,518	1,320,000	16,180,000	34,134,518
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	35,496,760	34,680,262	2,609,829	14,200,950	86,987,801	30,557,516	1,050,000	25,000,000	56,607,516
Guarantee Co. of No. Amer.	823,910	282,961	7,473	78,976	1,193,320	—	400,000	1,326,144	1,726,144
Indemnity Marine	598,528	461,997	25,250	540,900	1,626,675	—	500,000	2,010,419	2,510,419
Law Union & Rock	647,866	1,443,786	48,635	149,160	2,289,447	6,000	500,000	1,618,289	2,124,289
Liverpool & London & Globe	14,234,764	18,383,245	839,343	2,654,537	36,111,889	1,540,246	400,000	18,335,319	20,275,559
London Assurance	4,115,718	9,972,025	407,737	1,690,675	16,186,155	—	500,000	7,985,164	8,485,164
London Guarantees & Acc.	15,557,256	9,775,951	577,866	2,443,519	28,354,592	1,865,490	900,000	8,249,207	11,014,697
London & Lancashire	3,239,332	7,218,931	243,172	976,829	11,678,264	30,000	500,000	8,251,209	9,381,209
Marine Ins.	2,181,026	1,577,433	159,732	971,621	4,889,812	—	750,000	4,741,646	5,491,646
Maritime Ins.	677,867	491,432	21,400	199,260	1,389,959	86,842	500,000	1,435,531	2,022,373
Netherlands	756,610	1,166,231	53,500	673,194	2,649,535	—	500,000	2,777,701	3,277,701
New Zealand	1,783,048	3,559,477	291,485	604,701	6,238,711	—	900,000	6,607,307	7,507,307
North British & Mercantile	2,630,110	12,138,782	385,477	2,063,791	17,216,160	—	500,000	8,979,689	9,479,689
Northwestern Assurance	2,800,901	10,286,962	302,405	3,339,405	16,741,673	—	500,000	5,707,748	6,207,748
Norwich Union	1,643,956	4,061,480	116,303	393,161	6,418,500	198,787	500,000	2,627,540	3,326,327
Ocean Accident & Guar.	16,426,061	11,970,569	633,100	3,632,279	32,662,009	31,000	830,000	9,141,335	10,022,335
Ocean Marine	332,089	195,640	17,947	157,200	902,876	—	250,000	1,062,669	1,312,669
Pacific Coast	392,993	967,058	48,605	770,261	2,178,917	—	500,000	1,243,775	1,743,775
Palatine	443,316	2,432,934	72,500	101,215	3,049,965	31,500	500,000	2,327,563	2,839,063
Pearl Assurance	2,641,162	11,934,845	348,776	1,159,983	16,084,766	—	500,000	7,433,065	7,933,065
Royal	16,357,494	21,120,804	964,919	3,459,253	41,902,470	1,387,550	400,000	20,897,722	22,685,272
Royal Exchange	2,346,311	6,835,695	202,273	2,559,046	11,943,325	—	500,000	1,375,457	1,875,457
Scottish Union & Natl.	1,212,979	5,949,648	149,964	502,213	7,814,804	—	400,000	3,176,926	3,576,926
Sea	2,786,084	4,763,355	227,624	1,965,386	9,742,449	—	1,000,000	5,029,449	6,029,449



UNITED STATES BRANCHES-  
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Standard Marine	2,283,933	3,313,793	142,500	1,030,943	6,771,169	500,000	3,893,284	4,393,284
Sun	4,118,271	7,522,284	308,750	1,780,850	13,730,155	500,000	6,841,337	7,341,337
"Switzerland" General	2,028,927	6,264,713	85,000	430,129	8,756,769	500,000	2,835,736	3,335,736
Thames and Mersey	2,496,533	3,225,177	147,406	301,477	6,301,593	500,000	3,065,807	3,788,381
Union Assurance	443,316	2,432,934	72,500	72,918	3,021,668	31,500	2,080,430	2,611,930
Union of Canton	1,277,467	2,082,180	86,000	743,897	4,175,544	500,000	2,080,430	2,611,930
Union Marine	1,030,917	2,455,558	86,000	438,995	6,013,360	500,000	1,746,388	2,755,225
Western Assurance	1,704,822	3,910,276	124,100	331,820	6,071,018	314,940	4,670,953	5,485,893
Zurich Ins.	53,202,684	30,136,173	2,391,000	8,947,277	94,677,134	600,000	19,572,972	31,784,731
Totals	\$278,147,315	\$324,866,101	\$16,422,411	\$74,858,488	\$694,294,315	\$26,870,000	\$266,893,404	\$360,433,509

## RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mt. Companies	\$401,216,756	\$227,013,285	\$20,041,135	\$73,632,274	\$721,903,450	\$680,000	\$44,322,682	\$247,771,844
Mass. Stock Companies	92,650,114	163,708,232	7,079,695	24,317,634	287,755,675	38,140,700	44,390,204	225,096,354
Mass. Life Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(Acc. Depts.)	-	-	308	413	721	204,200	-	253,710
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Companies	\$493,866,870	\$390,721,517	\$27,121,138	\$97,950,321	\$1,009,659,846	\$39,024,900	\$88,712,886	\$473,121,908

Mutual Companies of Other States	\$602,239,199	\$714,721,666	\$46,239,644	\$241,886,478	\$1,605,086,987	\$500,000	\$113,982,039	\$655,999,528
Stock Companies of Other States	2,821,337,543	4,478,626,812	185,901,733	784,883,244	8,270,749,332	651,828,762	863,388,617	5,582,986,596
United States Branches of Companies of Foreign Countries	278,147,315	324,866,101	16,422,411	74,858,488	694,294,315	26,870,000	266,893,404	360,433,509
Life Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Companies of Other States	517,596	13,260,002	2,861,112	8,860,311	25,499,021	10,929,824	4,288,474	31,938,619

Total-Foreign Companies	\$3,702,241,653	\$5,531,474,581	\$251,424,900	\$1,110,488,521	\$10,595,629,655	\$690,128,586	\$1,048,329,235	\$6,631,358,252
-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------

Grand Total All Companies	\$4,196,108,523	\$5,922,196,098	\$278,546,038	\$1,208,438,842	\$11,605,289,501	\$729,153,486	\$1,137,042,121	\$7,104,480,160
---------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------	------------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------

\* Guaranty Capital; † Guaranty Fund;

a) See Life Department

(\*\*) Minimum amount which must be deposited with same State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policyholders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.



Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	\$413,151	\$239,684	\$109,509	-	\$180	\$160,805	-	-	-	\$923,329
Allied American	88,543	67,931	92,438	-	9,844	269,219	\$611	-	-	528,586
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	35,345	-	\$7,077,666	-	7,113,011
Arrow Mutual	1,128,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	764,358	-	1,128,750
Associated Merchants	63,610	38,602	-	-	785	-	-	-	-	102,997
Attleboro Mutual Fire	138,812	82,277	44,675	-	15,340	105,406	-	-	-	406,510
Barnstable County Mutl. Fire	140,073	107,244	43,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	290,836
Berkshire Mutual	553,023	272,078	174,403	-	24,752	429,465	-	14,133	-	1,467,654
Boston Manufacturers	1,174,658	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,174,658
Cambridge Mutual	374,692	181,242	120,373	-	7,364	177,078	-	6,748	-	867,497
Dorchester Mutual	285,147	179,122	63,436	-	13,879	69,971	-	-	-	611,555
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	604,857	-	604,857
Federal Mutual	586,779	420,646	384,208	-	119,323	1,294,211	-	1,148,690	-	1,148,690
Fitchburg Mutual	200,031	113,357	51,385	-	4,658	144,910	-	-	-	2,805,167
Groveland Mutual	21,090	13,043	2,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	514,341
Hingham Mutual	517,360	339,709	110,055	-	-	13,526	-	-	-	37,120
Holyoke Mutual	413,070	219,041	115,013	-	1,312	391,988	-	3,692	-	980,650
Industrial Mutual	520,035	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,144,116
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,024,957	609,406	1,068,425	\$49,380	265,106	-	-	-	-	520,035
Liberty Mutual Insurance	551	364	-	-	48,254	2,679,051	8,209	43,742,979	-	3,025,483
Lowell Mutual	215,121	126,368	28,450	-	3,235	81,695	-	-	\$945 A	46,471,199
Lumber Mutual	553,675	189,465	118,421	-	14,556	232,169	-	366,442	-	455,814
Lynn Mutual	219,029	133,654	67,882	-	369,843	369,843	-	4,681	-	1,474,820
Merchants & Farmers	141,767	99,908	47,036	-	2,840	119,345	-	-	-	795,530
Merrimack Mutual	873,876	420,700	291,002	-	34,416	282,518	-	26,856	-	410,896
Middlesex Mutual	516,975	300,787	154,679	-	387	660,381	-	9,371	-	1,929,368
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	787,461	-	1,642,580
Mutual Fire Assurance	12,510	18,457	350	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,371
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,317
Norfolk & Dedham	745,837	468,037	321,151	-	20,335	408,371	-	108,553	44,384 A	2,116,668
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	107,773	42,646	10,435	-	1,666	207,836	-	653,024	-	1,037,380
Quincy Mutual	1,114,268	683,794	339,948	-	-	797,478	-	566	-	2,936,054
Salem Mutual	310,979	145,577	83,046	-	10,809	92,252	-	-	-	2,642,663
Traders & Mechanics	233,737	135,773	47,673	-	2,472	-	84,296	-	-	503,951
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456,638	-	456,638
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,324	-	314,324
United States Mutual Liab.	19,536	-	14,753	-	-	-	-	234,069	-	234,069
West Newbury	826,028	476,453	367,450	-	-	-	-	11,262	114 A	59,132
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	9,296	379,806	-	1,115	-	2,060,146
Totals	\$13,558,210	\$6,138,832	\$4,272,702	\$49,380	\$625,350	\$9,402,669	\$93,116	\$56,337,485	\$45,443	\$90,523,187

## MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	345,221	138,074	155,205	2,473	124,645	391,032	-	5,384,688	-	6,541,338
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	558,472	-	4,601,131	-	5,159,603
Bay State Insurance	50,134	21,765	1,900	-	654	26,160	-	75	-	100,688
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	897,236	438,327	242,537	501,696	471,182	565,116	2,006	2,100,881	-	5,218,981
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,464,774	-	3,464,774
Employers Fire	602,278	328,511	218,056	1,907	324,595	431,205	961	268,326	-	2,175,839
Halifax Insurance	5,539	2,452	4,175	-	309	2,564	-	5,439	-	20,478
Heartstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	847,112	-	847,112
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	93,066	66,675	65,734	-	1,383	425,987	1,006	9,307,657	-	9,961,508
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	776,415	-	776,415
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	69,095	-	54,433	20,476	8,117	57,971	-	-50	-	402,578
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,686	-	148,686
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	408,007	-	408,007
New England Insurance	205,851	86,319	45,593	-	55,759	149,463	-	907,122	-	1,450,107
Old Colony	491,818	240,558	152,123	298,895	182,973	564,364	-	1,610,584	-	3,541,315
Plymouth Insurance	5,252	6,123	-	-	6,704	39,318	-	-	-	57,397
Springfield Fire & Marine	906,766	355,801	144,063	18,152	133,197	355,743	1,921	452,763	-	2,370,406
Totals	\$3,795,697	\$1,753,700	\$1,083,819	\$843,599	\$1,311,518	\$3,567,395	\$5,894	\$30,283,610	-	\$42,645,232

## MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins.Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,114	-	\$3,114
Title Ins. Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,262	-	5,262
Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$8,376	-	\$8,376

## MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$91,185	-	\$91,185
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	646,800	-	646,800
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,377,345	-	5,377,345
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	503,112	-	503,112
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369,977	-	369,977
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	969,124	-	969,124
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,876,959	-	1,876,959
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,649	-	500,649
Paul Revere Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,085,587	-	1,085,587
State Mutual Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,519	-	704,519
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$12,125,257	-	\$12,125,257



MUTUAL COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Northwestern Mutual Ins.	70,369	40,271	28,614	-	8,623	1,739	-	382	-	149,998
Pawtucket Mutual	335,209	196,363	110,093	-	6,335	200,037	-	-	-	848,037
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	196,150	77,789	52,324	-	20,511	63,385	-	1,606	-	411,765
Pennsylvania Millers	64,799	22,620	22,703	-	556	3,172	-	87	-	119,937
Phenix	87,324	52,085	26,404	-	1,397	37,915	-	-	-	205,125
Philadelphia Manufacturers	96,314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,314
Philadelfia Mutual	24,221	-	59,915	-	1,543	14,966	-	708	-	128,733
Protection Mutual	27,380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,699
Providence Mutual	66,699	-	107,555	-	-	19,188	-	-	-	538,949
Security Mutual Casualty	214,025	198,181	3,530	-	846	31,357	-	569,084	-	631,907
Security Mutual Insurance	17,920	9,170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shelby Mutual Casualty	28,108	25,567	75,729	-	3,209	137,795	-	1,361,497	-	1,631,905
State Farm Mutual Auto.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	167,633	120,241	78,644	-	14,338	-	-	3,571	-	384,427
Utica Fire (Mutual)	9,225	6,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,653
Utica Mutual Insurance	39	776	-	-	-	1,466	-	3,751,505	-	3,752,234
Vermont Mutual	180,641	84,183	71,732	-	3,524	44,641	-	10,227	-	394,948
Totals	\$6,813,007	\$2,377,620	\$2,046,520	\$194,472	\$322,534	\$3,970,681	\$772	\$53,054,050	\$15,721	\$68,795,377

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$1,315,994	\$725,910	\$50,233	\$207,743	\$761,883	\$1,788,847	\$1,539	\$16,200,780	-	\$21,052,929
Aetna Insurance	1,141,170	475,529	476,705	179,946	276,811	524,861	207,094	842,160	-	4,134,276
Affiliated F M	84,249	12,610	-	-	435	-	-	6	-	97,300
Agricultural	153,665	68,650	27,538	29,167	69,390	72,121	1,159	1,777	-	423,467
Albany	112,595	50,381	8,130	-	4,044	87,602	-	849	-	263,601
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	603,955	-	675,673
American (N.J.)	886,463	351,150	157,500	133,974	155,751	379,273	235	26,502	\$11 N	2,090,859
American Automobile Ins.	231,118	135,357	83,833	-	6,605	260,320	-	1,573,802	3,944 A	2,294,979
American Casualty	231,616	152,216	91,902	20,371	48,515	229,357	-	2,772,850	-	3,546,827
American Central	99,936	41,687	16,502	3,952	7,183	42,093	-	1,306	-	212,659
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,576	-	314,576
American Druggists	63,099	6,453	-	-	-	-	-	642	-	70,194
American Equitable	114,551	45,676	-	-	-	-	-	213	-	225,559
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	11,823	-	13,347	39,949	-	642	-	225,559
American Fid. Co. (N.H.)	1,538	735	946	-	9,018	1,047,295	-	1,617,329	-	2,673,642
American & Foreign	30,911	13,928	3,885	58	545	1,217	-	1,956,404	-	1,961,293
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,422	-	50,563
American Home Assur. Co.	205,248	62,770	15,526	-117	26,064	63,877	-	825	-	33,124
American Marine & General	102,584	36,923	14,258	-	7,859	19,472	-	21	-	374,193
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,225	-	181,117
American Motorists Ins.	39,023	25,895	34,560	-	31,917	42,038	39,391	2,949,670	-	84,616
American National	92,326	45,080	15,061	950	10,369	25,853	681	48,000	-	3,123,784
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	189,681
American Surety	36,575	13,244	28,088	-	38,586	53,108	-	1,403,073	-	43,500
American Union	92,747	48,848	18,947	1,091	8,044	64,252	-	234,022	-	1,272,674
American Universal	58,683	19,870	211	101,759	43,199	1,042,023	-	83,361	130 C	1,349,236



Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Alircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
<b>STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)</b>										
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$83,616	-	\$83,616
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	\$969	-	-	-	969
Atlantic National	\$6,096	\$3,097	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$9,193
Bankers & Shippers	129,739	67,852	\$9,072	\$1,135	\$53,766	138,065	-	502	-	394,131
Birmingham (Pa.)	47,359	21,776	8,924	-	12,951	30,947	-	394	-	127,747
Buffalo	170,647	89,984	38,013	111	12,455	16,888	-	-32	-	328,066
Caledonian-American	-139	119	-	-	25	97,239	-	7,231	-	104,525
California	68,517	28,613	8,197	1,580	18,219	48,712	-	787	-	174,625
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	474,288	-	-	-	474,288
Camden	257,337	88,844	41,278	2,165	62,486	58,444	\$1,159	1,747	\$67 B	513,527
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	409	-	10,118	-	10,118
Centennial	312,319	132,471	179,832	57,441	67,995	157	-	3,701	10,520 B,M	761,993
Central Surety & Insurance	551	977	161	-	10	110,817	-	3,925,642	-	4,036,439
Century Indemnity	-	-	60,267	-	4,079	664	-	-12	-	149,797
Church Oak	57,828	26,971	-	-	1,487	-	-	504	-	80,397
Citizens Casualty Co.	59,742	18,664	-	-	-	46,931	-	654,693	-	706,268
Citizens (N.J.)	4,017	627	-	-	-	41,812	-	2,464	-	451,524
Columbia Casualty	255,336	90,512	32,822	1,970	26,608	62	-	857,600	-	1,307,662
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	121,711	67,269	25,108	-	-	106,193	-	3,975,466	-	4,302,656
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	91,666	46,234	11,153	170	6,739	28,266	-	3,851	-	190,589
Commonwealth	147,188	61,777	15,613	1,413	8,006	50,977	-	1,434	-	317,929
Connecticut Fire Insurance	315,990	124,974	101,910	22,236	102,882	224,165	-	125,374	-	1,017,531
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	58,845	25,363	5,669	-	17,098	521,138	-	6,978,953	-	7,607,066
Continental Insurance	1,034,266	382,691	-	4,223	41,609	631,793	-	17,051	-	2,111,633
Detroit Fire & Marine	52,445	52,445	6,864	177	4,783	82,629	-	31	-	285,692
Dubuque Fire & Marine	18,237	10,999	7,776	-	-41	36	-	-	-	37,007
Eagle (N.J.)	14,396	5,978	2,151	-	7	-406	-	99	-	22,225
Emaco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	225,473	-	4,970	-	225,473
Empire State	134,520	46,506	11,366	34	3,055	52,078	-	125	-	252,529
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire & Marine	205,918	69,624	48,252	-	37,791	103,977	-	90,166	-	555,728
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	105,154	58,319	28,281	-	7,326	30,921	-	3,417	-	233,418
Export	-	-	-	-	118	-	-	-	-	118
Farmers (Pa.)	26,269	16,645	3,288	-	-4	488,948	-	2	-	46,200
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	92,208	34,202	55,300	248,860	97,654	1,940	14,625	486,164	-	1,517,961
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,707,580	-	1,707,580
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-180	-	12,120	-	21,630	-	-	502,979	-	536,701
Fidelity-Phenix	275,911	109,108	-	-1,527	47,889	131,745	166	11,611	-	572,903
Fire Association	198,143	68,378	23,658	8,852	16,170	9,137	1,539	46,535	-	372,412
Firemen's Fund Indemnity	-	-	-	-	144	122,501	-	918,873	-	1,041,518

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Cont.)

Firemen's Fund Insurance	884,898	427,499	279,766	233,987	324,643	691,269	600	9,254	14,015	C	2,865,921
Firemen's (O.C.)	288,622	141,125	43,639	2,506	12,731	153,741	-	3,875	-	-	646,239
Firemen's (N.J.)	9,048	5,141	215	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,410
First National	135,646	50,507	19,755	7,073	20,708	77,302	-	284	-	-	311,275
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	4,057,015	-	-	-	-	4,057,015
General Exchange	150,698	71,472	36,201	11,734	26,145	19,613	-	-	-	-	320,538
General Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,675	-	-	18,688
General Reins. Corp.	196,118	93,083	39,962	6,590	77,650	90,372	-	18,688	-	-	525,122
Glens Falls Insurance	1,019	465	7,438	90	7,438	6,000	213	21,347	-	-	2,410,558
Globe Indemnity	72,611	33,713	9,043	90	41,231	27,360	-	923	-	-	145,145
Globe & Republic	250,209	125,133	41,935	-	41,231	87,693	-	19,888	-	-	566,089
Granite State	360	-	920	-	6	68,668	-	3,928,026	-	-	3,997,880
Great American Indemnity	544,157	183,676	98,162	47,356	60,203	214,350	-3	50	-	-	1,147,951
Great American Insurance	379,997	143,570	51,868	198,168	55,120	192,474	-	48,436	-	-	1,069,633
Hanover	-	-	-	-	264	3,877	-	8,121,860	-	-	8,126,001
Hartford Accident & Ind.	804,462	395,445	200,884	49,372	144,742	594,626	2,640	5,109	-	-	2,197,280
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,080	-	-	3,080
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	901,125	-	-	901,125
Hartford Steam Boiler	-138	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,097,310	-	-	2,097,172
Hone Indemnity	2,756,470	860,078	413,257	159,237	463,134	711,488	1,921	19,789	11,790	Q	5,397,164
Hone Insurance	469,441	217,861	92,044	37,601	91,625	227,138	-	4,879	-	-	1,140,589
Hone Fire & Marine	42,253	23,321	9,028	185	6,048	81,284	-	141	-	-	1,162,260
Honoland	10,436	4,789	-	-	2,015	-	-	182	-	-	17,422
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Ins. Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. America	20,748	10,668	183,533	-	67,469	227,053	30,209	3,779,915	-	-	4,288,179
Industrial Insurance	902,905	350,173	3,829	-	199	166,306	-	251,510	-	-	201,750
Insurance Co. of No. America	102,292	41,711	1,074,468	702,478	776,589	414,587	2,784	238	914	B	4,476,408
Ins. Co. of the State of Penn.	-	-	10,342	-	2,504	62,532	-	579	-	-	219,619
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	80,358	34,986	8,143	-	1,679	368,914	-	41	-	-	494,121
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-789	-352	726	-	302	591	-	-	-	-	478
Lexington Insurance	60,959	21,093	4,269	1,280	18,120	1,853	-	1,853	-	-	1,853
Manhattan Fire & Marine	456,072	235,161	291,729	-	101,431	558,019	1,159	2,064	58	A	112,461
Maryland Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,976,128	-	-	8,619,699
Medical Protective Co.	142,511	63,592	9,412	5,524	17,292	13,226	-	67,650	-	-	67,650
Mercantile	98,719	57,652	27,077	88,472	135,835	342	-	342	-	-	251,899
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	20,416	20,416	8,218	-	1,032	8,578	-	836	-	-	416,967
Merchants & Manufacturers	45,031	34,600	11,867	-	1,032	11,303	-	526	-	-	85,315
Merchants Fire Insurance (Cal.)	56,158	33,014	18,805	174	-	21,794	-	-4	-	-	113,288
Metropolitan Casualty	99,184	41,861	12,924	-	5,167	72,420	-	1,895,506	-	-	2,061,244
Michigan Fire & Marine	188,531	105,826	28,619	295	8,133	10,932	-	376	-	-	4,173,403
Milwaukee	47,928	21,210	18,345	-	4,227	87,091	-	1,454	-	-	2,166,949
Minneapolis Fire & Marine	2,204	-	118	-	1,764	30,325	-	75	-	-	122,881
Monarch Insurance	659,532	259,270	116,902	-	181,704	279,896	-	733,911	-	-	733,911
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	960,350	-	-	2,487,518
National Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-







Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$85,970
Alliance Assurance	\$174,729	\$68,507	\$10,588	\$3	\$130	\$85,837	-	-	-	263,113
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-361	6,546	-	\$1,053	-	-361
Balaise Marine	3,350	1,025	61	-	1,145	-1,415	-	-	-	4,166
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	10
British General	547	125	-	10	-	53	-	-	-	735
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-6,347	820	106	4	-2,837	631	-	25	-	-7,598
Commercial Union Assurance	126,248	49,230	37,503	20,052	28,959	166,201	-	3,747	-	431,940
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	2,383	-	\$14,288	5,934	-	22,805
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	439,683	213,645	222,509	7,096	161,557	750,151	961	13,056,023	-	14,831,625
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Co. of No. America	281,323	173,346	93,942	-	9,048	567,630	263	4,653,667	-	5,779,219
Indemnity Marine	-	-	2,260	5,352	12,858	-	-	339	-	20,470
law Union & Rock	1,331	597	-	-	-	-8	-	-	-	1,920
Liverpool & London & Globe	368,559	145,810	84,756	13,086	22,492	159,906	-	39	-	794,648
London Assurance	106,200	31,642	4,823	1,877	165,543	432	-	8,030	\$1,218 A	319,765
London Guarantee & Acc.	28,411	16,381	6,082	30,539	6,507	36,623	-	1,484,281	-	1,608,824
London & Lancashire	110,452	75,130	31,067	12,084	12,084	71,341	132	883,151	-	1,183,357
Marine	-	-	-	28,648	14,486	285	-	-	-	43,419
Maritime Insurance	-23	224	6	-	945	-	-	-	-	1,152
Netherlands	220	18	-	-	454	-21	-	-	-	671
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	174,196	64,989	34,549	4,724	61,619	39,824	-	1,010	-	380,911
Northern Assurance	142,921	61,950	31,567	3,644	54,126	37,436	-	105	-	331,819
Norwich Union	38,640	17,328	5,601	181	501	3,716	-	260	-	66,227
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	232	-	1,483,056	-	1,483,288
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	56,761	22,179	7,993	-	4,993	342	2,250	623	-	95,141
Pearl Assurance	91,145	21,970	9,031	-	968	11,217	-	243	-	134,574
Royal	586,115	237,734	124,803	69,753	151,424	184,375	-	149	-	1,354,353
Royal Exchange	91,884	34,208	24,075	11,094	49,890	5,451	-	844	-	217,446
Scottish Union & National	104,446	39,789	8,773	4,395	4,327	40,300	-	150	-	202,380
Sea	39,608	10,936	9,072	18,721	23,405	-411	-	-14	-	101,317
Standard Marine	12,243	6,061	6,478	24,813	17,350	176	-	370	-	61,278
Sun	62,613	32,117	-	20,576	60,930	29,707	-	-	-	212,791
"Switzerland" General	50,236	8,998	78	1	-	-	-	-	-	59,313
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	124	427	-	-	-	-	551

UNITED STATES BRANCHES  
COMPANIES OF OTHER  
COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Union Assurance	18,927	7,891	6,785	378	2,682	5,164	-	287	-	42,114
Union of Canton	24,060	9,135	975	1	-285	1,974	-	96	-	35,956
Union Marine	-	-	-	2,053	-	-	-	-	-	2,053
Western Assurance	33,590	14,409	1,799	1,612	1,544	912	4,695	-	-	53,866
Zurich Insurance	12,301	3,338	134	-	255	1,547	-	1,054,021	-	1,076,291
Totals	\$3,174,439	\$1,369,532	\$766,046	\$268,745	\$871,644	\$2,206,154	\$22,589	\$22,637,494	\$1,218	\$31,317,861

LIFE COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES

Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$10,956,929	-	\$10,956,929
All American Life & Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140,429	-	140,429
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,808	-	64,808
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	646,289	-	646,289
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,623	-	1,623
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,688	-	85,688
Business Men's Assur. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,346	-	8,346
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,673,228	-	3,673,228
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164,162	-	164,162
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,107	-	45,107
Equitable Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,743,178	-	4,743,178
Farmer & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,548	-	17,548
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246,213	-	246,213
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,070	-	29,070
Guardian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,375	-	101,375
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,606	-	61,606
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	81
Lincoln National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,864	-	300,864
Maine Fidelity Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,811	-	1,811
Manhattan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,251	-	1,251
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,215,763	-	14,215,763
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220,749	-	220,749
National Accident & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95,410	-	95,410
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,399,222	-	1,399,222
North American Accident Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	772,727	-	772,727
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,674	-	51,674
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,629	-	18,629
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,047	-	14,047
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	356,537	-	356,537
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,709	-	2,709
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,923	-	14,923
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,433,831	-	3,433,831

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
<b>LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)</b>										
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$357	-	\$357
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56,745	-	56,745
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,356,763	-	2,356,763
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,220,681	-	1,220,681
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	235,518	-	235,518
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,608	-	37,608
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,759	-	79,759
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	608,809	-	608,809
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$46,482,067	-	\$46,482,067

## RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$13,558,210	\$6,138,832	\$4,272,702	\$49,380	\$625,350	\$9,402,669	\$93,116	\$56,337,485	\$45,443	\$80,523,187
Mass. Stock Companies	3,795,697	1,753,700	1,083,819	843,599	1,311,518	3,567,395	5,894	30,283,610	-	42,645,232
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,125,257	-	12,125,257
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,376	-	8,376
Total-Domestic Companies	\$17,353,907	\$7,892,532	\$5,356,521	\$892,979	\$1,936,868	\$12,970,064	\$99,010	\$98,754,728	\$45,443	\$145,302,052
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$6,813,007	\$2,377,620	\$2,046,520	\$194,472	\$322,534	\$3,970,681	\$772	\$53,054,050	\$15,721	\$68,795,377
Stock Companies of Other States	31,559,182	13,693,966	8,004,495	3,135,341	7,229,099	29,945,181	325,873	149,715,354	41,409	243,649,900
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	3,174,439	1,369,532	766,046	268,745	871,644	2,206,154	22,589	22,637,494	1,218	31,317,861
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,482,067	-	46,482,067
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,752	-	27,752
Total-Foreign Companies	\$41,546,628	\$17,441,118	\$10,817,061	\$3,598,558	\$8,423,277	\$36,122,016	\$349,234	\$271,916,717	\$58,348	\$390,272,957
Grand Total- All Companies	\$58,900,535	\$25,333,650	\$16,173,582	\$4,491,537	\$10,360,145	\$49,092,080	\$448,244	\$370,671,445	\$103,791	\$535,575,009

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$64,635; (B) Excess of Loss and Catastrophic \$1,065; (C) Miscellaneous \$14,145; (L) Water Damage \$-40; (M) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$12,185; (N) Multiple Line (Fire & E.C. Deductible) \$11; (Q) All Risk Extension \$11,790.



Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Auto (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS												
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liab.	\$29,592	\$105	\$6,352,205	\$458,542	-	\$9,628	\$6,961	\$164,313	\$32,871	\$4,995	\$18,454 D	\$7,077,666
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	751,317	13,041	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	764,358
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	672	6,766 D	14,133
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	6,617	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	3,570	-	-	-	-	-	93	3,085 D	6,748
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liab.	51,281	-	56,803	446,531	27	446,531	50,215	-	-	-	-	604,857
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,049,924	4,011	60,669	33,247	-	839	-	-	-	1,148,690
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	3,606 D,E	3,692
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Insurance	178,372	3,535,286	17,821,674	2,681,674	12,884,376	-	5,558,934	719,636	176,546	48,466	138,035 D	43,742,979
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	40,807	216,475	96,404	-	976	-	7,792	3,988 D	366,442
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	1,997	-	-	-	-	-	71	2,613 D	4,681
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	12,431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	4,221	-	-	-	-	-	215	14,210 D	26,856
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5,136 D	9,371
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	787,461 B	787,461
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	23,684	48,503	22,707	-	-	-	2,337	11,322 D	108,553
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	175	652,849	-	-	-	-	-	-	653,024
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	566
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	456,597	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456,638
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,404	-	-	-	-	314,324
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	228,713	-	276,920	-	-	-	-	-	-	234,069

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS  
(Concl.)

West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,262	-	-	11,262
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
							782					321	1,115
Totals	\$207,964	\$3,586,672	\$26,717,233	\$3,252,166	\$13,948,458	\$6,458,721	\$897,104	\$209,417	\$55,062	\$95,688	\$56,337,485		

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK  
COMPANIES

\$81,671	\$50,564	\$1,020,694	\$559,248	\$2,065,676	\$957,119	\$171,573	\$219,149	\$52,591	\$206,403 B,D	\$5,384,688
American Employers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Policyholders	532,199	32,955	10,466	2,767,869	1,256,681	961	-	-	35 D	4,601,131
Bay State Insurance	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
Boston Insurance	37,944	329,367	153,697	1,004,148	454,632	21,373	43,468	20,314	35,938 B,D	2,100,881
Craftsman	3,464,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,464,774
Employers Fire	6,063	36,253	49,921	63,779	31,877	6,042	41,659	2,633	30,099 B,D	288,326
Fidelity Insurance	100	1,873	1,499	855	401	138	-	69	504 B,D	5,439
Hearthstone	794,068	53,044	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	847,112
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& Insurance	246,725	1,328,654	817,951	4,002,024	1,823,938	132,146	537,662	55,089	107,427 D	9,307,657
Massachusetts Casualty	776,415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-45 D	776,415
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-50	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,686
Massachusetts Protective	408,007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	408,007
New England Insurance	-	158,389	70,228	434,517	213,138	11,227	4,810	7,059	7,754 D	907,122
Old Colony	9,781	227,633	142,286	782,160	345,729	10,287	28,529	20,576	43,583 B,D	1,610,584
Plymouth Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Fire & Marine	-	-	103,508	47,318	183,372	96,154	4,992	2,430	6,391 D	452,763
Totals	\$2,360,774	\$4,356,622	\$3,239,326	\$1,852,654	\$11,304,420	\$5,179,669	\$883,875	\$309,442	\$438,089	\$30,283,610

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE  
COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,114	\$3,114
Title Ins. Co. of Hampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
County	-	-	-	-	-	5,262	5,262
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASSACHUSETTS LIFE  
COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	\$91,185
Columbian National	181,870	\$464,930	-	-	646,800
					\$91,185

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work- men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES (Concl.)											
John Hancock Mutual	\$42,674	\$5,334,671	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$5,377,345
Loyal Protective	331,780	171,332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	503,112
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	369,977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	369,977
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	969,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	969,124
Monarch Life	1,787,787	89,172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,876,959
New England Mutual	-	500,649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,649
Paul Revere Life	547,163	538,424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,085,587
State Mutual Life Assur.	83,867	620,652	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,519
Totals	\$3,436,303	\$8,688,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$12,125,257
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	-	\$52,936	\$75,050	\$50,489	\$598,897	\$313,117	\$4,347	-	\$7,724	\$5,158 D	\$1,208,321
American Hardware Mutual	\$603	-	-	4,815	10,149	3,979	1,460	-	121	243 D	37,566
American Manufacturers	-	-	16,799	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	23,925	-30	-23	151	-	3,930	11,519 D	39,472
Central Mutual	-	-	133,327	71,388	45,117	21,094	5,875	-	4,758	9,264 D	290,823
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	146,420	341,668	157,785	59,138	-	1,301	8,534 D	2,685,086
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	133,343	1,806,814	34,662	3,082,039	1,281,958	-	\$30,083	-	32,367 D	4,431,026
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,123
Federated Mutual	1,123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	62	61	36	-	-	-	68 D	227
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	52,197	393,676	1,243,975	191,475	4,640,705	2,099,170	62,397	-	16,599	8,864 D	8,709,058
Home Mutual	-	-	-	1,923	-	-	-	-	53	1,552 D	3,528
Ideal Mutual	-	-	44,581	999	71,576	19,205	122	-	-	136,483	5,594
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	4,390	-	-	155	-	626	423 D	65,504
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	25,779	735	24,582	14,401	7	-	-	-	-
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	172,540	850,026	5,888,263	822,133	8,921,602	4,042,915	188,732	98,241	62,591	274,034 B,D	21,321,077
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	550	-	-	5	-	324	574 D	1,453
Manufacturers & Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Automobile Ins.	-	-	\$121,330	\$143,241	\$834,219	\$380,075	\$16,081	\$39,720	\$13,876	\$25,260 D	\$1,573,802
American Casualty	\$286,869	\$527,349	255,003	207,400	932,499	421,570	24,291	48,662	29,350	39,857 B, D	2,772,850
American Central	-	-	-	525	-	-	-	-	3	778 D	1,306
American Credit	-	-	-	585	-	-	-	-	-	314,576 C	314,576
American Druggists	-	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	46	11 D	642
American Equitable	-	-	-	4,045	1,084,877	344,752	1,002	-	4	82 D	213
American Fld. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	182,653	4,045	1,084,877	344,752	1,002	-	-	13,089 D	1,617,329
American Fld. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	229,134	138,068	972,379	483,082	18,173	88,315	14,164	19 D	1,956,404
American & Foreign	-	-	-	44	1,858	919	7	6,143	-	23,057 B, D	32,422
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	394	353	-	-	-	-	12	460 D	825
American Home Assur. Co.	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
American Marine & General	2,837	-	-	30,494	-	-	11,894	-	-	-	45,225
American Motorists Ins.	38,342	92,315	385,122	132,229	1,358,093	636,422	34,989	29,614	6,254	236,290 B, D	2,949,670
American National	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	6	10 D	42
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	13,802	27,866	2,318	4,814	-	-	-	48,800
American Surety	-	-	99,752	95,456	419,021	153,098	21,365	278,432	8,140	27,809 D	1,103,073
American Union	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	32 D	93
American Universal	-	-	-	9,350	-	-	66,897	-	84	7,030 D, L	83,361
Assurance Company of America	12,150	-	22,482	48,964	-	-	20	-	-	-	83,616
Atlantic National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	465	-	-	-	-	18	19 D	502
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	-	44	153 D	394
Buffalo	-	-	-	-34	-	-	2	-	-	-	-32
Caledonian-American	-	-	-	303	-	7,281	-	-	-	-	7,281
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	481 D	7,787
Calvert	-	-	-	982	-	-	161	-	-	-	1,747
Camden	-	-	-	3,214	3,214	1,148	-	5,756	-	604 D	10,118
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	438	195	50	4	-	18	-	1,006
Centennial	-	-	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,701
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2,927	-	765 D	3,925,642
Century Indemnity	49,232	4,355	579,101	235,563	1,954,516	932,162	27,069	82,906	26,092	34,646 D	3,925,642
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-12
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	413 D	504
Citizens Casualty Company	-	-	24,391	37,773	489,457	21,533	9,534	72,005	-	-	654,693
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	894	-	-	-	-	23	1,547 D, L	2,464
Columbia Casualty	12,078	-	110,900	73,236	408,703	189,114	4,807	9,191	9,160	40,411 B, D	857,600
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	50,647	1,964,257	5,608	133,913	1,188,895	543,534	6,444	5,087	17,352	19,719 D	3,975,466
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	-	-	-	1,718	-	-	-	-	7	2,126 D	3,851









Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work-men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
<b>STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)</b>											
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	\$10	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$10
Virginia Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester	-	-	\$12,796	14,375	\$93,014	\$44,483	\$1,047	\$901	\$1,145	\$2,753 D	170,514
World Fire & Marine	-11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-11
Yorshire Insurance	-	-	61,027	25,598	178,289	86,162	3,515	708	1,566	3,137 D	360,002
<b>Totals</b>	\$4,056,531	\$11,903,822	\$23,981,366	\$12,154,777	\$58,210,235	\$26,897,058	\$1,905,513	\$4,992,135	\$1,191,215	\$4,422,702	\$149,715,354
<b>TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES</b>											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,400	\$1,400
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,570	1,570
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	853	853
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,884	18,884
Title Guarantee & Trust	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,045	5,045
<b>Totals</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$27,752	\$27,752
<b>UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES</b>											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	-	-	-	\$409	\$52	\$18	-	-	\$-7	\$561 D	\$1,053
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baliose Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caedonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	15	2,053 D	25
Commercial Union Assurance	-	-	-	1,679	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,747
Eagle Star	-	-	-	3,144	-	-	\$2,790	-	-	-	5,934





## RECAPITULATION

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$207,964	\$3,586,672	\$26,717,233	\$3,252,166	\$13,948,458	\$6,458,721	\$897,104	\$209,417	\$65,062	\$994,688	\$56,337,485
Mass. Stock Companies	2,360,774	4,356,622	3,239,326	1,852,654	11,304,420	5,179,669	358,739	883,875	309,442	438,089	30,283,610
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	3,436,303	8,688,954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,125,257
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,376
Total-Domestic Companies	\$6,005,041	\$16,632,248	\$29,956,559	\$5,104,820	\$25,252,878	\$11,638,390	\$1,255,843	\$1,093,292	\$374,504	\$1,441,153	\$98,754,728
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$4,111,632	\$1,525,783	\$10,500,105	\$1,744,159	\$23,472,912	\$10,640,891	\$356,230	\$128,329	\$135,308	\$438,701	\$53,054,050
Stock Companies of Other States	4,056,531	11,903,822	23,981,366	12,154,777	58,210,235	26,897,058	1,905,513	4,992,135	1,191,215	4,422,702	149,715,354
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	484,611	428,708	4,322,311	1,942,933	9,305,468	4,257,713	336,473	486,199	157,112	915,966	22,637,494
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	11,471,921	35,010,146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,482,067
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,752
Total-Foreign Companies	\$20,124,695	\$48,868,459	\$38,803,782	\$15,841,869	\$90,988,615	\$41,795,662	\$2,598,216	\$5,606,663	\$1,483,635	\$5,805,121	\$271,916,717
Grand Total- All Companies	\$26,129,735	\$65,500,707	\$68,760,341	\$20,946,689	\$116,241,493	\$53,434,052	\$3,854,059	\$6,699,955	\$1,858,139	\$7,246,274	\$370,671,445

(A) Auto Medical \$111,860; (B) Boiler and Machinery \$2,960,355; (C) Credit \$738,058; (D) Burglary and Theft \$3,378,508; (E) Comprehensive Personal Liability \$8,842; (G) General Liability Medical Payments \$650; (L) Livestock \$11,873.



Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUALS										
Abington Mutual	\$161,167	\$29,691	\$15,245	-	-	\$59,478	-	-	-	\$265,581
Allied American	37,427	8,104	4,679	-	\$2,364	133,375	-	-	-	185,949
American Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	18,821	-	\$3,393,531	-	3,412,352
Arrow Mutual Liability	669,796	-	-	-	-	-	-	280,826	-	950,622
Associated Merchants	21,099	2,832	-	-	132	-	-	-	-	24,063
Attleboro Mutual Fire	90,701	6,534	3,754	-	6,009	55,404	-	-	-	152,802
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	21,199	3,777	1,998	-	5,990	196,995	-	1,651	-	27,574
Berkshire Mutual	277,365	30,779	50,078	-	-	-	-	-	-	342,319
Boston Manufacturers	189,256	-	-	-	1,507	75,999	-	199	-	189,256
Cambridge Mutual	207,252	23,986	33,376	-	7,232	38,963	-	-	-	342,319
Dorchester Mutual	111,782	10,492	5,769	-	-	-	-	-	-	174,238
Eastern Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	297,805
Electric Mutual Liability	311,122	52,381	69,401	-	43,362	619,735	-	564,030	-	1,099,196
Federal Mutual	101,537	15,612	5,181	-	1,170	50,921	-	3,195	-	174,421
Fitchburg Mutual	1,537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,990
Groveland Mutual	1,163	-	649	-	-	7,496	-	-	-	243,193
Hingham Mutual	192,718	32,663	10,316	-	-	-	-	219	-	355,471
Holyoke Mutual	157,543	27,405	18,190	-	1,000	151,114	-	-	-	32,700
Industrial Mutual	32,706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	917,635
Liberty Mutual Fire	563,750	35,698	175,315	\$26,757	116,115	1,150,337	-	25,324,032	-	23,562,429
Liberty Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	78,037	34,591	-	-	-	181,473
Lewell Mutual	23	-	-	-	149	-	-	-	-	543,609
Lumber Mutual	135,863	8,877	1,993	-	6,333	130,054	-	158,831	-	253,682
Lynn Mutual	204,412	19,070	24,909	-	23	168,275	-	173	-	142,990
Merchants & Farmers	67,635	13,794	3,768	-	642	46,861	-	-	-	330,626
Merrimack Mutual	70,492	15,739	9,256	-	15,907	154,592	\$40	2,335	-	455,303
Middlesex Mutual	391,979	41,634	54,340	-	-	229,205	-	2,264	-	157,673
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	182,705	30,053	14,376	-	-	-	-	157,973	-	10,768
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	652	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	481,724
Newburyport Mutual Fire	10,103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	569,072
Norfolk & Dedham	189,773	44,944	42,002	-	10,837	174,064	-	16,363	\$3,741 A	842,800
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	371,920	4,355	3,236	-	9,571	214,251	-	263,269	-	146,255
Quincy Mutual	97,191	8,597	36,135	-	7,297	341,207	-	-	-	287,898
Ram Mutual	180,964	28,044	20,494	-	7,45	51,099	-	-	-	146,999
Traders & Mechanics	69,859	13,864	6,734	-	-	-	55,753	-	-	370,143
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,999	-	103,599
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,803
United States Mutual Liability	27,043	1,830	647	-	-	-	-	10,283	-	717,162
West Newbury	375,790	87,671	87,264	-	3,060	163,377	-	-	-	\$42,687,037
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals	\$5,528,350	\$680,441	\$699,138	\$26,757	\$316,782	\$4,276,314	\$55,793	\$31,099,721	\$3,741	

## MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

F. B. I., Part 1									
American Employers	207,588	16,682	23,086	561	86,233	218,034	-	2,590,054	\$3,142,238
American Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	215,855	-	2,361,254	2,577,109
Bay State Insurance	4,346	828	-	-	-	8,035	-	-	13,209
Boston Indemnity Insurance	665,619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craftsman	71,063	-	56,148	155,167	223,213	302,976	625	1,280,209	2,755,020
Employers Fire	41,041	-	78,105	20,317	135,744	239,335	324	1,751,560	1,751,560
Halifax Insurance	320,047	-	-	-	-	88,345	-	923,238	923,238
Hearthstone	53	-	-	-	-	896	-	48	255,997
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255,020	255,020
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	19,811	6,963	16,602	-	110	203,868	411	5,491,524	5,739,289
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304,419	304,419
Massachusetts Fire & Marine	244,546	6,476	5,142	8,849	2,885	23,048	-	290,946	290,946
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,065	54,065
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174,645	174,645
New England Insurance	172,712	16,211	9,876	-	-	93,032	-	532,750	174,645
Old Colony	434,138	67,819	39,088	139,700	154,576	319,520	-	862,274	862,274
Plymouth Insurance	2,124	2,124	-	10,723	13,250	1,180,695	-	2,335,536	2,335,536
Springfield Fire & Marine	405,971	39,014	42,439	2,252	44,904	176,039	665	30,492	30,492
Totals	\$2,480,226	\$368,221	\$270,486	\$326,846	\$699,081	\$1,813,888	\$2,025	\$16,173,103	\$22,030,876

## MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## MASSACHUSETTS LIFE COMPANIES

Berkshire Life	-	-	-	-	-	\$38,644	-	\$38,644
Columbian National	-	-	-	-	-	448,549	-	448,549
John Hancock Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	241,887	-	241,887
Massachusetts Ind.&Life	-	-	-	-	-	142,735	-	142,735
Massachusetts Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	674,384	-	674,384
Monarch Life	-	-	-	-	-	851,958	-	851,958
New England Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	501,744	-	501,744
Paul Revere Life	-	-	-	-	-	633,738	-	633,738
State Mutual Life Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	459,414	-	459,414
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	\$3,993,053	-	\$3,993,053

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
<b>MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES</b>										
American Farmers Mutual	\$110,773	\$17,626	\$4,751	-	\$5,682	\$122,067	-	\$634,009	-	\$894,908
American Hardware Mutual	169,337	5,648	477	-	3,495	-	-	-	-	178,957
Atlantic Mutual	16,140	6,432	16,585	\$74,182	28,379	2,714	-	23,874	\$1,280 M	159,686
Automobile Mutual	-	-	62	-	-	130,469	-	-	-	130,531
Blackstone Mutual	141,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141,460
Central Mutual	488,288	80,290	91,385	-	39,289	28,510	-	5,933	-	733,695
Cosmopolitan Mutual	23,046	1,290	6,729	-	478	20,867	-	37,686	-	92,096
Employers Mutual Fire	6,403	2,658	125	-	2,851	51,490	-	-	-	63,527
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,378,287	-	1,378,287
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	278,101	-	2,026,837	-	2,304,938
Federated Mutual	12	5	-	-	33	-	-	2,430	-	2,480
Firemen's Mutual	96,546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,546
Florists' Mutual Insurance	796	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	796
Grain Dealers	23,884	1,725	282	-	229	1,810	-	-	-	27,930
Hardware Dealers	138,300	62,301	20,208	-	13,504	6,620	-	-	-	240,933
Hardware Mutual Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	556,568	-	4,851,270	-	5,407,838
Home Mutual	30,430	2,044	7,198	-	2,053	-	-	264	-	41,989
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,730	-	31,730
Indiana Lumbermens	14,603	2,493	4,110	-	1,141	1,110	-	1,182	-	24,639
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	14,844	-	14,849
Jewelers Mutual	102	-	-	-	454	-	-	556	-	658
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	19,985	-2,336	13,167	-	1,068	82,039	-	10,504,902	-	10,618,825
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	19,198	2,826	2,419	-	152	11,422	-	465	-	35,222
Manufacturers & Merchants	30,362	7,783	2,244	-	579	21,403	-	-	-	62,371
Manufacturers' Mutual	123,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123,705
Manufacturers' Mutual	39,203	2,254	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,735
Merchants & Business Men's	20	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Michigan Mutual Insurance	161,766	39,387	30,072	-	19,797	18,245	-	951,402	-	959,747
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	-	-	82,859	-	1,079	1,857 A	336,817
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	373	-	187,739	-	188,112
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Ga.)	1,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,094
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	63,727	14,074	347	-	4,005	3,610	-	-	-	85,763
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	40,149	12,804	3,576	-	6,021	12,566	-	2,447	-	77,563
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,484,415	-	2,484,415
Mutual Fire (Saco)	25,261	462	73	-	5,098	2,798	-	-	-	28,594
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	30,224	731	15,587	-	-	22,902	-	136	-	74,078
National Grange Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	119,869	-	1,001,582	-	1,121,456
New London County Mutual	25,310	796	3,322	-	125	928	-	-	-	30,481
New York Central	50,384	5,430	9,170	-	185	6,994	-	-	-	72,163
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	110,012	9,411	7,878	-	4,406	1,611	-	105	-	133,423

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Pawtucket Mutual	119,979	27,673	20,768	-	1,359	75,253	-	-	-	245,028 P.
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	119,077	18,118	17,467	-	16,555	36,005	-	-	-	207,222 P.
Pennsylvania Millers	26,627	4,712	3,841	-	120	630	-	-	-	35,530
Phenix	42,232	7,988	4,651	-	216	11,738	-	-	-	66,825 P.
Philadelphia Manufacturers	4,375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,375 P.
Preferred Mutual	25,998	1,971	14,457	-	389	6,167	-	-	-	48,982 P.
Protection Mutual	2,981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,981 P.
Providence Mutual	77,677	26,469	29,941	-	322	16,562	-	-	-	141,191
Security Mutual Casualty	565	810	93	-	-	-	-	238,001	-	256,353
Security Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shelby Mutual Casualty	7,771	918	5,484	-	959	88,978	-	604,426	-	768,536
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	87,732	16,518	20,701	-	4,310	-	-	42	-	129,303
Utica Fire (Mutual)	15,629	1,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,925
Utica Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	416	-	1,874,749	-	1,875,165
Vermont Mutual	68,492	16,470	6,992	-	285	22,989	-	1,491	-	116,719
Totals	\$2,601,651	\$399,152	\$364,545	\$74,182	\$163,539	\$1,853,832	-	\$26,921,332	\$3,137	\$32,381,370

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$755,423	\$146,325	\$4,476	\$104,633	\$241,125	\$984,614	\$478	\$8,459,383	-	\$10,696,457
Aetna Insurance	535,541	36,680	181,756	64,427	122,413	156,137	95,145	21,020	-	1,213,119
Affiliated F M	5,909	858	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,767
Agricultural	78,612	5,883	2,191	4,229	68,128	37,363	418	-	-	186,824
Albany	99,933	8,668	7,928	-	444	36,086	-	192	-	153,251
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217,942	-	256,848
American (N.J.)	553,825	56,111	35,208	90,172	15,666	277,403	-	2,914	-	1,031,299
American Automobile Insurance	105,310	9,962	7,978	-	1,907	162,844	-	803,968	\$259 A	1,092,228
American Casualty	102,690	13,841	9,361	652	17,318	112,168	-	1,388,235	-	1,644,265
American Central	100,439	3,427	1,252	585	4,251	25,252	-	584	-	135,790
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-45,784	-	-45,784
American Druggists	14,171	-91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,080
American Equitable	128,289	13,977	1,991	-	8,042	36,981	-	-	-	189,280
American Fid. & Cas. (Va.)	-	-	-	-	1,754	451,603	-	1,183,462	-	1,636,819
American Fid. Co. (N.H.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,104,466	-	1,104,466
American & Foreign	10,683	4,163	831	-	250	1,075	-	10	-	17,012
American Guar. & Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,985	-	4,985
American Home Assur. Co.	183,846	10,806	-667	-	11,429	39,668	-	75	-	245,157
American National	20,184	1,945	2,105	-	1,513	7,653	-	-	-	33,400
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Motorists Insurance	11,668	1,190	3,547	-	9,487	23,197	-	6,690	-	32,714
American National	73,452	10,551	3,694	-	4,005	13,349	-	1,301,198	-	1,350,287
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	-	5,000
American Surety	3,957	-	3,753	-	34,239	31,010	-	390,827	-	463,786
American Union	62,428	12,576	3,059	284	22,372	29,146	-	-	-	129,865



Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
<b>STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)</b>										
American Universal	\$7,046	-	\$29	\$1,067	\$5,447	\$270,821	-	\$10,200	-	\$294,610
Associated Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,269	-	65,269
Assurance Company of America	-	-	-	-	-	-97	-	-	-	-97
Atlantic National	6,176	-	-	-	-	4,979	-	-	-	11,155
Bankers & Shippers	70,255	\$9,182	4,267	-	40,695	140,497	-	134	-	265,030
Birmingham (Pa.)	49,905	13,932	389	-	32,277	18,529	-	-	-	115,032
Buffalo	198,848	20,375	10,448	-	6,782	15,346	-	-	-	251,799
Caledonian-American	24	-	-	-	-	13,802	-	1,930	-	15,756
California	59,087	3,616	861	1,157	1,724	22,385	-	-	-	88,830
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	435,476	-	-	-	435,476
Camden	197,583	16,528	3,753	309	12,737	37,202	395	-	-	268,507
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	237,205	32,782	125,592	23,150	35,448	93	-	23,077	\$10,665 M	488,012
Central Surety & Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-675	-	174	-	-501
Century Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	102,190	-	2,261,949	-	2,364,189
Charter Oak	-	-	3,184	-	3,542	-601	-	-	-	36,483
Church Fire	26,892	3,456	-	-	-	16,452	-	144	-	2,561
Citizens Casualty Company	1,373	1,044	-	-	-	26,479	-	128,512	-	148,581
Citizens (N.J.)	3,611	6	-	-	-	-	-	482,055	-	166,093
Columbia Casualty	108,278	13,658	5,632	427	10,629	47,999	-	47	-	186,056
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	86,032	4,934	4,053	-	1,760	8,457	-	383	-	168,252
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	49,341	3,861	3,347	614	16,182	25,846	-	26,698	-	2,427,223
Commonwealth	96,994	11,546	3,433	31,842	24,189	136,007	-	-	-	383,139
Connecticut Fire Insurance	148,902	9,327	16,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	54,267	10,166	3,011	-	6,748	287,586	-	4,436,626	-	4,798,404
Continental Insurance	358,212	20,696	-	1,061	49,630	299,911	-	1,074	-	730,584
Detroit Fire & Marine	132,281	7,347	628	-390	621	57,343	-	-	-	197,830
Dubuque Fire & Marine	25,015	4,190	1,078	-	1,400	-	-	-	-	31,683
Eagle (N.J.)	2,666	812	162	-	-	1,330	-	-	-	4,970
Emco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	135,720	-	-	-	135,720
Empire State	52,903	5,949	704	5,082	1,098	43,573	-	23	-	109,332
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire & Marine	108,621	12,815	9,026	-	32,564	62,878	-	23,568	-	249,472
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	82,803	11,303	15,693	-	2,561	26,054	-	1,153	-	139,567
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	21,427	2,329	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,892
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	36,956	2,004	4,639	217,872	27,767	221,935	1,710	147,264	-	660,147
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	-	-	-	-	-	694	-	1,202,956	-	1,203,660
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	5,114	-	67,087	-	-	159,074	-	231,275
Fidelity-Phenix	208,674	17,959	-	-6,048	6,689	62,450	-	425	-	290,149



Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
<b>STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)</b>										
National Fire	\$348,924	\$99,024	\$27,044	\$12,459	\$67,784	\$367,435	-	\$647,493	-	\$1,570,163
National - Ben Franklin	185,121	30,002	9,287	444	14,496	136,295	-	212	-	375,817
National Grange	39,476	7,808	1,738	-	1,063	38,516	-	-	-	88,601
National Surety Corp.	5,128	284	7,886	-	645	2,501	-	62,223	-	71,567
National Union (Pa.)	256,126	30,655	11,405	5,933	27,161	54,534	\$394	56	-	386,264
National Union Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,998	-	60,006
New Amsterdam Casualty	9,756	2,072	2,791	31	673	19,987	432	1,087,265	-	1,123,007
Newark	51,050	4,630	7,944	1,096	250	14,318	-	116,867	-	196,155
New Hampshire	302,932	39,714	8,406	574	43,621	182,770	374	-39,566	-	538,825
New York Fire	70,397	6,509	911	-	4,936	14,516	-	-	-	97,269
New York Underwriters	142,268	21,921	24,772	144	25,476	108,344	-	914	-	323,839
Niagara	168,858	25,396	-	15,470	4,360	131,778	-	1,719	-	347,581
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	47,194	6,148	1,482	-	491	29,568	-	-	-	84,883
North River	138,486	6,281	6,287	7,440	44,321	18,700	-	12,514	-	234,029
Northwestern F & M	72,583	10,971	20,328	79	9,101	9,366	-	69	-	122,497
Northwestern National	24,042	5,865	1,545	-	213	6,615	-	-	-	38,280
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	317	-	-	-	-	1,286	-	1,603
Ohio Farmers Insurance	36,468	8,207	-	-	13	11,602	-	-	-	56,290
Pacific Insurance	45,937	5,124	-	39	2,454	58,024	902	3,496	-	116,660
Pacific National	95,941	10,560	4,459	-	9,947	451,368	-	3,828	-	576,103
Peerless Insurance	125,492	15,972	6,171	-	4,350	170,332	-	353,275	-	675,592
Pennsylvania	289,779	33,539	11,040	2,119	30,043	143,551	-	3,231	-	482,702
Philadelphia F & M	187,179	9,230	18,121	2,311	22,367	85,039	-	70,950	-	395,797
Phoenix Assurance Co.	610,848	61,109	35,067	13,592	33,421	332,284	-	1,859,989	-	2,972,030
Phoenix Insurance	355,060	26,282	67,192	288,541	101,398	138,673	648	36,738	-	1,035,532
Planet	37,832	9,746	-	-	10,411	69,367	-	-	-	127,336
Potomac	87,170	17,606	610	-	1,540	8,074	-	238	-	115,238
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	-	50,738	77,446	185,782	395	924,865	-	924,865
Providence Washington Ins.	436,140	39,691	46,202	-	103	9,355	-	3	-	856,394
Provident	75,165	-	5,697	-	-	1,106	-	-	-	94,557
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,106
Quaker City	42,795	2,500	-	-	-	-137	-	-	-	45,158
Queen	148,064	25,041	18,248	6,415	28,642	91,999	8,175	29,730	-	356,314
Reliance	90,840	13,170	7,834	1,945	16,115	27,995	-	138,585	-	157,899
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	243,807	-	-	-	382,392
Rochester American	182,150	26,658	9,010	-	5,048	18,523	-	-	-	241,389
Royal Indemnity	107	229	6,675	1,882	947	205,479	-	2,591,160	-	2,816,033
Safeguard	94,156	10,050	7,921	11,545	3,895	53,526	9,554	738,843	-	2,919,736
Seaboard Fire & Marine	14,968	1,493	2,576	2,476	41,033	7,948	-	-	-	70,494

[illegible]



Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES										
Accident & Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assurance	\$124,495	\$7,694	\$2,782	-	\$438	\$70,551	-	\$200	-	\$70,551
Atlas Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,601	-	-	-	142,210
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British America	1,880	482	-	-	-	-620	-	-	-	1,742
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British General	37	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
Caledonian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century	275	2,012	-	-	-58	-	-	-	-	2,229
Commercial Union Assur.	98,710	5,155	\$4,023	\$12,230	-2,892	111,216	-	557	-	228,999
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	55	-	\$3,837	2,903	-	6,795
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	233,925	23,873	36,464	1,585	51,907	392,862	324	7,556,957	-	8,297,897
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	72,118	26,750	10,220	-	7,711	261,902	-	21,566,600	-	2,945,301
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,500	-	5,513
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	551	-	-	-	-	-	5,513
Law Union & Rock	1,796	297	-	-	4,962	147	-	-	-	2,240
Liverpool & London & Globe	247,579	26,365	45,408	8,279	17,928	75,831	-	-	-	421,390
London Assurance	81,476	9,777	859	582	110,450	2,519	-	150	-	203,848
London Guarantee & Accident	840	192	307	16,375	2,962	12,573	-	740,285	-	778,844
London & Lancashire	56,552	11,981	21,411	-	108	53,659	-	124,873	-	270,384
Marine	-	-	-	608	7,890	-3,112	-	-	-	5,386
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	-	1,761	-	-	-	-	1,761
Netherlands	22	-	-	-	-	2,225	-	5	-	2,252
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	164,295	7,637	5,319	109	52,969	32,265	-	300	-	262,894
Northern Assurance	98,884	9,011	4,306	-180	45,704	27,420	-	-	-	185,145
Norwich Union	29,848	1,706	317	-	78	2,501	-	112	-	34,562
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	697,944	-	697,944
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	66,893	1,940	210	-	1,085	73	-	-	-	70,201
Pearl Assurance	29,458	2,603	9,668	-	275	14,929	-	-	-	56,933
Royal	344,471	23,129	17,357	43,627	16,695	101,174	-	58	-	546,511
Royal Exchange	71,856	9,114	12,378	7,033	26,174	1,708	-	72	-	128,335
Scottish Union & National	52,952	2,734	538	-	179	21,805	-	154	-	78,362
Sea	21,780	1,077	16,923	21	17,183	-7,151	-	-	-	49,833
Standard Marine	3,621	851	12	11,639	889	294	-	16	-	17,306
Sun	47,690	4,377	976	6,781	34,876	6,239	-	-	-	100,955
"Switzerland" General	10,051	1,915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,956
Thames & Mersey	-	-	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Assurance	28,282	643	982	285	-	1,818	-	-	-	32,010
Union of Canton	85,976	3,127	-	-	6,925	4,561	-	-	-	100,589
Union Marine	-	-	-	2,598	-	-	-	-	-	2,598

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-  
COMPANIES OF OTHER  
COUNTRIES (Concl.)

Western Assurance	21,325	3,388	-	3,063	5,156	2,492	-	-	-	-	-	35,424
Zurich Insurance	926	-	-	-	-	1,299	-	-	-	-	-	850,275
Totals	\$1,998,013	\$187,858	\$190,460	\$115,390	\$411,410	\$1,199,781	\$32,349	\$12,532,528	\$35	\$16,667,824		
LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Aetna Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$9,193,132	-	-	-	\$9,193,132
All American Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,007	-	-	-	34,007
Bankers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,724	-	-	-	59,724
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,246	-	-	-	68,246
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	192
Benefit Assoc. of Ry. Emp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,606	-	-	-	59,606
Business Men's Assur. Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,461	-	-	-	2,461
Connecticut General Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,708,505	-	-	-	2,708,505
Continental Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143,299	-	-	-	143,299
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,854	-	-	-	5,854
Equitable Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,835,861	-	-	-	3,835,861
Farmer & Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,753	-	-	-	4,753
Federal Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103,920	-	-	-	103,920
Franklin Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,213	-	-	-	22,213
Guardian Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,535	-	-	-	25,535
Home Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,772	-	-	-	44,772
Life Ins. Co. of Va.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	181,710	-	-	-	181,710
Maine Fidelity Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	113
Manhattan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,179	-	-	-	1,179
Metropolitan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,925,006	-	-	-	10,925,006
Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109,322	-	-	-	109,322
National Accident & Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,562	-	-	-	35,562
New York Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	969,240	-	-	-	969,240
North American Accident Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,332	-	-	-	500,332
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occidental Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,295	-	-	-	34,295
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,609	-	-	-	4,609
Patriot Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,133	-	-	-	8,133
Provident Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240,826	-	-	-	240,826
Provident Life & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	772	-	-	-	772
Provident Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,267	-	-	-	3,267
Prudential Ins. Co. of Amer.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,888,825	-	-	-	1,888,825
Puritan Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,282	-	-	-	31,282
Sun Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Labor Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,269,297	-	-	-	2,269,297
Union Mutual Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	749,472	-	-	-	749,472

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril Marine	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
<b>LIFE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Concl.)</b>										
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$160,514	-	\$160,514
United Life & Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,889	-	14,889
United States Life Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,874	-	31,874
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335,770	-	335,770
Zurich Life Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Totals</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>\$34,808,469</b>	-	<b>\$34,808,469</b>

RECAPITULATION

F. D. 3, Part 1

Mass. Mutual Companies	\$5,528,350	\$680,441	\$699,138	\$26,757	\$316,782	\$4,276,314	\$55,793	\$31,099,721	\$3,741	\$42,687,037
Mass. Stock Companies	2,480,226	268,221	270,486	326,846	696,081	1,813,888	2,025	16,173,103	-	22,030,876
Mass. Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,993,053	-	3,993,053
Mass. Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Companies	\$8,008,576	\$948,662	\$969,624	\$353,603	\$1,012,863	\$6,090,202	\$57,818	\$51,265,877	\$3,741	\$68,710,966
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$2,601,651	\$399,152	\$364,545	\$74,182	\$163,539	\$1,853,832	-	\$26,921,332	\$3,137	\$32,381,370
Stock Companies of Other States	20,175,173	2,297,528	1,723,572	1,728,185	3,681,363	19,243,327	\$196,013	84,714,504	24,434	133,784,099
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	1,998,013	187,858	190,460	115,390	411,410	1,199,781	32,349	12,532,528	35	16,667,824
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,808,469	-	34,808,469
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Foreign Companies	\$24,774,837	\$2,884,538	\$2,278,577	\$1,917,757	\$4,256,312	\$22,296,940	\$228,362	\$158,976,833	\$27,606	\$217,641,762
Grand Total- All Companies	\$32,783,413	\$3,833,200	\$3,248,201	\$2,271,360	\$5,269,175	\$28,387,142	\$286,180	\$210,242,710	\$31,347	\$286,352,728

(A) Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$5,892; (M) Fire All Risk Endorsement \$11,945; (Q) All Risk Extension \$13,510;



Table 10-S - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albion American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liability	\$13,647	\$-137	\$3,087,278	\$231,249	\$3,521	\$3,854	\$33,665	\$5,019	\$1,309	\$14,126 D	\$3,393,531
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	280,826	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280,826
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	691	-	-	123	-	82	735 D	1,651
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	175	-	199
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Liability	45,641	-	32,092	-	195,801	24,271	-	-	-	-	297,805
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	502,290	150	48,945	11,631	1,014	-	-	-	564,030
Federal Mutual	-	-	695	-	2,225	275	-	-	-	-	3,195
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	210 D, E	219
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	109,105	2,684,442	9,328,467	1,097,691	9,032,134	2,645,551	240,806	97,560	16,841	71,435 D	25,324,032
Liberty Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	17,000	97,799	39,274	4	-	2,424	2,330 D	158,831
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	148 D	173
Merchants & Farmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	993	-	-	-	-	55	1,288 D	2,336
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	372	-	-	-	-	-	1,892 D	2,264
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	157,973 B	157,973
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	1,512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	5,821	5,479	-	-	-	3,551 D	16,363
Salem Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	263,269	-	-	-	-	263,269
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	148,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148,999
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	340,820	29,523	-	-	-	-	370,143
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	95,259	-	8,340	-	-	-	-	-	103,599
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,283	-	-	-	10,283
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$123,752	\$2,729,946	\$13,475,906	\$1,349,707	\$9,735,206	\$3,023,127	\$285,895	\$102,579	\$20,895	\$253,708	\$31,099,721



Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Farmers Mutual	\$838	\$40,945	336,482	\$11,099	\$389,323	\$146,856	\$1,726	-	\$4,132	\$2,508 D	\$634,009
American Hardware Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Manufacturers	-	-	17,813	405	4,140	1,491	25	-	-	-	23,874
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	956	-	-	-	-	-	4,415 D	5,933
Central Mutual	-	-	19,278	707	5,413	6,039	-	-	560	6,064 D	37,666
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liability	-	155,920	807,053	40,404	273,913	76,129	18,329	\$-596	708	6,362 D	1,378,287
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	10,591	1,499,570	509,202	-	-	-	7,474 D	2,026,837
Federated Mutual	-	2,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,430
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Casualty	33,252	263,661	679,290	51,208	2,790,480	965,334	32,598	-	7,183	8,114 D	4,851,270
Home Mutual	-	-	15,005	250	-	-	-	-	-	14 D	264
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	200	11,153	5,372	-	-	-	31,730	31,730
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	361	1,182	1,182
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	9,870	144	2,544	2,286	-	-	-	700 D	14,844
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	45,483	509,611	2,798,459	244,709	5,003,750	1,733,010	42,879	17,354	16,143	93,504 B,D	10,504,902
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	352	40 D	455
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	376	-	60,964	11,291	636,509	239,086	977	-	2,199	-	951,402
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	498	-	-	-	-	23	553 D	1,079
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	126,063	9,075	39,033	12,422	1,143	-	-	-	187,739
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	2,380	-	-	-	-	-	67 D	2,447
Mutual Benefit Acc. & Health	2,381,843	102,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,484,415
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Ins. Co. of Hartford	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	21	90 D	138
National Grange Mutual Liab.	55	-	-	4,245	726,719	270,072	496	-	-	-	1,001,537
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
American Universal	-	-	\$26,907	\$20,165	-	-	-	-	-	310,200 L	\$10,200
Associated Indemnity	-	\$8,116	-	-	-	-	\$10,081	-	-	-	65,239
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic National	-	-	-	-11	-	-	-	-	\$145	-	134
Bankers & Shippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caledonian-American	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,930	-	-	-	-	1,930
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolina Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Century Surety & Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	\$145	-	-	-	-	23,077
Century Indemnity	32,110	3,072	419,856	150,359	\$1,171,541	413,628	10,104	\$5,860	15,374	39,045 D	2,261,949
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144 D	144
Citizens Casualty Company	-	-	1,858	4,224	113,583	8,827	20	-	-	-	126,512
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	915 D, L	126,512
Columbia Casualty	7,132	-	73,903	27,164	277,618	88,803	2,168	-984	3,407	2,844 B, D	482,055
Commercial Ins. Company (N.J.)	53,798	1,139,594	1,128	58,490	760,380	250,489	1,615	3,560	7,012	6,379, D	2,282,445
Commercial Union Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47 D	47
Commonwealth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	383 D	383
Connecticut Fire Insurance	-	-	334	263	15,420	7,585	28	2,500	60	508 D	25,698
Connecticut Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Casualty	404,416	1,758,230	450,702	91,084	1,125,884	406,963	23,204	136,098	14,559	25,486 D	4,436,626
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	600	-	-	-	-	-	474 D	1,074
Detroit Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Empire State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Equitable Fire & Marine	-	-	1,091	756	11,444	8,648	138	363	-	1,108 D	23,568
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Insurance	-	-	-	859	-	-	-	-	9	285 D	1,153
Export	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance (N.J.)	-	-	1,851	632	72,476	14,247	95	52,911	-	5,052 D	147,264
Fidelity & Casualty Company	12,814	-	153,354	66,042	645,196	162,501	14,661	355	3,997	144,046 B, D	1,202,966



Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957 Continued  
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (Cont.)											
National Casualty	\$127,120	\$245,835	\$3,521	\$6,200	-	-	\$1,270	-	-	-	\$383,946
National Fire	12,820	-	16,509	13,733	\$437,254	\$155,906	3,551	\$750	\$2,835	\$1,772 D	\$1,473,493
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	-	30	-	-	3	-	-	179 D	212
National Grange	-	-	67	-	2,919	2,571	219	4,553	159	51,285 D	62,223
National Surety Corporation	-	-	-	550	-	-	-	-	-	16	55
National Union (Pa.)	-	-	7,009	3,209	27,111	29,657	122	-	623	1,237 D	59,998
National Union Indemnity	2,916	-	142,123	37,490	564,355	199,007	10,539	78,015	4,057	8,700 D	1,067,255
New Amsterdam Casualty	1,177	100	12,571	5,335	80,104	17,143	59	234	234	2,144 B, D	116,857
New Hampshire	-	-	2,149	594	-	571	94	-43,308	13	316 D	-39,505
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	201 D	914
Niagara	-	-	-	553	-	-	-	-	-	1,166 D	1,719
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	6,494	5,015	-	-	254	312 D	12,514
North River	-	-	207	232	-	-	-	-	-	69 D	69
Northwestern F & M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Casualty Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	-	1,151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	1,283
Pacific National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peerless Insurance	47,983	87,424	4,708	610	-	60	-	3,436	-	-	3,496
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	855	-	-	-	2,928	-	1,000 D	3,828
Philadelphia F & M	5,000	-	-	859	42,160	22,613	13	195,888	-	15,649 D	353,275
Phoenix Assurance Co.	5,880	-	222,595	116,220	1,093,963	364,189	200	-	-	2,353 D	3,231
Phoenix Insurance	-	-	1,949	-	18,683	13,551	78	7,331	12,415	2,118 D	70,930
Planet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	554	29,774 B, D	1,859,989
Potomac	-	-	-	238	-	-	-	-	-	945 D	36,738
Providence Washington Ind.	-	-	101,979	119,052	476,035	176,085	10,711	12,114	9,292	19,596 D	924,865
Providence Washington Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 D	3
Provident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quaker City	-	-	-	204	21,175	7,321	543	-	-	-	29,730
Queen	-	-	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rochester American	-	-	-	-	-	138,505	-	-	-	-	138,585
Royal Indemnity	26,989	18,514	339,604	170,807	1,486,758	464,916	13,794	1,419	14,819	53,540 B, D	2,591,160

STOCK COMPANIES OF  
OTHER STATES (Concl.)

Safeguard	7,985	-	131,128	52,059	396,698	123,913	4,624	-2,631	9,246	15,821	D	738,844
Seaboard Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	13,461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Insurance	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	9,797	-	3,316	D	26,574
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	5,273	17,552	172,455	49,777	571,727	242,590	9,553	67,104	7,606	49,491	A, D	1,193,128
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	1,088	-	-	-	-	-	2,435	D	3,522
Standard (N. J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard (N. Y.)	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Fire & Marine	5,434	1,843	14,141	28,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	427	779	779	1,185	-	-	-	9,030	574	13,712	D	73,562
Sun Insurance of New York	77	-	4,582	-	44,507	5,762	-	-	281	339	D	3,086
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	204	D	55,255
Transcontinental	16,710	-	21,567	26,971	295,533	50,289	389	-	319	1,456	D	413,234
Transit Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Insurance	20,655	-	16	145,949	54,047	735	-	-	-	830	D	22,236
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	381,617	6,191,680	3,628,301	1,121,194	10,274,371	3,630,109	110,910	76,009	72,123	283,543	B, D	4,372,690
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,597,163
United States Casualty	1,827	-	21,270	33,880	199,669	57,361	56,263	24,175	4,721	6,709	D	405,875
United States Fidelity & Quar.	32,230	2,700	419,920	295,191	1,311,682	428,970	17,101	-123,281	10,422	23,000	D	2,417,935
United States Fire	-	-	2,897	5,663	120,328	50,591	332	9	829	4,532	D	185,181
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valley Forge Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vigilant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	861	1,179	24,188	18,666	-	-	499	199	-	45,592
World Fire & Marine	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Yorkshire Insurance	-	-	7,882	16,345	175,269	52,577	258	702	1,004	161	D	254,198
Totals	\$1,468,896	\$9,940,356	\$12,765,902	\$4,900,418	\$38,019,700	\$13,084,173	\$608,462	\$2,116,080	\$361,450	\$1,449,061		\$84,714,504









## RECAPITULATION

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$122,752	\$2,729,946	\$13,475,906	\$1,349,707	\$9,735,206	\$3,023,127	\$285,895	\$102,579	\$20,895	\$253,708	\$31,099,721
Massachusetts Stock Companies	2,617,853	700,702	1,686,072	707,770	7,334,093	2,375,057	162,737	343,095	114,681	131,043	16,173,103
Massachusetts Life Companies (Acc. Depts.)	1,481,649	2,511,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,993,053
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Domestic Companies	\$4,222,254	\$5,942,052	\$15,161,978	\$2,057,477	\$17,069,299	\$5,398,184	\$448,632	\$445,674	\$135,576	\$384,751	\$51,265,877
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$2,461,847	\$1,095,139	\$4,901,259	\$431,814	\$13,110,954	\$4,595,602	\$103,360	\$16,758	\$41,907	\$162,692	\$26,921,332
Stock Companies of Other States	1,468,896	9,940,356	12,765,902	4,900,418	38,019,700	13,084,173	608,462	2,116,080	361,456	1,449,061	84,714,504
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	234,370	365,578	2,252,387	780,867	6,234,086	1,942,018	293,985	112,023	75,854	241,360	12,532,528
Life Companies of Other States (Acc. Depts.)	5,957,718	28,850,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,808,469
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total-Foreign Companies	\$10,122,831	\$40,251,824	\$19,919,548	\$6,113,099	\$57,364,740	\$19,621,793	\$1,005,807	\$2,244,861	\$479,217	\$1,853,113	\$158,976,833
Grand Total-All Companies	\$14,345,085	\$46,193,876	\$35,081,526	\$8,170,576	\$74,434,039	\$25,019,977	\$1,454,439	\$2,690,535	\$614,793	\$2,237,864	\$210,242,710

(A) Auto Medical \$107,834; (B) Boiler and Machinery \$673,838; (C) Credit \$14,092; (D) Burglary and Theft \$1,426,194; (E) Comprehensive Personal Liability \$1,356; (F) Livestock \$14,550.



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Abington Mutual	Accident & Casualty (U.S.Br. )	Aetna Casualty & Surety	Aetna Insurance	Affiliated F.M.	Agricultural	Albany	Alliance Assurance (U.S. Br.)
<b>FROM UNDERWRITING</b>								
Premiums Earned	\$1,329,256	\$16,874,024	\$255,302,414	\$102,261,853	\$5,186,865	\$17,819,642	\$1,769,382	\$4,768,667
<b>DEDUCTIONS:</b>								
Losses Incurred	490,772	9,653,707	143,063,536	57,955,076	3,280,263	10,551,224	1,085,160	2,737,596
Loss Expenses Incurred	48,807	1,494,632	22,540,643	6,983,674	45,935	1,097,818	133,483	479,950
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	545,608	6,619,329	98,146,238	43,448,552	1,614,748	8,110,716	852,210	1,820,428
Total Losses and Expenses	1,085,187	17,767,668	263,750,417	108,387,302	4,940,946	19,759,758	2,070,853	5,037,974
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	244,069	-893,644	-8,448,003	-6,125,449	245,919	-1,940,116	-301,471	-269,307
<b>FROM INVESTMENTS</b>								
Net Investment Income Earned	65,841	644,127	11,677,863	3,865,941	372,029	903,784	156,255	253,447
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	1,059	6,424	64,632	112,001	-6,721	45,149	7,003	5,413
Total Investment Income Earned	66,900	650,551	11,742,495	3,977,942	365,308	948,933	163,258	258,860
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-43,730	-14,631	43,730	-	8,552	1,447	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	310,969	-243,093	3,279,861	-2,104,777	611,227	-999,735	-139,041	-9,000
Federal Income Tax Incurred	15,454	-229,738	1,860	43,072	10,750	-307,244	40,686	-111,924
NET INCOME	295,515	-13,355	3,278,001	-2,147,849	600,477	-692,491	-179,727	102,924
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>								
Net Income	295,515	-13,355	3,278,001	-2,147,849	600,477	-692,491	-179,727	102,924
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-36,698	-668,292	-12,647,326	-2,932,377	-279,290	-2,168,784	-271,415	-116,860
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	263,100	-	3,360,000	2,600,000	-	640,000	100,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	498,226	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-19,842	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,517	11,150	-2,245,235	1,540,177	-	-1,044	84,953	-201,548
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-5,800	-690,339	-14,974,560	-6,140,049	-177,039	-3,502,319	-466,189	-218,936

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Allied American Mutual	Allstate Fire	Allstate Insurance	Automobile Automobile Insurance	American Casualty	American Central	American Credit Indemnity	American Druggists
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$5,926,860	\$23,614,260	\$274,936,316	\$56,155,453	\$35,284,880	\$6,817,684	\$5,005,046	\$632,582
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	4,163,917	10,455,382	158,276,822	34,711,806	\$20,247,701	3,975,658	906,181	186,937
Loss Expenses Incurred	426,278	2,291,177	41,027,977	4,659,478	3,164,178	392,784	781,348	13,488
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,707,243	8,543,153	76,605,601	18,787,615	13,805,453	3,217,019	2,100,358	219,439
Total Losses and Expenses	6,297,438	21,289,712	275,910,400	58,158,899	37,217,332	7,583,461	3,783,887	419,864
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-370,578	2,324,548	-974,084	-2,003,446	-1,932,452	-767,777	1,217,159	212,718
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	462,052	580,037	11,011,747	2,506,456	1,411,049	470,158	451,859	130,685
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-3,471	-775	-2,128	320,597	-28,609	39,213	-2,564	-
Total Investment Income Earned	458,581	579,262	11,009,619	2,827,053	1,382,440	509,371	449,295	130,685
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-5,633	-	-64,960	132,717	-397,677	-1,418	165,693	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	82,370	2,903,810	9,970,575	956,324	-947,689	-259,824	1,832,147	343,403
Federal Income Tax Incurred	57,829	1,296,000	-520,000	-	-125,000	6,949	814,807	160,245
NET INCOME	24,541	1,607,810	10,490,575	956,324	-822,689	-266,773	1,017,340	183,158
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	24,541	1,607,810	10,490,575	956,324	-822,689	-266,773	1,017,340	183,158
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-665,385	-672,096	-5,892,542	-4,879,819	-639,956	-459,895	29,367	-6,943
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	217	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	3,000,000	-	200,000	200,000	-	90,000
Dividends to Policyholders	544,657	-	1,863,812	127,177	-	-	-	5,068
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	479,864	1,619	-1,207,696	1,291,982	-331,747	172,811	-16,606	-3,621
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-705,637	937,333	-1,473,475	-2,758,690	-1,994,175	-753,857	1,030,101	77,526

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	American Employers	American Equitable Assurance	American Farmers Mutual	American Fidelity	American Casualty & Fidelity	American Foreign	American Guarantee & Liability	American Hardware Mutual
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$35,746,902	\$15,903,008	-	\$6,144,542	\$29,948,409	\$11,550,319	\$9,027,307	\$25,906,470
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	19,139,475	8,232,761	-	3,416,591	20,184,520	6,664,089	5,497,584	13,151,024
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,085,832	1,023,115	-	524,800	3,709,533	883,231	866,728	2,024,186
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	14,478,175	7,505,435	\$-33,890	1,695,415	8,180,312	4,657,445	4,199,242	8,073,017
Total Losses and Expenses	36,704,482	16,761,312	-33,890	5,636,806	32,074,365	12,204,765	10,583,554	23,248,227
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-957,580	-858,304	33,890	507,736	-2,125,956	-654,446	-1,556,247	2,658,243
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,654,377	1,225,904	40,733	234,528	993,356	715,029	497,178	639,601
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-104,503	-103,569	-	-131,828	26,920	-1,353	-16,646	-352
Total Investment Income Earned	1,549,874	1,122,335	40,733	102,700	1,020,276	713,676	480,532	639,249
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	479	12,718	-	-2,012	-220,058	-505	991	-128,536
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	592,773	276,749	74,623	608,424	-1,325,038	58,725	-1,074,724	3,168,956
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-163,000	-903	-	-6,856	-674,009	-76,520	-202,729	219,571
NET INCOME	755,773	277,652	74,623	615,280	-651,729	135,245	-871,995	2,949,385
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	755,773	277,652	74,623	615,280	-651,729	135,245	-871,995	2,949,385
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,179,927	-1,769,863	-	-241,631	-718,601	-770,050	-432,435	-48,773
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	684,000	570,000	-	-	246,521	360,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	17,589	-	-	-	-	650	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-311,498	-4,145	-	244,316	40,314	-157,942	37,904	345
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-1,437,241	-2,066,356	74,623	617,965	-1,576,537	-1,153,397	-1,266,526	-1,184,118

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	American Home Assurance	American Insurance	American Manufacturers Mutual	American Marine & General	American Mercury	American Motorists'	American Mutual Liability	American National Fire
<b>FROM UNDERWRITING</b>								
Premiums Earned	\$15,180,741	\$105,291,474	\$11,281,326	\$1,135,797	\$981,497	\$40,733,974	\$72,741,643	\$4,957,055
<b>DEDUCTIONS:</b>								
Losses Incurred	9,060,175	65,084,635	4,680,138	684,217	752,113	21,576,418	44,125,132	2,869,035
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,021,427	8,736,523	4,499,161	68,384	84,340	3,797,449	6,527,625	3,315,133
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,792,140	43,217,087	4,561,479	546,491	304,023	11,821,320	13,598,310	2,092,567
Total Losses and Expenses	17,873,742	117,038,255	9,740,778	1,299,092	1,140,476	37,195,187	64,251,067	5,276,735
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-2,693,001	-11,746,751	1,540,548	-163,295	-158,979	3,538,787	8,490,576	-319,680
<b>FROM INVESTMENTS</b>								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,119,233	5,197,410	458,759	102,372	36,824	1,463,549	4,036,492	411,854
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-107,548	5,514,237	54,647	15,612	-3,600	1,104	2,672	-11,555
Total Investment Income Earned	1,011,685	10,711,647	513,406	117,984	33,224	1,464,653	4,039,164	400,299
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-802	24,109	2,585	-203	2,533	-745	-20,752	-321
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-1,682,118	-1,010,995	2,056,539	-45,514	-123,222	5,002,695	12,508,988	80,298
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-63,083	78,957	197,866	-19,941	-42,332	96,964	675,475	987
NET INCOME	-1,619,035	-1,089,952	1,858,673	-25,573	-80,890	4,905,731	11,833,513	79,311
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>								
Net Income	-1,619,035	-1,089,952	1,858,673	-25,573	-80,890	4,905,731	11,833,513	79,311
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,792,288	-14,084,424	-	-79,575	-24,008	-	-4,404,015	-584,411
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-120,000	101,436	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	542,629	5,393,349	-	-	-	320,000	-	160,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	238,458	1,701,359	-	-	4,574,689	9,216,037	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-157,314	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	243,750	-2,503,162	-	1,551	-732	-11,042	1,669,704	-22,050
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-4,830,202	-23,207,909	-	-103,597	-105,630	-	-116,835	-687,150

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	American Policyholders'	American Rein- surance	American Surety	American Union	American Universal	Arkwright Mutual Fire	Arrow Mutual Liability	Associated Indemnity
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$3,195,148	\$34,169,166	\$42,558,788	\$3,251,499	\$3,691,894	\$8,995,931	\$640,017	\$14,038,863
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	1,700,587	17,755,637	22,995,522	1,756,182	2,432,035	2,831,440	384,143	8,677,951
Loss Expenses Incurred	265,033	1,611,148	4,511,167	154,441	357,331	100,920	69,447	1,164,870
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	716,209	14,892,237	20,313,847	1,521,642	1,012,415	1,215,347	57,970	8,506,843
Total Losses and Expenses	2,681,829	34,259,022	47,820,536	3,432,265	3,801,781	4,147,707	511,560	18,349,664
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	513,319	-89,856	-5,261,748	-180,766	-109,887	4,848,224	128,457	-4,310,801
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	202,613	2,365,735	1,888,541	327,067	167,576	725,509	67,031	602,956
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	2,598	-102,583	444,988	-76,925	120,143	-2,915	4,627	399,322
Total Investment Income Earned	205,211	2,263,152	2,333,529	250,142	287,719	722,594	71,658	1,002,278
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	29	-	-118,342	2,786	-	644	-	281
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	718,559	2,173,296	-3,046,561	72,162	177,832	5,571,462	200,115	-3,308,242
Federal Income Tax Incurred	210,348	299,550	-845,819	-26,402	-	116,004	8,016	-693,916
NET INCOME	508,211	1,873,746	-2,200,742	98,564	177,832	5,455,458	192,099	-2,614,326
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	508,211	1,873,746	-2,200,742	98,564	177,832	5,455,458	192,099	-2,614,326
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-259,448	-2,029,475	-966,018	-349,189	-352,586	-1,021,006	-52,539	-1,253,905
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	75,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	70,000	1,040,000	1,080,000	200,000	15,750	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	270,554	-	-	-	-	5,432,899	85,053	31,794
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-60,882	-143,122	274,698	-28,843	-55,207	126,883	1,047	7,353
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-152,673	-1,378,851	-3,972,062	-479,468	-170,711	-871,564	55,554	-3,892,672

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Associated Merchants Mutual	Assurance Company of America	Atlantic Mutual	Atlantic National	Atlas Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Attleboro Mutual Fire	Automobile Mutual Insurance	Baloise Marine (U.S. Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$58,146	\$5,050,293	\$24,722,829	\$1,153,545	\$6,132,704	\$237,884	\$1,999,173	\$931,465
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	12,147	2,468,030	13,487,911	761,690	3,826,588	103,157	632,066	534,712
Loss Expenses Incurred	5,943	408,829	1,904,602	204,768	435,727	18,251	226,767	82,497
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	11,212	3,195,079	9,006,032	387,836	2,807,972	64,593	503,265	319,782
Total Losses and Expenses	29,302	6,071,938	24,398,565	1,354,294	7,070,287	186,001	1,362,098	936,991
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	28,844	-1,021,645	324,264	-200,749	-937,583	51,883	637,075	-5,526
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	7,944	194,595	1,544,029	45,681	377,417	7,496	229,870	92,602
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	11,355	-873	75,860	31,071	198,037	261	30,401	21,380
Total Investment Income Earned	19,299	193,722	1,619,889	76,752	575,454	7,757	260,271	113,982
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-7	-282	-594	-	48,513	535	-518	-465
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	48,136	-828,205	1,943,559	-123,997	-313,616	60,175	896,828	107,991
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-355	-877,728	-12,312	-160,995	1,756	18,328	-
NET INCOME	48,136	-827,850	2,821,287	-111,685	-152,621	58,419	878,500	107,991
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	48,136	-827,850	2,821,287	-111,685	-152,621	58,419	878,500	107,991
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,889	-173,849	-1,015,117	-55,570	-670,366	-5,696	-516,262	-37,108
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	750,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	38,606	165,164	2,286,140	-	-	55,514	653,742	-
Net Remittance to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-198,344	-	-	217,340
Other Gain or Loss	446	-130,754	381,068	-53,567	-7,121	1,176	-59,833	69,371
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	8,087	-547,617	-98,902	-220,822	-1,028,452	-1,615	-331,337	357,594

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Bankers and Shippers	Barnstable County Mutual Fire	Bay State Insurance	Berkshire Mutual Fire	Birmingham Fire	Blackstone Mutual	Boston Indemnity Insurance	Boston Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$9,288,314	\$230,432	\$1,396,803	\$3,262,964	\$4,332,132	\$13,568,629	-	\$36,965,747
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	5,228,511	31,437	647,236	1,362,716	2,517,140	3,962,128	-	21,716,484
Loss Expenses Incurred	661,802	2,812	56,362	140,096	280,931	124,099	-	2,814,182
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	4,238,058	95,935	526,241	1,242,202	1,890,943	1,912,401	-	16,072,540
Total Losses and Expenses	10,188,071	130,184	1,229,839	2,745,014	4,689,014	5,998,628	-	40,603,206
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-899,757	100,248	166,964	517,950	-356,882	7,570,001	-	-3,637,459
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	576,040	27,321	122,580	115,031	308,184	1,024,132	\$58,148	2,164,460
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	386	-1,931	-29,496	-13,122	86,760	-683	-97,213	2,144,894
Total Investment Income Earned	576,426	25,390	93,084	101,909	394,944	1,023,449	-39,065	4,309,354
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,141	206	951	1,195	-	-2,296	-	26,607
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-322,190	125,814	260,999	621,054	38,062	8,591,154	-39,065	645,288
Federal Income Tax Incurred	3,011	6,213	-	31,639	-19,120	223,413	-	-62,474
NET INCOME	-325,201	119,601	260,999	589,415	57,182	8,367,739	-39,065	707,762
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-325,201	119,601	260,999	589,415	57,182	8,367,739	-39,065	707,762
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,158,192	-13,988	-55,892	-105,009	-432,811	-1,025,704	3,729	-11,436,658
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	360,000	-	-	-	40,000	-	-	1,800,000
Dividends to Policyholders	3,618	70,047	169,764	577,278	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	308,721	-	-13,883	-2,705	52,826	-8,227,511	-	5,847,386
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-1,538,290	35,566	21,460	-95,577	-362,803	-885,476	-35,336	-6,681,510

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire	British America Assurance (U.S.Br.)	British & Foreign Marine (U.S.Br.)	British General (U.S.Br.)	Buffalo	Caledonian- American	Caledonian (U.S. Br.)	California
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$14,722,040	\$2,556,069	\$7,325,040	\$979,186	\$6,693,056	\$1,852,875	\$755,041	\$4,144,590
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	4,536,186	1,464,749	4,228,313	556,001	4,173,161	1,004,838	455,364	2,401,620
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,115,443	164,221	560,487	55,950	453,040	163,310	28,967	238,408
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,370,477	1,045,907	2,954,237	466,995	3,341,014	597,295	245,170	1,927,186
Total Losses and Expenses	7,022,106	2,674,877	7,743,037	1,088,946	7,967,215	1,765,443	729,501	4,567,214
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	7,699,934	-118,808	-417,997	-109,760	-1,274,159	87,432	25,540	-422,624
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,405,861	210,331	452,676	119,351	353,875	74,583	142,508	312,646
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-58,399	23,628	355	25,065	-91,314	24,699	11,111	36,262
Total Investment Income Earned	1,347,462	233,959	453,031	144,416	262,561	99,282	153,619	348,908
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,393	-148	-294	-33	1,264	-1,878	-7,975	-169
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	9,048,789	115,003	34,740	34,623	-1,010,334	184,836	171,184	-73,885
Federal Income Tax Incurred	197,390	-10,507	-54,434	-	-21,940	-2,888	47,346	-7,314
NET INCOME	8,851,399	125,510	89,174	34,623	-988,394	187,724	123,838	-66,571
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	8,851,399	125,510	89,174	34,623	-988,394	187,724	123,838	-66,571
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,958,486	-314,064	-526,053	-191,185	-243,900	-120,487	-141,234	-205,272
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	84,000	-	-	150,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-50,000	-241,051	-91,168	-	-	-13,022	-
Other Gain or Loss	-9,206,237	15,638	-113,455	1,269	-126,673	19,443	-2,823	162,393
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-3,313,324	-222,916	-791,385	-246,461	-1,442,967	86,680	-33,241	-259,450

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Calvert Fire	Cambridge Mutual Fire	Camden Fire	Carolina Casualty	Centennial	Central Mutual	Central Surety & Insurance	Century (U.S.Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$25,202,968	\$3,356,038	\$18,089,831	\$4,013,295	\$8,240,943	\$25,766,589	\$10,799,827	\$5,089,926
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	18,016,331	1,555,884	9,839,576	2,928,407	4,495,971	11,259,450	5,626,658	3,191,832
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,712,944	133,280	921,893	522,293	634,867	1,405,067	903,963	350,230
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,317,723	1,467,591	8,061,312	1,089,852	3,002,017	10,232,337	6,325,072	1,846,527
Total Losses and Expenses	24,046,998	3,156,755	18,922,781	4,540,552	8,132,855	22,896,854	12,855,693	5,388,589
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	1,155,970	199,283	-832,950	-527,257	108,088	2,869,735	-2,055,866	-298,663
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	1,752,642	147,638	1,129,136	107,742	407,075	1,069,038	350,444	379,598
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-31,741	6,546	377,842	18,837	16,641	135,806	-743	151,296
Total Investment Income Earned	1,720,901	154,184	1,506,978	126,579	423,716	1,204,844	349,701	530,894
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-83,010	-133	-4,831	-44	-198	-49,213	15,022	15,836
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,793,861	353,334	669,197	-400,722	531,606	4,025,366	-1,691,143	248,067
Federal Income Tax Incurred	962,580	32,154	-179	-66,228	18,114	345,544	-	-195,716
NET INCOME	1,831,281	321,180	669,376	-334,494	513,492	3,679,822	-1,691,143	443,783
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	1,831,281	321,180	669,376	-334,494	513,492	3,679,822	-1,691,143	443,783
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-393,112	-368,133	-1,008,844	26,379	-180,897	-1,185,304	-4,709	-495,657
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	600,000	42,719	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	424,410	-	-	-	4,016,710	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	80,655	115,291	-39,430	-77,505	-533,691	-77,608	78,025	-106,119
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,518,824	-356,072	-978,898	-428,339	-201,096	-1,599,800	-1,617,827	-335,003

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Century Indemnity	Charter Oak Fire	Church Fire	Citizens Casualty	Citizens	Columbia Casualty	Commercial Insurance of Newark	Commercial Union Assurance (U.S. Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$18,593,064	-	\$143,514	\$3,415,593	\$1,667,539	\$10,275,796	\$24,307,643	\$15,200,118
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	10,537,286	-	65,625	2,246,056	888,190	5,827,097	15,663,373	8,565,995
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,269,759	-	7,002	442,291	86,324	1,345,726	2,275,527	838,068
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,899,737	-	-106,238	1,015,268	734,801	4,605,740	9,121,540	6,929,999
Total Losses and Expenses	19,706,782	-	-33,611	3,703,615	1,709,315	11,778,563	27,060,440	16,334,062
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,113,718	-	177,125	-288,022	-41,776	-1,502,767	-2,752,797	-1,133,944
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	873,792	\$69,159	90,181	175,765	272,929	670,437	1,363,242	1,003,039
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-29,913	-	30,935	10,943	-6,359	41,754	-62,096	25,074
Total Investment Income Earned	843,879	69,159	121,116	186,708	266,570	712,191	1,301,146	1,028,113
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	4,078	-	-	-183	-183	6,875	-3,580	-20,985
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-265,761	69,159	298,241	-101,314	224,611	-783,701	-1,455,231	-126,816
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	29,758	-	-45,542	8,991	-244,538	-574,728	-27,117
NET INCOME	-265,761	39,401	298,241	-55,772	215,620	-539,163	-880,503	-99,699
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-265,761	39,401	298,241	-55,772	215,620	-539,163	-880,503	-99,699
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-262,584	-	-191,115	-195,882	-335,582	-729,234	-1,337,220	-1,081,160
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	50,000	8,500	100,000	125,000	500,000	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	301,483	-	-14,046	-50,687	-33,687	-58,010	-120,801	-827,674
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-226,862	39,401	43,080	-310,841	-253,649	-1,451,407	-2,838,524	-2,264,754

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1957

	Commercial Union Fire	Commonwealth	Connecticut Fire	Connecticut Indemnity	Continental Casualty	Continental Insurance	Cosmopolitan Mutual	Detroit Fire & Marine
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$3,263,952	\$5,872,537	\$30,314,419	\$10,631,163	\$232,676,707	\$64,466,660	\$15,267,968	\$4,957,055
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	1,886,678	3,267,759	18,017,067	6,869,041	149,249,798	36,175,482	7,658,012	2,869,035
Loss Expenses Incurred	186,495	340,870	2,226,715	1,096,490	10,891,300	3,750,601	1,549,701	315,133
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,556,816	2,804,060	13,930,637	4,623,743	74,502,147	31,744,178	4,041,194	2,053,916
Total Losses and Expenses	3,629,989	6,412,689	34,174,419	12,589,274	234,643,245	71,670,261	13,248,907	5,278,084
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-366,037	-540,152	-3,860,000	-1,958,111	-1,966,538	-7,203,601	2,019,061	-321,029
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	219,841	350,823	2,134,166	473,146	8,828,253	12,534,417	500,037	494,520
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	10,336	366,453	366,395	1,739,662	-82,677	4,605,817	-	-30,744
Total Investment Income Earned	230,177	351,276	2,500,561	2,212,808	8,745,576	17,140,234	500,037	463,776
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-457	1,092	2,228	-1,095	-15,438	-523	-4,935	-325
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-136,317	-187,784	-1,357,211	253,602	6,763,600	9,936,110	2,514,163	142,422
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-143	-45,902	-55,632	438	55,000	-541,806	182,935	-57,540
NET INCOME	-136,174	-141,882	-1,301,579	253,164	6,708,600	10,477,916	2,331,228	199,962
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-136,174	-141,882	-1,301,579	253,164	6,708,600	10,477,916	2,331,228	199,962
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-261,489	-392,817	-3,507,696	-1,954,261	-9,492,418	-109,513,552	-2,253	-677,385
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	70,205,217	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	100,000	200,000	1,200,000	-	4,843,208	10,810,082	-	180,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	221,938	-	1,525,724	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-12,306	-73,644	12,813	-58,652	1,332,942	-2,022,170	106,983	-22,050
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-509,969	-808,343	-5,996,462	-1,759,749	-6,516,022	-41,662,671	910,234	-679,473

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Dorchester Mutual Fire	Dubuque Fire & Marine	Eagle Fire of New York	Eagle Star (U.S. Br.)	Eastern Mutual Insurance	Electric Mutual Liability	Emco Insurance	Empire State
<b>FROM UNDERWRITING</b>								
Premiums Earned	\$791,175	\$3,210,456	\$4,534,723	\$3,000,162	\$596,155	\$4,424,558	\$24,039,798	\$4,454,910
<b>DEDUCTIONS:</b>								
Losses Incurred	282,208	1,638,068	2,710,373	2,038,135	215,439	2,538,608	17,051,961	2,637,806
Loss Expenses Incurred	33,313	257,965	368,377	222,819	96,169	511,290	2,815,739	274,549
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	321,166	1,523,688	2,398,569	1,239,933	13,568	373,080	2,284,305	2,027,156
Total Losses and Expenses	636,687	3,419,721	5,477,319	3,500,887	325,176	3,422,978	22,152,005	4,939,511
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	154,488	-209,265	-942,596	-500,725	270,979	1,001,580	1,887,793	-484,601
<b>FROM INVESTMENTS</b>								
Net Investment Income Earned	42,078	122,119	219,160	251,655	56,944	223,325	748,313	207,908
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,392	26,449	-51,956	89,408	-	-8,005	11,622	-30,708
Total Investment Income Earned	39,686	148,568	167,204	341,063	56,944	215,320	759,935	177,200
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	54	1,123	210	-	-	51	4,941	-2,472
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	194,228	-59,574	-775,182	-159,662	327,923	1,216,951	2,652,669	-309,873
Federal Income Tax Incurred	6,102	-	-27,319	288,681	14,420	56,008	1,185,000	-75,135
NET INCOME	188,126	-59,574	-747,863	-448,343	313,503	1,160,943	1,467,669	-234,738
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>								
Net Income	188,126	-59,574	-747,863	-448,343	313,503	1,160,943	1,467,669	-234,738
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-30,112	-56,978	11,351	-424,695	-15,480	-134,697	-806,251	-252,445
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,920,000	4,000
Dividends to Policyholders	133,441	-	-	-	304,604	759,859	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-777,355	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-184	71,888	-319,602	217,953	-26,010	-319,079	-23	-1,875
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	24,389	-44,664	-1,056,114	-1,432,440	-32,591	-52,692	-1,258,605	-493,068

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Employers' Fire	Employers' Liability (U.S. Br.)	Employers Mutual Fire	Employers Mutual Liability	Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Equitable Fire and Marine	Equity General	Excelsior
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$17,011,736	\$69,761,943	\$6,342,762	\$102,797,231	\$25,766,008	\$6,062,884	\$1,239,574	\$1,237,073
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	8,858,612	40,016,594	3,155,359	63,708,440	11,141,917	3,603,413	729,779	535,177
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,024,159	5,962,301	388,120	8,748,144	1,644,109	445,343	81,118	80,319
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,626,659	26,629,320	2,045,202	19,493,684	12,723,032	2,782,160	594,605	579,559
Total Losses and Expenses	17,509,430	72,608,215	5,588,681	91,950,268	25,509,058	6,830,916	1,405,502	1,195,055
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-497,694	-2,846,272	754,081	10,846,963	256,950	-768,032	-165,928	42,018
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	748,761	3,262,556	260,786	4,560,134	1,533,550	537,133	89,635	85,313
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-150,479	-50,156	41,424	202,875	-10,927	14,628	-2,994	29,896
Total Investment Income Earned	598,282	3,212,400	302,210	4,763,009	1,522,623	551,761	86,641	115,209
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,800	-130,586	-851	-19,297	-14,638	-439	-6	388
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	98,788	235,542	1,055,440	15,590,675	1,765,235	-215,832	-79,293	157,615
Federal Income Tax Incurred	37,054	67,610	59,501	975,508	347,070	-1,042	-24,067	7,547
NET INCOME	61,734	167,932	995,939	14,615,167	1,418,165	-214,790	-55,226	150,068
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	61,734	167,932	995,939	14,615,167	1,418,165	-214,790	-55,226	150,068
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-382,975	-2,157,435	-315,403	-3,741,178	-670,296	587,122	-11,513	-117,180
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	750,000	-	-	-	750,000	-	-	51,150
Dividends to Stockholders	302,500	-	-	-	-	120,000	15,750	72,025
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	1,137,882	12,015,106	37,014	-	1,348	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-3,001,452	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	89,865	-175,249	62,903	673,984	-297,725	22,141	-4,695	-28,723
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	216,124	-5,166,224	-394,443	-487,133	-336,870	-899,771	-88,532	-16,710

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Export	Factory Mutual Liability	Farmers' Fire	Federal Insurance	Federal Mutual	Federated Mutual Implement & Hardware	Fidelity and Casualty	Fidelity and Deposit
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$555,849	\$17,447,077	\$1,583,383	\$54,908,576	\$1,528,499	\$27,330,805	\$117,536,790	\$18,324,865
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	123,992	7,817,299	749,670	28,455,227	672,977	14,485,166	74,376,598	4,386,247
Loss Expenses Incurred	12,880	2,439,371	59,619	4,424,676	89,929	1,692,791	19,553,630	1,238,069
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	-55,625	4,045,322	697,210	21,503,331	612,961	7,863,925	38,317,258	10,716,156
Total Losses and Expenses	81,247	14,301,992	1,506,499	54,383,234	1,375,867	24,041,882	132,247,486	16,340,472
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	474,602	3,145,085	76,884	525,342	152,632	3,288,923	-14,710,696	1,984,393
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	105,082	1,207,004	112,206	4,405,561	61,472	631,041	7,598,369	1,859,046
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	104,559	63,292	-	19,041	36	-30,815	3,294,548	8,229
Total Investment Income Earned	209,641	1,270,296	112,206	4,424,602	61,508	600,226	10,892,917	1,867,275
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-6,234	-8,645	85,685	4,621	-58,012	-28,454	-7,114
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	684,243	4,409,147	180,445	5,035,629	218,761	3,831,137	-3,846,233	3,844,554
Federal Income Tax Incurred	285,926	230,238	23,333	1,227,138	27,615	283,769	-437,980	1,235,375
Net Income	398,317	4,178,909	157,112	3,808,491	191,146	3,547,368	-3,408,253	2,609,179
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	398,317	4,178,909	157,112	3,808,491	191,146	3,547,368	-3,408,253	2,609,179
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-425,447	-2,915,409	-42,535	-3,852,561	-	-175,507	-17,499,955	-2,380,023
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	4,302,090	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	300,000	-	-	2,862,220	-	-	3,450,250	1,600,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	5,127,635	-	105,192	198,006	3,900,643	-	-
Net Remittance to Rome Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-9,278	-1,057,219	17,398	37,231	6,860	28,125	-1,076,178	-158,840
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-336,408	-4,921,354	131,975	-472,161	-	-500,657	-25,434,636	-1,509,684

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Fidelity Phenix Fire	Fire Association of Phila.	Fireman's Fund Indemnity	Fireman's Fund Insurance	Firemen's Insurance (N. J.)	Firemen's of Washington	Firemen's Mutual Insurance	First National
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$51,510,518	\$36,014,295	\$27,323,475	\$121,904,735	\$81,024,772	\$606,098	\$18,838,128	\$5,297,583
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	30,206,870	20,388,159	15,447,968	68,921,704	52,211,244	328,516	5,494,962	2,358,829
Loss Expenses Incurred	3,078,551	3,068,866	2,254,410	10,058,138	7,585,090	47,599	184,737	250,000
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	24,553,580	15,200,782	11,290,482	50,372,918	30,405,133	325,277	3,358,992	2,962,652
Total Losses and Expenses	57,839,001	38,657,807	28,992,860	129,352,760	90,201,467	701,392	9,038,691	5,571,481
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-6,328,483	-2,643,512	-1,669,385	-7,448,025	-9,176,695	-95,294	9,799,437	-273,898
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	10,811,193	2,168,638	1,676,734	6,049,261	5,010,869	50,276	1,303,749	442,547
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	10,412,496	498,768	-88,240	-328,285	-30,929	9,888	1,185,361	-2,298
Total Investment Income Earned	21,223,689	2,667,426	1,588,494	5,720,976	4,979,940	60,164	1,489,110	440,248
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	10,492	-1,362	-2,736	-12,206	16,839	-89	-13,088	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	14,905,698	22,532	-83,627	-1,739,235	-4,177,896	-35,219	11,275,439	166,350
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,377,771	-158,283	4,553	28,652	-1,864,126	-	367,971	-22,666
NET INCOME	12,527,927	180,815	-88,180	-1,767,907	-2,313,770	-35,219	10,887,488	189,016
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	12,527,927	180,815	-88,180	-1,767,907	-2,313,770	-35,219	10,887,488	189,016
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-49,307,748	-4,134,173	841,749	-9,945,021	-10,508,618	52,110	-611,693	90,308
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	12,630	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	8,000,000	1,675,520	-	5,400,000	2,600,000	34,045	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	39,390	175,740	-	-	10,125,232	555
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-1,171,223	-572,377	-16,326	415,442	-562,180	11,951	-196,104	-16,638
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-45,951,044	-6,201,255	-985,645	-16,873,226	-15,984,568	7,427	-45,541	263,241

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Fitchburg Mutual Fire	Florists' Mutual Insurance	Fulton	General Accident Fire & Life (U.S. Br.)	General Exchange	General Insurance	General Reinsurance Corp.	Glens Falls Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$873,334	\$992,696	-	\$65,082,232	\$127,944,069	\$73,030,261	\$44,928,144	\$78,834,943
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	287,540	367,487	-	34,975,580	76,186,640	34,132,143	23,594,480	42,512,788
Loss Expenses Incurred	30,707	18,265	-	7,058,864	13,646,867	4,009,302	1,848,706	7,228,967
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	383,499	494,986	-	23,792,315	41,286,354	30,601,339	18,642,874	32,867,812
Total Losses and Expenses	701,746	880,739	-	65,826,759	131,119,861	68,742,784	44,085,860	82,609,567
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	171,588	111,957	-	-744,527	-3,175,792	4,287,477	842,284	-3,774,624
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	42,028	64,122	\$116,902	3,701,772	4,739,856	3,513,395	3,513,828	3,371,696
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,952	17,190	17,102	-211,706	-13,178	-208,708	-292,901	-210,520
Total Investment Income Earned	40,076	64,312	134,004	3,490,066	4,726,678	3,304,687	3,220,927	3,161,176
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-627	-	-	22,163	-24,661	29,203	4,629	42,104
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	211,037	176,269	134,004	2,767,702	1,526,225	7,621,367	4,067,840	-571,344
Federal Income Tax Incurred	6,594	25,937	19,100	-362,257	-837,137	609,554	679,062	-184,635
TOTAL INCOME	204,443	150,332	114,904	3,129,959	2,363,362	7,011,813	3,388,778	-386,709
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	204,443	150,332	114,904	3,129,959	2,363,362	7,011,813	3,388,778	-386,709
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-35,448	-6,866	-347,758	-1,841,575	-2,404,002	-4,832,902	-1,754,528	-3,776,716
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	141,426	128,896	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-1,991,787	-	4,216,173	1,320,000	1,300,000
Other Gain or Loss	152	2,524	-4,110	175,864	-	-	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	27,721	17,094	-236,964	-527,539	-624,361	242,903	-1,161,986	-814,840
						-1,794,359	-847,736	-6,278,265

\*Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Globe Indemnity	Globe and Republic	Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance	Granite State Fire	Great American Indemnity	Great American Insurance	Groveland Mutual	Guarantee Company of No. America (U. S. Br.)
<b>FROM UNDERWRITING</b>								
Premiums Earned	\$34,428,837	\$5,963,628	\$17,673,010	\$5,476,551	\$44,220,831	\$79,312,773	\$10,162	\$515,897
<b>DEDUCTIONS:</b>								
Losses Incurred	19,873,565	3,087,285	7,991,660	2,842,168	28,505,456	45,904,542	2,134	456,677
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,632,949	383,668	1,002,756	414,978	5,029,892	5,042,116	235	57,106
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	13,882,770	2,819,441	6,599,703	2,289,194	17,368,536	33,436,355	6,972	93,536
Total Losses and Expenses	36,389,284	6,290,394	15,594,119	5,546,340	50,903,884	84,383,013	9,341	607,319
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,960,447	-326,766	2,078,891	-69,789	-6,683,053	-5,070,240	821	-91,422
<b>FROM INVESTMENTS</b>								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,108,295	435,108	640,853	364,629	2,204,009	7,550,001	828	88,282
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-6,903	-24,969	185,416	-11,285	-182,380	-27,241	-	-45,990
Total Investment Income Earned	2,101,392	410,139	826,269	353,344	2,021,629	7,522,760	828	42,292
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,508	1,525	-29,574	-543	-6,684	-3,622	-9	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	139,437	84,898	2,875,586	283,012	-4,668,108	2,448,898	1,640	-49,130
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-278,103	-376	165,107	-25,186	-17,741	-1,055,216	-	-
NET INCOME	417,540	85,274	2,710,479	308,198	-4,650,367	3,504,114	1,640	-49,130
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>								
Net Income	417,540	85,274	2,710,479	308,198	-4,650,367	3,504,114	1,640	-49,130
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,098,304	-570,133	-341,057	-731,159	-3,701,369	-22,341,129	-	-9,389
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	65,000	800,000	4,303,144	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,000,000	200,000	2,987,707	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	1,937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	169,356	129,754	-586,143	-1,486,252	-182	123,031
Other Gain or Loss	-513,328	-37,902	-	-	-	-	-	6,179
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-3,195,029	-722,761	-448,929	-358,207	-9,737,879	-24,626,411	1,458	70,691

\* Minus sign indicates loss in Surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Halifax of Massachusetts	Hanover Fire	Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire	Hardware Mutual Casualty	Hartford Accident & Indemnity	Hartford Fire	Hartford Live Stock	Hartford Steam Boiler
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$1,614,664	\$33,001,909	\$17,847,968	\$68,386,901	\$207,000,806	\$155,801,615	\$1,102,456	\$20,112,077
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	919,717	19,378,692	6,523,391	42,577,860	119,401,385	83,118,326	520,973	5,302,325
Loss Expenses Incurred	95,878	2,020,778	628,810	5,687,890	17,614,013	8,033,229	24,186	412,464
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	852,715	15,100,799	6,274,555	17,928,620	72,864,725	68,571,835	308,987	12,470,106
Total Losses and Expenses	1,868,310	36,500,269	13,426,756	66,194,370	209,880,123	159,723,390	854,146	18,184,895
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-253,646	-3,498,360	4,421,212	2,192,531	-2,879,317	-3,921,775	248,310	1,927,182
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	128,139	1,763,667	588,917	1,395,347	10,438,130	12,618,836	208,944	1,474,343
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	-499,253	33,899	188,682	-79,499	8,416	1,119	-82,738
Total Investment Income Earned	128,711	1,264,404	622,816	1,584,029	10,358,631	12,627,252	210,063	1,391,605
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-9	108,814	11,650	4,825	-81,691	20,383	-	3,842
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-124,944	-2,130,142	5,055,678	3,751,855	7,391,835	8,725,860	458,373	3,322,629
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-326,816	172,355	690,903	365,321	146,666	146,454	1,157,797
NET INCOME	-124,944	-1,803,326	4,883,323	3,061,032	7,026,502	8,579,194	314,919	2,164,832
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-124,944	-1,803,326	4,883,323	3,061,032	7,026,302	8,579,194	314,919	2,164,832
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-77,208	-4,244,963	19,670	35,831	-9,538,467	-16,829,964	-248,370	-1,189,663
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	1,000,000	-	-	3,000,000	7,500,000	80,000	750,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	4,265,604	6,384,345	167,105	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-51,498	-584,204	-545	88,127	-514,859	-2,526,730	-23,818	122,928
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-253,650	-7,632,493	636,844	-3,199,355	-6,194,129	-18,277,500	-37,269	348,097

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Hingham Mutual Fire	Holyoke Mutual Fire	Home Fire & Marine	Home Indemnity	Home Insurance	Homeland	Home Mutual Fire Insurance	Ideal Mutual
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$923,283	\$4,195,876	\$27,323,475	\$40,321,437	\$188,879,863	\$3,036,175	\$907,316	\$3,323,231
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	299,911	1,662,467	15,447,968	26,300,647	103,968,763	1,698,078	481,299	2,209,396
Loss Expenses Incurred	34,647	170,682	2,254,410	5,081,942	11,095,759	1,174,540	86,390	524,143
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	314,409	1,715,653	11,290,482	18,527,087	82,616,201	1,440,086	257,351	245,823
Total Losses and Expenses	648,967	3,548,802	28,992,860	49,909,676	197,680,723	3,312,704	825,030	2,979,464
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	274,316	647,074	-1,669,385	-6,588,239	-8,800,860	-276,529	82,286	343,767
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	79,942	312,490	1,959,413	1,545,744	13,179,794	203,320	14,287	270,823
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-3	4,364	-1,100,499	18,865	3,424,096	-2,880	-	-102,410
Total Investment Income Earned	79,939	317,054	1,858,914	1,564,609	16,603,890	200,440	14,287	168,413
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	25,701	-2,736	-3,544	67,531	2,467	-116	672
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	354,255	989,829	186,793	-5,027,174	7,870,561	-73,622	96,437	512,852
Federal Income Tax Incurred	8,711	56,699	5,237	6,820	24,660	-13,215	10,002	98,124
NET INCOME	345,544	933,130	181,556	-5,033,994	7,845,901	-60,407	86,435	414,728
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	345,544	933,130	181,556	-5,033,994	7,845,901	-60,407	86,435	414,728
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-80,725	-455,261	-1,638,272	-793,931	-36,860,713	-165,623	390	-140,494
Capital or Surplus Adjustments	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,412	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	320,000	-	8,000,000	50,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	214,694	803,890	39,390	-	-	-	2,968	3,011,199
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	6	-8,914	-18,414	-90,861	3,685,999	-34,593	-47,478	99,806
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	50,131	-334,935	-1,834,520	-5,918,786	-33,328,813	-310,623	37,791	-2,637,159

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Illinois Fire	Indemnity Marine (U.S.Br.)	Indemnity of North America	Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Industrial Insurance	Industrial Mutual	Insurance No. America	Insurance Co. State of Penn.
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,097,508	\$979,619	\$118,345,909	\$19,197,842	\$5,237,103	\$5,656,889	\$160,362,828	\$5,053,211
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,092,441	586,208	65,318,144	9,541,188	3,503,347	1,669,067	90,089,911	3,020,058
Loss Expenses Incurred	111,773	69,370	11,894,147	1,372,607	484,684	54,574	7,085,340	339,240
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	963,573	383,936	44,050,978	6,765,074	2,025,642	944,150	70,786,314	2,898,775
Total Losses and Expenses	2,167,787	1,039,514	121,263,269	17,678,869	6,013,673	2,667,791	167,961,565	5,958,073
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-70,279	-59,895	-2,917,360	1,518,973	-776,570	2,989,098	-7,598,737	-904,862
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	93,519	89,372	8,396,173	579,959	240,541	476,128	19,833,442	370,022
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-408	309	-5,297	24,427	2,294	7,097	-275,182	154,138
Total Investment Income Earned	93,111	89,681	8,390,876	604,386	242,835	483,225	19,558,260	524,160
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	917	-84	-103,144	-373	2,352	-	-429,408	-267
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	23,749	29,702	5,370,372	2,122,986	-531,383	3,472,323	11,530,115	-380,969
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-50,817	4,924	1,207,832	175,385	778	81,387	391,445	-16,164
NET INCOME	74,566	24,778	4,162,540	1,947,601	-532,161	3,390,936	11,138,670	-364,805
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	74,566	24,778	4,162,540	1,947,601	-532,161	3,390,936	11,138,670	-364,805
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-25,157	-66,504	-8,724,684	-84,614	-123,017	-248,397	-45,803,041	-848,210
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	150,000	-	855,192	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	3,000,000	-	-	-	13,351,474	168,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	10,000	-	-	3,426,076	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-5,102	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-4,528	25,780	1,660,747	-24,733	-280,523	6,366	-637,588	18,154
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	44,881	-21,048	-5,911,397	-697,641	-785,701	-277,171	-47,798,241	-1,362,861

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Interboro Mutual Indemnity	International Fidelity	Inter-Ocean Reinsurance	Interstate Insurance	Jersey	Jewelers Mutual Insurance	Kansas City Fire and Marine	Law Union and Rock (U. S. Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$4,205,916	\$152,957	\$8,286,356	\$3,442,301	\$5,934,201	\$198,392	\$5,733,058	\$1,717,903
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	2,262,082	8,205	3,846,132	1,987,726	3,340,499	105,402	3,462,587	912,525
Loss Expenses Incurred	512,998	3,474	214,099	249,668	422,622	8,446	411,867	151,560
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	719,149	95,623	4,102,868	1,206,660	2,746,918	92,299	1,851,102	715,511
Total Losses and Expenses	3,494,229	107,302	8,163,099	3,444,054	6,510,039	206,147	5,725,556	1,779,596
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	711,687	45,655	123,257	-1,753	-575,838	-7,755	7,502	-61,693
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	193,225	54,278	383,346	133,472	372,393	10,779	176,292	112,064
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	1,280	5,286	-	344	174	-3,451	102,923
Total Investment Income Earned	193,225	55,558	388,632	133,472	372,737	10,953	172,841	214,987
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,445	-37,999	-	-	1,690	-91	1,354	13
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	903,467	63,214	511,889	131,719	-201,411	3,107	181,697	153,307
Federal Income Tax Incurred	70,781	47,064	108,612	7,936	3,343	2,297	30	-
Net Income	832,686	16,150	403,277	123,783	-204,754	810	181,667	153,307
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	832,686	16,150	403,277	123,783	-204,754	810	181,667	153,307
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-	859	-237,540	-50,397	-713,737	-3,267	-223,718	-212,449
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	54,000	150,000	40,000	231,000	25,169	125,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	803,356	-	-	-	2,311	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-51,120	38,192	-9,068	-	179,529	-97	1,983	-22,662
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-21,790	1,201	6,669	33,386	-972,273	-27,723	-165,068	-149,373

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Lexington Insurance	Liberty Mutual Fire	Liberty Mutual Insurance	Liverpool & Globe (U.S.Br.)	London & Lancashire Insurance (U.S.Br.)	London Assurance (U.S.Br.)	London Guarantee & Accident (U.S.Br.)	Lowell Mutual Fire
<b>FROM UNDERWRITING</b>								
Premiums Earned	\$504,622	\$27,083,064	\$270,090,015	\$25,304,648	\$8,274,584	\$11,862,106	\$22,093,126	\$382,618
<b>DEDUCTIONS:</b>								
Losses Incurred	350,715	18,328,744	172,218,587	14,606,901	4,572,374	7,288,469	12,724,164	181,314
Loss Expenses Incurred	28,816	2,512,742	23,057,691	1,936,229	757,796	1,059,100	2,595,075	17,672
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	111,993	4,653,148	49,145,041	10,205,550	3,934,419	5,286,348	8,799,782	112,913
Total Losses and Expenses	491,524	25,494,634	244,421,319	26,748,680	9,264,589	13,633,917	24,119,021	311,899
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	13,098	1,588,430	25,668,676	-1,444,032	-990,005	-1,771,811	-2,025,895	70,719
<b>FROM INVESTMENTS</b>								
Net Investment Income Earned	51,985	1,167,944	11,306,137	1,553,139	348,040	629,015	1,097,773	16,231
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	5,640	472	1,380	-691	-103,591	387,791	703,024	12,040
Total Investment Income Earned	57,625	1,168,416	11,307,517	1,552,448	244,449	1,016,806	1,800,797	28,271
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-8,911	-119,752	43,031	65	-16,118	107,380	-763
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	70,723	2,747,535	36,856,441	151,447	-745,491	-771,123	-117,718	98,227
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-1,773	242,574	2,898,962	-258,942	-	-	-312,651	5,052
NET INCOME	72,496	2,505,361	33,957,479	410,389	-745,491	-771,123	194,933	93,175
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>								
Net Income	72,496	2,505,361	33,957,479	410,389	-745,491	-771,123	194,933	93,175
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-1,464	-339,916	-2,494,285	-1,617,985	-543,126	-1,612,651	-1,330,472	-30,236
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	1,049,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	5,150,724	33,393,756	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-520,928	-57,302	-58,512	-13,025	89,113
Other Gain or Loss	-	3,260	-578,684	-290,161	-243,327	-113,578	-20,065	1,005
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	1,120,112	-2,982,019	-2,509,226	-2,018,685	-1,589,246	-2,555,864	-1,168,629	-25,169

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Lumber Mutual Fire	Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	Lynn Mutual Fire	Manhattan Fire and Marine	Manufacturers and Merchants Mutual Fire	Manufacturers' Mutual Fire	Marine (U.S.Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$4,563,196	\$128,752,240	\$12,916,593	\$1,275,834	\$4,065,530	\$798,777	\$29,697,155	\$3,542,539
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,223,761	68,209,210	5,985,119	557,653	2,488,108	253,085	8,955,619	2,062,241
Loss Expenses Incurred	244,462	11,397,176	608,517	58,525	3,373,501	34,150	277,470	281,220
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,414,699	36,364,797	5,385,205	510,066	1,924,627	234,894	3,591,189	1,081,526
Total Losses and Expenses	3,882,922	115,971,183	11,978,841	1,126,244	4,786,236	522,129	12,824,278	3,424,987
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	680,274	12,781,057	937,752	149,590	-720,706	276,648	16,872,877	117,552
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	221,435	5,184,741	364,096	63,178	251,922	67,266	2,284,923	237,774
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	27,822	87,509	86,217	-20,550	8,712	741	100,475	-106
Total Investment Income Earned	249,257	5,272,250	450,313	42,628	260,634	68,007	2,385,398	237,668
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-3,714	-2,406	-3,840	8,007	-3,933	473	1,071	19,989
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	925,817	18,050,901	1,384,225	200,225	-464,005	345,128	19,259,346	375,209
Federal Income Tax Incurred	33,766	2,241,078	125,062	7,803	-	53,824	731,873	44,233
NET INCOME	892,051	15,809,823	1,259,163	192,422	-464,005	291,304	18,527,473	330,976
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	892,051	15,809,823	1,259,163	192,422	-464,005	291,304	18,527,473	330,976
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-131,328	-	-315,247	-33,603	-207,400	-40,306	-3,611,300	-32,616
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	8,796	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	978,340	14,058,290	1,520,861	236,479	-	197,548	16,975,116	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-434,789
Other Gain or Loss	-42,901	-751,533	288,500	-1,260	-89,257	-36,072	-1,683,305	169,478
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-260,518	1,000,000	-288,445	-78,920	-760,662	8,582	-3,752,248	33,049

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Maritime Insurance (U.S.Br.)	Maryland Casualty	Massachusetts Bay Insurance	Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	Massachusetts Fire & Marine	Massachusetts plate Glass	Medical Protective	Mercantile
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$959,100	\$114,777,870	\$3,591	\$38,016,446	\$4,957,055	\$688,169	\$1,593,419	\$5,872,537
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	681,278	67,968,203	4,779	19,091,641	2,869,035	353,299	436,942	3,267,759
Loss Expenses Incurred	86,308	10,285,291	892	3,994,711	315,133	15,195	578,454	340,870
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	386,663	45,069,438	30,950	15,280,637	2,090,534	288,272	536,525	2,802,735
Total Losses and Expenses	1,154,249	123,322,932	36,621	38,366,989	5,274,702	656,766	1,551,921	6,411,364
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-195,149	-8,545,062	-33,030	-350,543	-317,647	31,403	41,498	-538,827
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	74,367	5,320,127	58,937	1,876,974	440,301	25,302	81,042	347,067
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,507	-61,405	-	-7,499	-8,669	-2,189	6,174	-771
Total Investment Income Earned	71,860	5,258,722	58,937	1,869,475	431,632	23,113	87,216	346,296
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-251	-46,626	8	-6,110	-326	340	305	2,697
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-123,540	-3,332,966	25,915	1,512,822	113,659	54,856	129,019	-189,834
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-1,056,931	6,495	180,028	-40,234	10,764	59,029	-28,476
NET INCOME	-123,540	-2,276,035	19,420	1,332,794	153,893	44,092	69,990	-161,358
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-123,540	-2,276,035	19,420	1,332,794	153,893	44,092	69,990	-161,358
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	5,577	-4,597,078	-14,445	-1,327,016	-804,995	-12,466	2,220	-317,644
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	353	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	3,109,473	-	800,000	160,000	15,188	40,000	200,000
Dividends to policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-6,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-30,562	-623,746	-1,440	-170,391	-22,050	-483	1,070	-17,015
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-154,922	-10,605,979	3,535	-964,613	-833,152	15,955	33,280	-696,017

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Merchants and Business Men's Mutual	Merchants and Farmers Mutual Fire	Merchants and Manufacturers	Merchants Fire Assurance	Merchants Fire Insurance	Merrimack Mutual Fire	Metropolitan Casualty
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>							
Premiums Earned	\$1,024,259	\$442,243	\$3,975,752	\$20,032,417	\$2,378,675	\$8,826,707	\$24,307,643
DEDUCTIONS:							
Losses Incurred	274,317	151,706	2,058,190	11,176,720	1,128,434	4,114,949	15,563,373
Loss Expenses Incurred	34,319	12,927	2,255,779	1,897,473	1,107,430	3,552,190	2,273,527
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	-1,891,896	182,326	1,880,121	8,670,889	1,139,482	3,702,547	9,421,540
Total Losses and Expenses	-1,953,060	346,959	4,194,090	21,745,082	2,375,306	8,169,686	27,060,440
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	2,607,319	95,284	-218,338	-1,712,665	3,369	657,021	-2,752,797
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>							
Net Investment Income Earned	156,464	26,166	331,086	3,770,425	111,720	482,816	1,312,769
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	2,287	12	-29,941	-40,635	44	-27,556	731
Total Investment Income Earned	158,751	26,178	301,145	3,729,790	111,764	581,489	1,313,500
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,415	-8,788	7,294	-5,894	48	3,830	-755
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,764,655	112,674	90,101	2,011,231	115,181	1,108,406	-1,440,052
Federal Income Tax Incurred	33,190	3,302	-19,254	-598,927	15,674	142,306	-674,027
NET INCOME	2,731,465	109,372	109,355	2,610,158	99,507	966,100	-766,025
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>							
Net Income	2,731,465	109,372	109,355	2,610,158	99,507	966,100	-766,025
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-84,893	-1,349	-476,494	-5,463,481	-32,444	-504,301	-959,639
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	162,503	1,200,000	36,000	-	250,000
Dividends to Policyholders	2,264,822	84,373	-	1,460	-	1,310,293	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-68,978	2,415	36,942	-196,204	-276	231,532	-221,015
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	312,772	26,065	-492,700	-4,250,987	30,787	-410,134	-2,196,679

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Michigan Fire and Marine	Michigan Millers Mutual	Michigan Mutual Liability	Middlesex Mutual Fire	Millers Mutual Ins. Ass'n of Illinois	Millers Mutual Fire of Pennsylvania	Millers Mutual Fire of Texas	Millers National
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$4,305,394	\$12,665,010	\$43,936,498	\$4,991,562	\$7,220,423	\$1,907,545	\$8,390,713	\$5,715,362
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	2,494,467	5,861,911	26,422,809	2,179,016	3,328,731	735,665	4,475,215	2,809,133
Loss Expenses Incurred	279,309	580,754	4,300,798	227,809	378,795	54,543	671,138	286,995
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,929,460	4,875,909	10,336,692	1,998,589	2,567,263	753,738	3,047,606	2,477,759
Total Losses and Expenses	4,703,236	11,300,574	41,060,299	4,405,414	6,274,789	1,543,946	8,193,959	5,573,887
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-397,842	1,364,436	2,876,199	586,148	945,634	363,599	196,754	141,475
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	307,737	439,308	1,246,328	281,432	335,803	96,720	334,661	150,215
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-17,910	-36,292	-24,711	-56,172	1,089	237	10,489	558
Total Investment Income Earned	289,827	403,016	1,221,617	225,260	336,892	96,483	345,150	150,773
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,705	2,355	57,996	35,319	2,807	-	56,803	724
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-106,310	1,769,807	4,155,812	846,727	1,282,219	460,082	535,101	291,524
Federal Income Tax Incurred	2,360	136,530	486,466	43,687	77,111	19,632	81,662	50,609
NET INCOME	-108,670	1,633,277	3,659,346	803,040	1,205,108	440,430	453,439	240,915
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-108,670	1,633,277	3,659,346	803,040	1,205,108	440,430	453,439	240,915
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-188,063	-291,657	-259,821	-211,686	-116,193	12,561	-82,250	-21,496
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	1,667,563	4,918,603	924,745	852,542	422,156	885,811	321,770
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-14,367	284,548	52,771	-5,062	158,009	-26,407	507,465	8,672
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-311,100	-41,395	-1,466,307	-338,453	393,782	4,428	-7,157	-93,679

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Mill Owners Mutual	Milwaukee	Minneapolis Fire and Marine	Manarch Insurance	Motors Insurance Corp.	Mutual Boiler	Mutual Fire Assurance	Mutual Fire Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$5,618,960	\$24,307,643	-	\$11,315,238	\$34,923,174	\$14,562,860	\$27,442	\$234,909
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	2,711,568	15,663,373	-	6,691,285	20,010,098	3,162,113	10,543	96,214
Loss Expenses Incurred	312,018	2,275,527	-	770,626	3,375,078	374,221	509	10,562
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,363,651	9,121,540	-	5,712,846	8,863,059	4,081,805	31,031	89,289
Total Losses and Expenses	5,387,237	27,060,440	-	13,174,757	32,448,235	7,618,139	42,083	196,065
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	231,723	-2,752,797	-	-1,859,519	2,474,939	6,944,721	-14,641	38,844
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	196,705	1,523,872	\$140,473	757,163	1,027,265	391,273	13,988	5,429
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-12,935	2,611	28,018	65,461	-11,607	-8,878	654	6,665
Total Investment Income Earned	183,770	1,526,483	168,491	822,624	1,015,658	382,395	14,642	12,094
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	2,784	7,930	-	427	42,681	302	-	106
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	418,277	-1,218,384	168,491	-1,036,468	3,533,278	7,327,418	1	51,044
Federal Income Tax Incurred	61,430	-726,427	-6,606	-	1,398,213	92,000	-	2,797
NET INCOME	356,847	-491,957	175,097	-1,036,468	2,135,065	7,235,418	1	48,247
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	356,847	-491,957	175,097	-1,036,468	2,135,065	7,235,418	1	48,247
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-66,859	-858,669	-188,372	-158,732	-139,974	-560,952	-	355
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	749,292	300,000	90,000	-	-	6,895,425	14,239	43,057
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	45,790	-68,442	-	-154,689	314,974	-128,899	539	125
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-413,514	-1,719,068	-103,475	-1,349,888	2,310,065	-349,858	-13,699	5,670

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Mutual Insurance	National Ben Franklin	National Casualty	National Fire	National Grange Fire	National Grange Mutual Liability	National Surety Corporation	National Union Fire
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,095,569	\$8,102,548	\$24,313,875	\$59,401,722	\$1,508,898	\$16,743,082	\$33,628,893	\$35,090,267
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	718,316	5,221,125	15,744,249	34,747,934	811,289	9,589,085	19,012,884	20,388,832
Loss Expenses Incurred	107,210	758,509	1,135,386	3,390,895	163,704	2,077,281	2,774,659	2,275,535
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,167,345	3,040,513	7,204,296	22,867,623	426,154	4,922,588	13,895,977	15,171,726
Total Losses and Expenses	1,992,871	9,020,147	24,083,931	61,006,452	1,401,147	16,588,954	35,683,520	37,836,093
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	102,698	-917,599	229,944	-1,604,730	107,751	154,128	-2,054,627	-2,745,826
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	272,296	492,499	602,564	3,150,839	73,645	644,802	2,060,159	1,854,168
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-5,896	-27,531	179,625	2,842,235	-1,229	178,802	-27,461	1,657,988
Total Investment Income Earned	266,400	464,968	782,189	5,993,074	72,416	823,604	2,032,698	2,512,156
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	3,313	-4,094	-87,610	-	7,059	-3,368	-541
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	369,098	-449,318	1,008,039	4,300,734	180,187	970,673	-25,297	-234,211
Federal Income Tax Incurred	27,392	-211,542	260,779	-	-6,874	199,779	6,086	-335,309
NET INCOME	341,706	-237,776	747,260	4,300,734	187,041	770,894	-31,383	111,098
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	341,706	-237,776	747,260	4,300,734	187,041	770,894	-31,383	111,098
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-444,533	-408,084	-1,204,219	-4,532,663	-67,607	-236,354	-1,587,076	-3,435,690
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	300,000	800,000	60,000	44,663	48,480	1,200,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	114,263	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Rome Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-17,804	-73,002	45,509	939,838	62,836	-16,628	-20,795	515,756
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-120,631	-718,862	-711,450	-92,091	8,007	473,249	-1,687,734	-4,008,836

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	National Union Indemnity	Netherlands (U.S. Br.)	Newark Insurance	Newburyport Mutual Fire	New England Insurance	New Hampshire Fire	New London County Mutual Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>							
Premiums Earned	\$3,898,919	\$2,006,456	\$14,882,142	\$2,933	\$62,201,092	\$23,957,754	\$410,951
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>							
Losses Incurred	2,265,426	1,069,077	8,590,510	17	36,406,708	12,305,296	190,390
Loss Expenses Incurred	252,837	164,789	1,138,114	3	372,412	1,435,293	24,318
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,846,764	882,553	6,000,942	2,670	23,270,907	11,076,984	135,344
Total Losses and Expenses	4,365,027	2,096,419	15,729,566	2,690	66,646,316	24,816,573	331,252
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-466,108	-89,963	-847,424	243	-4,445,224	-860,819	59,699
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>							
Net Investment Income Earned	248,894	151,079	885,503	3,819	2,560,869	1,108,555	40,046
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-15,187	-2,485	-1,471	-	-76,104	172,504	8,267
Total Investment Income Earned	233,707	148,594	885,974	3,819	2,484,765	1,182,059	48,313
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-1,887	-647	-	4,188	-2,267	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-232,401	56,744	37,903	4,062	-1,956,271	318,973	108,012
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	16,450	-118,250	-	-11,377	-86,300	6,856
NET INCOME	-232,401	40,294	156,153	4,062	-1,916,271	405,273	101,156
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>							
Net Income	-232,401	40,294	156,153	4,062	-1,916,271	405,273	101,156
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-138,361	-46,960	-855,381	-1,026	-2,042,420	-1,123,893	-14,925
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	360,000	-	950,000	800,000	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	838	2,855	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	5,277	12,797	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-	32,810	-231,575	-	-	-368,438	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-365,485	38,941	-1,291,641	181	-4,363,143	-1,887,058	86,231

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	New York Central Mutual Fire	New York Fire	New York Underwriters	New Zealand (U.S.Br.)	Niagara Fire	Norfolk & Dedham Mutual Fire	No. American Reinsurance Corporation	North British & Mercantile (U. S. Br.)
FROM UNDERWRITING								
Premiums Earned	\$897,893	\$7,288,879	\$6,670,158	\$5,020,281	\$43,273,927	\$5,015,965	\$30,344,103	\$12,027,566
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	479,937	3,773,349	3,552,759	2,841,888	22,470,953	2,353,963	17,344,094	6,707,380
Loss Expenses Incurred	80,205	468,923	345,296	463,143	2,602,062	337,925	1,089,121	704,142
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	248,982	3,441,969	2,937,258	1,736,196	28,279,932	2,002,909	13,606,406	5,725,950
Total Losses and Expenses	809,124	7,684,246	6,835,313	5,041,227	53,352,947	4,694,797	32,039,621	13,137,472
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	88,769	-395,367	-165,155	-20,946	-10,079,020	321,168	-1,695,518	-1,109,906
FROM INVESTMENTS								
Net Investment Income Earned	31,957	650,931	584,111	497,857	6,431,663	200,706	2,126,662	571,653
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	-59,948	-151,656	916,454	8,690,183	671,099	19,735	-84,749
Total Investment Income Earned	31,957	590,983	432,455	1,413,311	15,151,846	871,805	2,146,397	506,904
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	121,021	1,865	-733	5,189	-5,129	3,293	103,968	10,276
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	10,322	197,481	266,367	1,397,697	5,067,697	1,196,266	554,847	-592,726
Federal Income Tax Incurred	10,322	-32,880	16,283	-22,622	-122,346	202,907	2,355	-10,765
NET INCOME	110,699	230,361	250,284	1,420,176	5,190,043	993,359	552,492	-581,961
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT								
Net Income	110,699	230,361	250,284	1,420,176	5,190,043	993,359	552,492	-581,961
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	2,970	-1,292,613	-940,162	-1,838,799	-21,196,737	-773,223	-2,035,723	396,177
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	300,000	220,000	-	4,406,100	-	900,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	34,936	-	-	-	-	909,563	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-198,638	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	6,799	-10,205	-1,634	28,652	-817,477	-52,991	-765	390,910
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	85,532	-1,372,462	-911,512	-588,609	-21,230,271	-742,418	-2,383,996	202,983

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Northern Assurance (U.S.Br.)	Northern of New York	North River	Northwestern Fire & Marine	Northwestern Mutual Insurance	Northwestern National Insurance	Norwich Union Fire (U.S.Br.)	Ocean Accident & Guarantee (U.S.Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$10,784,173	\$30,113,567	\$24,374,701	\$2,084,424	\$49,502,205	\$16,025,511	\$4,235,834	\$19,083,621
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	6,476,549	14,823,150	13,772,925	1,110,238	24,167,796	7,475,759	2,544,682	10,821,743
Loss Expenses Incurred	633,944	2,140,617	1,560,167	107,906	3,601,952	819,032	343,954	2,499,210
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	5,103,971	13,901,267	10,127,955	876,696	19,681,781	8,485,071	2,021,450	8,526,206
Total Losses and Expenses	12,214,464	30,865,034	25,461,047	2,094,840	47,451,529	16,779,862	4,910,086	21,847,159
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,430,291	-751,467	-1,086,346	-10,416	2,050,676	-754,351	-674,252	-2,763,538
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	573,643	1,404,924	2,168,901	276,676	1,948,624	1,505,904	268,506	1,228,656
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	186,194	1,343,327	-29,997	-5,926	-42,387	27,044	-33,981	119,772
Total Investment Income Earned	759,837	1,748,251	2,138,904	270,750	1,906,237	1,532,948	234,525	1,348,428
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,541	1,264	7,109	-229	11,821	-5,541	-99	784
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-671,995	955,520	1,058,667	260,105	3,968,734	773,056	-439,826	-1,414,326
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	-39,418	-232,312	9,883	476,446	-2,211	-	-127,200
NET INCOME	-671,995	1,034,938	1,291,979	250,222	3,492,288	775,267	-439,826	-1,287,126
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-671,995	1,034,938	1,291,979	250,222	3,492,288	775,267	-439,826	-1,287,126
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-635,984	-4,258,956	-3,356,726	-289,910	-295,517	-1,794,842	22,339	-916,247
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	813,120	1,120,000	125,000	-	720,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	527,691	-	-	4,391,079	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	92,682	-	-	-	-	-	-7,579	-953,726
Other Gain or Loss	68,036	-228,493	388,534	-20,757	336,547	-94,619	-17,675	-189,946
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-1,147,261	-4,793,322	-2,796,213	-185,445	-857,761	-1,834,194	-442,741	-3,347,045

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Ocean Marine (U.S. Br.)	Ohio Casualty	Ohio Farmers Indemnity	Ohio Farmers Insurance	Old Colony	Pacific Coast Fire (U.S. Br.)	Pacific National Insurance	Pacific National Fire
<b>FROM UNDERWRITING</b>								
Premiums Earned	\$723,944	\$51,183,110	\$15,219,189	\$15,219,189	\$15,842,463	\$1,272,482	\$10,578,358	\$15,586,048
<b>DEDUCTION:</b>								
Losses Incurred	502,839	24,929,042	9,092,858	9,092,858	9,307,064	797,958	5,954,707	8,380,494
Loss Expenses Incurred	48,333	5,689,666	1,396,826	1,386,143	1,206,078	87,558	753,284	982,239
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	209,904	21,255,777	6,673,745	6,624,755	6,886,179	461,180	4,895,211	8,435,002
Total Losses and Expenses	761,076	51,874,485	17,163,429	17,103,756	17,399,321	1,346,596	11,603,202	17,797,735
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-37,132	-691,375	-1,944,240	-1,884,567	-1,556,858	-74,214	-1,024,844	-2,211,687
<b>FROM INVESTMENTS</b>								
Net Investment Income Earned	52,694	1,235,178	446,713	391,732	970,036	121,027	758,765	2,052,656
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	53,307	-10,584	840,325	-16,709	4,830,837	-4,368	464	123,851
Total Investment Income Earned	53,001	1,224,594	1,287,038	375,023	5,800,873	116,659	759,229	2,176,607
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	564	-13,103	-462	-25,060	-4,092	505	300	-5,563
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	16,433	520,116	-657,664	-1,534,604	4,239,923	42,950	-265,315	-40,843
Federal Income Tax Incurred	9,383	22,012	25,376	-16,623	-26,774	-18,403	3,977	472,502
NET INCOME	7,050	498,104	-683,040	-1,517,981	4,266,697	61,053	-269,292	431,859
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>								
Net Income	7,050	498,104	-683,040	-1,517,981	4,266,697	61,053	-269,292	431,859
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-11,378	-982,350	-937,685	-1,785,463	5,691,423	-62,965	-1,789,998	-2,121,677
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	1,080,000	-	-	600,000	-	480,000	600,000
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,120	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-48,230	-	-	-	-	-4,860	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	6,209	654,598	-53,658	149,590	-5,992,413	-693,292	323,722	2,552,807
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-46,349	-909,648	-1,674,383	-3,153,854	-8,017,139	-700,064	-2,219,688	262,989

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Palatine (U.S.Br.)	Pawtucket Mutual Fire	Pearl Assurance Co. (U.S.Br.)	Peerless Insurance	Pennsylvania Fire	Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual	Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire	Phenix Mutual Fire
<b>FROM UNDERWRITING</b>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,284,766	\$3,944,897	\$11,315,239	\$14,823,002	\$13,076,341	\$8,487,026	\$4,833,165	\$534,518
<b>DEDUCTIONS:</b>								
Losses Incurred	1,320,674	1,409,375	6,691,285	6,937,933	7,289,473	4,063,310	2,121,550	169,059
Loss Expenses Incurred	130,545	210,658	770,149	845,894	761,075	345,796	147,870	22,937
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,089,821	1,412,807	5,709,915	6,896,084	6,317,383	2,989,893	1,961,261	160,152
Total Losses and Expenses	2,541,040	3,032,840	13,171,349	14,679,911	14,367,931	7,398,999	4,230,681	332,148
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-256,274	912,057	-1,856,110	143,091	-1,291,596	1,098,027	602,484	182,370
<b>FROM INVESTMENTS</b>								
Net Investment Income Earned	184,746	192,125	667,466	668,433	805,737	352,928	329,522	37,293
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	10,774	-	483,173	281,891	39,648	-33,510	-2,226	37,772
Total Investment Income Earned	195,520	192,125	1,150,639	950,324	845,385	319,418	327,296	75,065
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,967	2,204	-3,426	-3,283	6,153	-6,233	850	315
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-62,721	1,106,386	-698,045	1,090,122	-440,052	1,411,212	930,630	257,750
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-10,186	43,179	-	-735,064	-	98,505	47,355	41,360
NET INCOME	-52,535	1,063,207	-698,045	1,825,186	-440,052	1,312,707	883,275	216,390
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>								
Net Income	-52,535	1,063,207	-698,045	1,825,186	-440,052	1,312,707	883,275	216,390
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-341,377	-6,223	-636,553	-528,499	-821,811	-93,306	-291,636	-33,719
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	550,000	450,000	-	-	8,214
Dividends to Policyholders	-	769,754	-	-	-	1,821,200	690,496	131,699
Net Remittance to Home Office	-145,306	-	-269	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	14,535	-221,107	75,706	-214,785	72,746	194,852	284,267	-36,523
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-524,683	66,123	-1,259,161	531,902	-1,639,117	-406,947	185,410	6,235

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Philadelphia Fire & Marine	Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual	Phoenix Assurance	Phoenix Insurance	Pioneer Mutual Insurance	Planet	Plymouth Rein- surance	Potomac
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$15,947,504	\$4,628,192	\$26,232,736	\$50,235,323	\$966,792	\$6,703,807	\$39,812	\$21,541,302
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	8,772,244	1,218,255	14,533,257	29,856,853	467,888	3,797,880	26,257	11,576,424
Loss Expenses Incurred	874,557	37,905	2,398,259	3,089,985	138,590	668,432	2,353	2,329,572
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	7,148,265	521,522	11,479,574	23,088,086	359,545	3,061,320	-18,216	8,197,205
Total Losses and Expenses	16,795,066	1,777,682	28,411,090	56,634,924	966,023	7,527,632	10,394	22,103,201
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-847,562	2,850,510	-2,178,354	-6,399,601	769	-823,825	29,418	-561,899
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,746,707	442,501	1,397,178	4,539,674	28,189	280,559	30,078	1,138,821
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-41,388	-5,244	230,234	880,009	-4,635	2,559	1,190	-256,049
Total Investment Income Earned	2,705,319	437,257	1,627,412	5,119,683	23,554	283,118	31,268	882,772
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,773	17	12,358	1,865	-1,475	-1,060	-	740
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	1,859,530	3,287,784	-538,584	-1,278,053	24,798	-541,767	60,686	321,613
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-40,675	64,392	1,110	33,945	9,327	-191,379	-	5,080
NET INCOME	1,900,205	3,223,392	-539,694	-1,311,998	15,471	-350,388	60,686	316,533
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	1,900,205	3,223,392	-539,694	-1,311,998	15,471	-350,388	60,686	316,533
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-4,075,468	-459,415	-811,318	-11,653,560	2,080	-35,488	11,137	-674,186
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,251,500	-
Dividends to Stockholders	1,500,000	-	125,000	3,000,000	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	2,945,564	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-85,953	2,496	-275,890	565,718	-7,245	-12,393	-29,656	-82,993
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-3,761,216	-179,091	-1,751,902	-15,399,840	10,306	-398,269	1,293,667	-440,646

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Preferred Mutual	Protection Mutual	Providence Mutual Fire	Providence Washington Indemnity	Providence Washington Insurance	Provident Fire	Public National	Quaker City Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,341,942	\$6,949,608	\$747,492	\$3,108,287	\$22,885,886	\$4,071,355	\$3,176,678	\$2,405,575
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	1,036,485	1,919,467	187,416	1,490,168	12,941,371	2,175,697	2,188,568	1,605,135
Loss Expenses Incurred	126,861	53,680	20,169	358,094	1,498,767	299,064	524,999	81,209
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	971,268	1,027,324	318,323	1,179,559	9,518,728	1,467,252	999,759	904,024
Total Losses and Expenses	2,134,614	3,000,471	525,908	3,027,821	23,958,866	3,942,013	3,713,326	2,590,368
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	207,328	3,949,137	221,584	80,466	-1,072,980	129,342	-536,648	-184,793
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	74,677	565,503	86,076	147,464	1,007,232	189,596	66,187	116,238
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	7,464	823	86,176	-20,360	996,792	-36,568	76,200	86,197
Total Investment Income Earned	82,141	566,326	86,252	127,104	2,004,024	153,028	142,387	202,435
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	770	-	-5	-6,471	-8,875	784	1,060	-39
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	290,239	4,515,463	307,831	201,099	922,169	283,154	-393,201	17,603
Federal Income Tax Incurred	23,721	85,132	12,762	-	-	-18,662	-	-
NET INCOME	266,518	4,430,331	295,069	201,099	922,169	301,816	-393,201	17,603
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	266,518	4,430,331	295,069	201,099	922,169	301,816	-393,201	17,603
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-74,949	-899,613	-20,974	15,950	-1,316,374	-14,180	17,972	-208,785
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	359,923	-	22,500	-
Dividends to Policyholders	164,156	3,944,746	206,383	-	-	-	-	75,000
Net Remittance to Home Office	5,601	-42,316	-8,688	-123,019	104,167	-6,365	-116,117	-38,233
Other Gain or Loss	-	-	-	-	-	-146,308	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	33,014	-456,344	59,024	94,030	-649,961	134,963	-513,846	-304,415

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Queen	Quincy Mutual Fire	Reliance Insurance	Resolute Insurance	Rochester American	Royal Exchange Assurance (U.S. Br.)	Royal Indemnity	Royal Insurance (U.S. Br.)
<b>FROM UNDERWRITING</b>								
Premiums Earned	\$37,760,660	\$7,762,040	\$7,202,859	\$12,988,180	\$4,957,055	\$6,592,481	\$40,203,997	\$29,078,056
<b>DEDUCTIONS:</b>								
Losses Incurred	21,789,458	2,882,708	4,077,632	7,267,096	2,869,035	3,740,560	23,207,198	16,785,124
Loss Expenses Incurred	2,887,561	236,826	613,745	519,265	315,134	474,815	3,074,603	2,224,962
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	15,226,264	2,835,231	3,043,989	5,005,502	2,092,611	3,382,902	16,211,494	11,727,431
Total Losses and Expenses	39,903,283	5,954,765	7,735,366	12,791,863	5,276,780	7,598,277	42,493,295	30,737,517
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-2,142,623	1,807,275	-532,507	196,317	-319,725	-1,005,796	-2,289,398	-1,659,461
<b>FROM INVESTMENTS</b>								
Net Investment Income Earned	2,338,536	437,931	506,120	560,412	595,638	289,838	2,298,377	1,671,737
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	2,335,922	249,007	37,750	-39,717	-2,252	-36,076	-8,863	-1,777
Total Investment Income Earned	4,674,458	686,938	543,870	520,695	593,386	253,762	2,289,514	1,669,960
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-1,008	-1,274	-631	-7,940	-325	917	-1,764	165,203
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	192,291	2,492,939	10,732	709,072	273,336	-751,117	-2,568	175,702
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-245,283	92,624	-29,543	373,326	-44,307	434	-362,878	-426,454
NET INCOME	437,574	2,400,315	40,275	335,746	317,643	-751,551	360,310	602,156
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>								
Net Income	437,574	2,400,315	40,275	335,746	317,643	-751,551	360,310	602,156
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-2,332,977	-1,100,127	-598,961	-85,767	-988,914	-77,475	-2,484,623	-1,574,349
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	900,000	-	-	-	240,000	-	1,100,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	2,125	1,483,085	-	-	-	-	2,262	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-362,174	-4,904	-115,437	-138,293	-22,050	-24,250	-529,277	-414,714
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-3,159,702	-187,801	-674,123	111,686	-933,321	-1,235,368	-3,755,852	-1,379,567

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Safeguard	Salem Mutual Fire	Scottish Union & National (U.S.Br.)	Sea (U.S.Br.)	Seaboard Fire & Marine	Seaboard Surety	Security Insurance	Security Mutual Casualty
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$14,894,250	\$267,772	\$5,835,702	\$5,892,404	\$2,957,860	\$7,349,039	\$14,761,410	\$21,665,713
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	8,283,375	117,217	3,144,435	3,290,857	1,671,091	1,969,882	8,543,975	18,797,730
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,364,053	16,829	279,516	443,334	188,309	650,923	974,514	857,869
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	6,971,776	33,613	2,726,366	2,282,864	1,408,490	3,651,915	6,133,023	3,211,319
Total Losses and Expenses	16,619,184	167,659	6,150,317	6,017,055	3,267,890	6,272,720	15,651,512	22,866,918
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-1,724,934	100,113	-314,615	-124,651	-310,030	1,076,319	-890,102	-1,201,205
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	771,997	9,548	340,401	382,446	192,320	757,707	742,864	953,252
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-150,974	-	-27,964	-19,648	33,763	6,988	1,445,935	16,249
Total Investment Income Earned	621,023	9,548	272,437	362,798	226,083	764,695	2,188,799	969,501
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	224	3,131	-81	-727	1,724	35	-3,967	-5,347
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-1,103,687	112,792	-37,259	237,420	-82,223	1,841,049	1,294,730	-237,051
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-1,119	2,197	-	36,179	-76,967	631,926	14,512	231,964
NET INCOME	-1,102,568	110,595	-37,259	201,241	-5,256	1,209,123	1,280,218	-469,015
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-1,102,568	110,595	-37,259	201,241	-5,256	1,209,123	1,280,218	-469,015
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-505,359	-2,435	-280,636	-244,601	-168,436	-1,223,730	-3,657,407	-892,050
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	150,000	-	-	-	90,000	480,000	262,521	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	107,865	-	-	-	81,204	-	1,251,144
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-1,250	-373,517	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	43,611	-1,294	-165,742	-25,243	30,643	132,243	-39,802	-62,308
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-1,714,326	-999	-484,887	-442,120	-233,049	-443,568	-2,679,512	-2,674,517

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Security Mutual Insurance	Service Casualty	Service Fire	Shelby Mutual Casualty	South Carolina Insurance	Springfield Fire & Marine	Standard Accident	Standard Fire of Connecticut
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$8,572,352	\$12,200,440	\$36,392,326	\$21,601,335	\$3,721,304	\$47,359,334	\$60,334,262	\$11,332,543
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	4,676,765	7,474,800	23,428,269	11,545,566	1,937,359	27,439,140	34,180,920	5,315,462
Loss Expenses Incurred	1,550,239	966,868	5,320,182	2,274,536	222,280	3,072,400	6,015,892	498,581
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	2,281,568	2,949,053	2,518,087	7,423,797	1,646,587	21,268,596	27,551,877	5,385,073
Total Losses and Expenses	8,508,572	11,390,721	31,266,538	21,243,899	3,806,226	51,780,136	67,748,689	11,199,116
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	63,784	809,719	5,125,788	357,436	-84,922	-4,420,802	-7,414,427	133,427
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	326,414	705,066	2,154,585	608,330	187,526	2,342,220	2,308,159	672,839
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-	-153,337	557,063	-30,927	160,757	568,961	1,657	9,701
Total Investment Income Earned	326,414	551,729	2,711,648	577,403	348,283	2,911,181	2,309,816	682,540
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-68	-1,063	-405	-4,769	17	-49,341	2,776	-340
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	390,130	1,360,385	7,837,031	930,070	263,378	-1,558,962	-5,101,835	815,627
Federal Income Tax Incurred	96,715	645,500	3,344,500	229,859	51,788	28,693	-1,677,465	337
NET INCOME	293,415	714,885	4,492,531	700,211	211,590	-1,587,655	-3,424,370	815,290
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	293,415	714,885	4,492,531	700,211	211,590	-1,587,655	-3,424,370	815,290
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-80,167	-346,881	-2,857,810	-126,651	-249,842	-3,038,008	-1,263,934	-469,832
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	315,146	1,000,000	5,500,000	534,254	150,000	1,400,000	985,252	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	232,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-	11,620	110,980	-20,544	-	-309,171	-162,352	-184,093
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	130,254	-620,376	-3,754,299	18,762	-188,252	-6,334,834	-5,835,908	161,365

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Standard Fire of New Jersey	Standard of New York	Standard Marine (U.S. Br.)	Star	State Farm Mutual	St. Paul Fire & Marine	St. Paul Mercury Insurance	Sum Insurance of New York
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$2,222,415	\$18,593,064	\$5,385,561	\$12,680,927	\$326,133,601	\$115,360,714	\$16,480,102	\$8,979,805
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	1,117,024	10,537,286	3,149,621	7,310,343	193,275,212	64,718,391	9,245,485	5,026,855
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,117,448	1,269,759	434,267	956,243	60,773,494	9,363,502	1,337,643	799,436
Total Losses and Expenses	997,701	7,899,737	2,267,125	5,105,269	70,919,043	46,235,583	6,605,083	4,040,546
	2,232,173	19,708,782	5,851,013	13,381,855	324,967,749	120,317,476	17,188,211	9,866,837
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-9,758	-1,113,718	-465,452	-720,928	1,165,852	-4,956,762	-708,109	-887,032
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	174,885	950,049	284,719	778,023	11,040,077	7,413,542	1,153,978	586,291
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-359	-18,209	-53,031	-440	-5,133	-229,44	-54,325	5,611
Total Investment Income Earned	174,526	931,840	231,688	777,583	11,034,944	7,184,100	1,099,653	591,902
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	258	3,210	-2,546	-550	-146,160	40,300	-	1,197
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	165,026	-178,668	-236,310	56,105	12,054,836	2,267,638	391,544	-293,933
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-4,722	13,538	-	-87,901	3,522,820	50,863	1,197	-25,316
NET INCOME	169,748	-192,206	-236,310	144,006	8,531,816	2,216,775	390,347	-268,617
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	169,748	-192,206	-236,310	144,006	8,531,816	2,216,775	390,347	-268,617
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-114,769	-385,906	-361,781	-828,919	-490,733	-1,655,598	-310,921	-546,395
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	9,070,938	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	100,000	-	-	320,000	-	4,374,257	300,000	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	712	3,314,059	25,436	13,716	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-263,252	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-12,285	250,597	72,470	-207,592	1,973,311	-231,548	78,803	-476,415
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-57,306	-327,515	-788,873	-1,213,217	6,700,335	5,000,874	-155,487	-1,291,427

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1957

	Sun (U.S. Br.)	"Switzerland" General (U.S. Br.)	Thames & Mersey Marine (U.S. Br.)	Traders and Mechanics	Transatlantic Reinsurance	Trans- Continental	Transit Casualty	Transit Mutual Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$9,316,048	\$8,316,462	\$4,442,430	\$1,487,680	\$2,708,749	\$10,482,657	\$ 6,745,923	\$451,597
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	5,260,932	4,811,934	2,563,304	623,627	1,765,509	6,131,989	3,636,684	305,269
Loss Expenses Incurred	737,136	265,978	339,709	174,586	88,146	598,393	1,738,859	49,883
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	4,164,094	3,785,148	1,791,326	481,044	930,510	4,028,099	1,343,159	17,035
Total Losses and Expenses	10,222,182	8,863,060	4,694,339	1,179,257	2,784,165	10,758,481	6,718,702	372,187
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-906,134	-546,598	-251,909	308,423	-75,416	-275,824	27,221	79,410
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	530,186	284,768	280,944	52,443	157,330	868,245	449,383	37,186
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	176,390	-13,212	-179	-2,436	5,298	338,439	-895	-
Total Investment Income Earned	706,576	271,556	280,765	50,007	162,628	1,206,684	448,488	37,186
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	996	6,798	-178	2,871	-	-	-13	4
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-198,562	-268,244	28,678	361,301	87,212	930,860	475,696	116,600
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-169,212	-165,888	-63,154	8,932	2	-	79,304	12,895
NET INCOME	-29,350	-102,356	91,832	352,369	87,210	930,860	396,392	103,705
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	-29,350	-102,356	92,832	352,369	87,210	930,860	396,392	103,705
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-523,708	-171,661	-314,816	-54,663	-324,227	-1,217,851	-298,767	772
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	380,831	-	-	30,038	100,000
Dividends to Policyholders	7,813	-91,093	-126,510	668	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-106,534	20,167	-66,737	-	-42,502	31,194	-90,821	15,341
Other Gain or Loss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-653,779	-344,943	-416,231	-82,457	-279,519	-255,797	-23,234	19,818

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1957

	Trans- portation Insurance	Trans- portation Mutual	Travelers Indemnity	Travelers Acc. Dept.	Twin City Fire	Union Assurance Society (U.S. Br.)	Union Insurance Society of Canton (U.S. Br.)	Union Marine (U.S. Br.)
<b>FROM UNDERWRITING</b>								
Premiums Earned	\$1,804,534	\$314,324	\$217,675,254	\$472,370,537	\$1,250,655	\$2,284,766	\$3,129,553	\$3,292,045
<b>DEDUCTIONS:</b>								
Losses Incurred	576,368	267,306	114,208,871	375,133,529	666,142	1,320,674	1,725,883	1,696,722
Loss Expenses Incurred	26,581	107,043	13,238,785	24,549,763	64,743	130,545	178,834	308,491
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	745,224	22,478	91,852,077	92,319,498	516,654	1,089,821	1,271,341	1,497,344
Total Losses and Expenses	1,348,173	396,827	219,300,733	492,002,790	1,247,539	2,541,040	3,176,058	3,502,557
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	456,361	-82,503	-1,625,479	-19,632,253	3,116	-256,274	-46,505	-210,512
<b>FROM INVESTMENTS</b>								
Net Investment Income Earned	152,336	33,589	7,428,495	15,808,038	169,846	172,922	262,501	191,286
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	9,065	-	-65,936	-539,647	72,768	7,859	-2,746	19,821
Total Investment Income Earned	161,401	33,589	7,362,559	15,268,391	242,614	180,781	259,755	211,119
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	8	-	50,419	-49	-138	180	2,358	-296
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	617,770	-48,914	5,787,499	-4,363,911	245,592	-75,313	215,608	311
Federal Income Tax Incurred	330,000	4,003	-770,902	7,276,894	24,945	-1,869	-30,213	5,129
NET INCOME	287,770	-52,917	6,558,401	-11,640,805	220,647	-73,444	245,821	-4,818
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>								
Net Income	287,770	-52,917	6,558,401	-11,640,805	220,647	-73,444	245,821	-4,818
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-188,540	-12,350	-634,997	-2,725,573	-314,115	-254,793	-312,887	-153,593
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	900,000	7,500,000	60,000	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	59,315	-	165,335	214,786	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-	56,148	-3,435,503	12,598,043	-12,411	5,474	-215,213	54,656
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	39,915	-9,119	1,422,566	-9,483,121	-165,879	-458,116	-457,758	-203,755

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss in Surplus During 1957

	Union Mutual	United States Casualty	United States Fidelity & Guaranty	United States Fire	United States Mutual Liability	Universal	Utica Fire	Utica Mutual Insurance
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$1,112,994	\$26,683,628	\$231,312,882	\$51,055,870	\$186,061	\$3,461,320	\$954,605	\$33,256,275
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	421,924	16,375,143	135,447,914	28,510,294	52,645	2,156,920	471,846	18,021,102
Loss Expenses Incurred	64,655	3,074,265	21,367,171	3,330,185	39,346	291,816	53,710	4,097,660
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	124,740	9,659,458	94,698,650	21,502,959	14,513	1,171,787	318,609	7,934,754
Total Losses and Expenses	611,319	29,108,866	251,513,735	53,343,438	106,504	3,620,523	844,165	30,053,516
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	501,675	-2,425,238	-20,200,853	-2,287,568	79,557	-159,203	110,440	3,202,759
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	48,703	1,104,587	10,400,395	3,874,244	23,114	262,781	36,604	1,475,308
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	9,774	-119,317	-699,752	-55,782	-	29	759	-39,133
Total Investment Income Earned	58,477	985,270	9,700,643	3,778,462	23,114	262,810	37,363	1,436,175
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-92	-4,338	-22,219	15,885	-	-	-584	-1,852
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	560,060	-1,444,306	-10,522,439	1,506,779	102,671	103,607	147,219	4,637,082
Federal Income Tax Incurred	4,924	-257,671	-2,848,556	-447,979	5,950	-23,523	11,093	332,140
NET INCOME	555,136	-1,186,635	-7,673,873	1,954,758	96,721	127,130	136,126	4,304,942
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	555,136	-1,186,635	-7,673,873	1,954,758	96,721	127,130	136,126	4,304,942
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-44,272	-350,689	-8,305,520	-5,262,142	39,323	-285,649	-8,121	-337,471
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	9,418	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	67,500	4,097,516	2,100,000	-	75,000	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	472,198	-	44,305	-	70,955	-	-	4,248,216
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-38,034	269,843	1,347,892	525,291	16,888	3,819	-1,958	355,097
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	632	-1,334,981	-18,763,904	-4,882,093	81,977	-229,700	125,047	74,352

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Valley Forge	Vermont Mutual Fire	Vigilant	Virginia Fire & Marine	Virginia Surety	Westchester Fire	Western Assurance (U.S. Br.)	West Newbury Mutual Fire
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$11,142,594	\$2,333,528	\$3,870,242	\$4,442,431	\$1,558,804	\$27,298,472	\$4,796,577	\$551,056
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>								
Losses Incurred	6,394,011	893,515	2,084,350	2,564,332	967,437	15,499,268	2,770,711	225,137
Loss Expenses Incurred	999,214	90,300	322,205	339,735	283,295	1,741,352	314,726	20,827
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	4,359,617	810,380	1,589,897	1,791,327	418,186	11,384,582	1,947,127	294,178
Total Losses and Expenses	11,752,842	1,794,195	3,996,452	4,695,394	1,668,918	28,625,202	5,032,564	540,142
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-610,248	539,333	-126,210	-252,963	-110,114	-1,326,730	-235,987	10,914
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	537,478	51,193	482,778	279,896	71,630	2,214,269	308,956	5,648
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-4,611	-1,395	-43,371	-182	-	-54,570	14,884	1
Total Investment Income Earned	532,867	49,798	439,407	279,714	71,630	2,159,599	323,840	5,649
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	82	-409	-523	-178	-	30,786	-353	-6
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-77,289	589,540	312,674	26,573	-39,683	863,657	87,500	16,557
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-98,195	23,685	39,939	-26,572	-	-283,871	-29,728	5,783
NET INCOME	20,906	565,655	272,735	53,145	-39,683	1,147,528	117,228	10,774
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	20,906	565,655	272,735	53,145	-39,683	1,147,528	117,228	10,774
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-642,613	3,311	-521,897	-281,615	-16,392	-2,906,842	-246,566	-662
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	100,000	600	1,199,919	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	399,443	1,880	250	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	785,097	-75,160	-7,730	-63,254	-1,068	588,487	-50,000	180
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	163,390	94,363	-258,772	-391,974	-57,743	-2,370,746	-116,646	10,292

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	World Fire & Marine	Worcester Mutual Fire	Yorkshire Insurance	Zurich Insurance (U.S. Br.)
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>				
Premiums Earned	\$9,296,532	\$5,458,192	\$10,039,291	\$69,471,582
DEDUCTIONS:				
Losses Incurred	5,268,643	2,113,658	5,650,474	45,735,686
Loss Expenses Incurred	634,880	249,855	1,339,269	7,513,169
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	3,949,868	2,432,444	4,286,924	23,470,896
Total Losses and Expenses	9,853,391	4,795,957	11,276,667	76,719,751
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-556,859	662,235	-1,237,376	-7,248,169
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>				
Net Investment Income Earned	540,996	216,167	488,450	3,096,811
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	947	-4,673	56,072	-131,231
Total Investment Income Earned	541,943	211,494	544,522	2,965,580
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	1,819	-839	-78	2,959
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	-13,097	872,890	-692,932	-4,279,630
Federal Income Tax Incurred	-	45,630	-	-1,458,303
NET INCOME	-13,097	827,260	-692,932	-2,821,327
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>				
Net Income	-13,097	827,260	-692,932	-2,821,327
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-202,588	-298,320	-243,059	-3,598,963
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	2,000,000	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	-	1,174,502	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	726,210
Other Gain or Loss	141,374	-4,230	155,240	375,429
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-74,311	-649,792	1,219,249	-5,318,651

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 11 - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Mass. Mutual Companies	Mass. Stock Companies	Mutuals of Other States	Stock Companies of Other States	United States Branches	Total
<b>FROM UNDERWRITING</b>						
Premiums Earned	\$458,211,095	\$208,578,395	\$1,222,502,353	\$6,211,368,239	\$500,294,128	\$8,627,954,210
<b>DEDUCTIONS:</b>						
Losses Incurred	279,765,103	115,399,282	658,400,420	3,643,747,346	291,916,521	4,989,228,672
Loss Expenses Incurred	36,740,909	16,320,620	129,083,652	49,999,592,397	44,279,746	726,019,324
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	101,389,791	88,671,185	320,036,292	2,368,397,260	200,456,116	3,078,950,644
Total Losses and Expenses	417,895,803	220,391,087	1,107,522,364	6,511,737,003	536,632,383	8,794,198,640
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	67,315,292	-11,812,692	114,979,989	-300,368,764	-36,358,255	-166,244,430
<b>FROM INVESTMENTS</b>						
Net Investment Income Earned	23,382,391	11,283,888	48,235,241	362,928,671	27,535,759	473,365,950
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	783,584	7,125,644	1,378,647	44,792,519	2,844,672	56,925,066
Total Investment Income Earned	24,165,975	18,409,532	49,613,888	407,721,190	30,380,431	530,291,016
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-87,281	-82,626	-407,259	-824,370	275,978	-1,125,558
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	91,393,986	6,514,214	164,186,618	106,528,056	-5,701,846	362,921,028
Federal Income Tax Incurred	5,259,166	169,523	13,579,434	6,462,045	-3,737,609	21,732,559
NET INCOME	86,134,820	6,344,691	150,607,184	100,066,011	-1,964,237	341,188,469
<b>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</b>						
Net Income	86,134,820	6,344,691	150,607,184	100,066,011	-1,964,237	341,188,469
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-17,141,251	-24,535,973	-21,841,355	-601,865,987	26,274,895	-691,659,461
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	2,001,500	1,412	88,512,721	-	90,515,633
Dividends to Stockholders	-	5,837,688	17,010	173,605,370	-	179,454,068
Dividends to Policyholders	75,789,912	457,907	138,587,247	13,938,855	-	228,773,921
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-6,365	-10,181,322	-10,187,687
Other Gain or Loss	-7,656,507	-1,043,306	-6,560,185	2,444,994	-1,848,292	-14,663,296
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-14,452,850	-23,522,683	-16,397,201	-598,392,851	-40,268,746	-693,034,331

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 12 Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1957

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	Attorney-in-Fact
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>					
Affiliated Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
American Exchange Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1892	1892	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Individual Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1881	1881	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.	-	1905	1954	U.S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	New York, N.Y.	1891	1891	1953	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchanges	Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Calif.	1935	1935	1955	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Co.
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing D. Warner, Incorporated

Table 12 A Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1907

	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>							
Affiliated Underwriters	\$2,670,305	\$2,352,226	\$1,135,131	\$670,727	\$4,804,302	\$3,144,551	\$1,659,751
American Exchange Underwriters	693,231	623,930	360,195	150,071	2,213,623	940,729	1,272,894
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,247,656	2,970,104	3,016,145	592,641	9,216,051	3,424,251	5,791,819
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	179,637	173,026	167,331	37,720	526,415	201,163	325,252
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	48,226	42,103	40,365	18,025	359,270	29,330	330,910
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	295,584	275,472	150,847	63,899	885,180	410,269	474,911
Individual Underwriters	1,152,361	1,051,341	606,607	230,180	3,424,737	1,563,265	1,861,472
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	5,779,109	5,861,365	5,489,504	2,211,162	21,402,527	5,825,415	15,577,112
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	690,506	622,505	360,171	150,071	2,125,116	938,940	1,186,178
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	991,395	909,795	519,340	216,696	2,996,023	1,356,581	1,639,442
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,167,701	988,633	1,126,685	384,380	2,044,761	1,151,670	893,091
Truck Insurance Exchange	32,753,007	30,765,400	31,366,189	18,101,255	41,358,474	29,366,298	11,970,176
Universal Underwriters	6,444,043	6,171,451	6,280,965	2,080,518	6,863,977	3,645,006	3,238,969
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,392,487	1,286,874	1,336,594	548,685	2,238,612	1,479,317	759,295
Totals	\$57,505,348	\$54,093,910	\$51,963,108	\$25,476,033	\$106,479,050	\$53,562,617	\$52,916,433



Table 12 B -Income During 1957

	Net Premiums Written	Stocks and Bonds	Interest Mortgages	All-Other Sources	Rent	Increase in Book Value and Profit on Sale of Assets	Other Sources	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>								
Affiliated Underwriters	\$1,138,161	\$101,191	-	\$631	-	\$32,806	\$1,397,516	\$2,370,305
American Exchange Underwriters	350,195	52,972	-	120	-	4,627	275,367	693,231
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,016,145	112,411	-	-	-	34,146	84,954	3,247,656
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	167,331	12,356	-	-	-	-	-	179,687
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	40,365	7,854	-	-	-	-	7	48,223
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	150,847	20,870	-	53	-	1,769	122,045	295,584
Individual Underwriters	608,607	76,475	-	222	-	5,302	461,755	1,152,361
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	5,489,504	252,146	-	-	-	459	37,000	5,779,109
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	360,171	50,463	-	122	-	4,669	275,081	690,503
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	519,348	68,284	-	173	-	5,480	398,110	991,335
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,126,685	34,105	-	57	\$5,011	1,843	-	1,167,701
Truck Insurance Exchange	31,368,189	899,311	-	500	-	88,164	396,823	32,753,007
Universal Underwriters	6,280,966	98,818	-	-	-	2,526	61,733	6,444,043
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,336,594	22,092	-	-	-	24,583	9,218	1,392,487
Totals	\$51,963,108	\$1,809,348	-	\$1,876	\$5,011	\$206,394	\$3,519,609	\$57,505,346

Table 12 C Net Premiums Written During 1957

	Fine & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in table 12-S	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>										
Affiliated Underwriters	\$930,621	\$108,661	\$44,024	-	\$54,355	-	-	-	-	\$1,138,161
American Exchange Underwriters	291,124	52,373	10,186	-	6,512	-	-	-	-	360,195
Canners Exchange Subscribers	2,713,749	302,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,016,145
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$167,331	-	167,331
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	35,908	4,457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,365
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	125,653	22,605	-	-	2,689	-	-	-	-	150,847
Individual Underwriters	486,716	87,448	23,589	-	10,854	-	-	-	-	608,607
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	5,080,280	409,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,489,504
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	291,102	52,371	10,186	-	6,512	-	-	-	-	360,171
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	420,013	75,585	14,364	-	9,386	-	-	-	-	519,348
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	390,076	96,611	3,892	-	21,786	\$440,620	-	221,661	\$-37,951 B	1,126,685
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	1,515,558	6,252,785	-	23,599,846	-	31,368,189
Universal Underwriters	2,239,632	357,102	-	-	50,515	3,223,573	-	99,443	310,766 M	6,280,966
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,130,536	111,200	-	-	20,908	477	-	-	73,473 E	1,336,594
Totals	\$14,125,239	\$1,680,034	\$106,231	-	\$1,699,575	\$9,917,455	-	\$24,088,286	\$346,288	\$51,963,108

Table 12 C-S Net Premiums Written During 1957  
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$152,036	-	-	\$1,606	\$13,689	-	-	\$167,331
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	\$162,469	\$59,192	-	-	-	-	221,661
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	\$5,487,016	1,633,243	9,582,218	5,980,977	916,392	-	-	-	23,599,846	
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,795	\$47,653	D	99,448
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	\$5,487,017	\$1,785,279	\$9,744,687	\$6,040,169	\$917,998	-	\$65,484	\$47,653		\$24,088,285

Table 12 D - Disbursements During 1957

	Net Losses	Dividends	Agents' Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>									
Affiliated Underwriters	\$670,727	-	\$-180,806	\$222,103	\$20,587	\$59,502	\$50,591	\$1,509,522	\$2,352,226
American Exchange Underwriters	150,071	-	-43,804	133,348	12,364	19,680	2,572	349,749	623,980
Canners Exchange Subscribers	592,641	\$938,472	948,706	6,936	-	102,266	102,266	278,877	2,970,164
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	37,720	42,967	43,346	16,507	269	3,456	-	28,761	173,026
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	18,025	-	6,894	6,753	1,061	2,555	-	6,880	42,168
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	63,899	-	-19,469	59,270	5,495	10,658	1,470	154,149	275,472
Individual Underwriters	250,180	-	-73,007	222,244	20,607	30,320	18,445	582,552	1,031,341
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	2,211,162	1,899,260	1,306,779	62,482	11	182,215	33,614	165,842	5,861,365
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	150,071	-	43,804	133,348	12,364	19,672	2,606	260,940	622,805
N.Y. Reciprocal Underwriters	216,698	-	-63,273	192,610	17,859	26,840	14,684	503,377	908,795
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	384,380	125,576	93,442	200,875	8,373	20,027	4,130	152,030	988,833
Truck Insurance Exchange	18,101,255	757,100	7,995,753	1,247,789	63,060	822,487	24,599	1,753,357	30,765,400
Universal Underwriters	2,080,518	2,091,844	1,492,904	51,938	-	101,260	111	352,886	6,171,461
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	548,682	119,143	482,580	8,025	-	26,186	-	102,254	1,256,874
Totals	\$25,476,033	\$5,974,362	\$12,033,849	\$2,564,228	\$162,050	\$1,427,124	\$255,088	\$6,201,176	\$54,093,910



Table 12 E - Net Losses Paid During 1957

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-S	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>										
Affiliated Underwriters	\$556,985	\$33,369	\$7,061	-	\$73,312	-	-	-	-	\$670,727
American Exchange Underwriters	127,470	17,007	4,509	-	1,085	-	-	-	-	150,071
Canners Exchange Subscribers	446,514	146,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	592,641
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$37,720	-	37,720
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	17,324	701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,025
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	55,858	7,559	-	-	482	-	-	-	-	63,899
Individual Underwriters	212,498	28,346	7,442	-	1,894	-	-	-	-	250,180
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	1,955,864	255,298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,211,162
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	127,470	17,007	4,509	-	1,085	-	-	-	-	150,071
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	184,124	24,566	6,441	-	1,567	-	-	-	-	216,698
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	126,060	16,095	1,107	-	10,056	\$153,395	-	79,667	-	384,380
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	818,945	4,033,788	-	13,248,522	-	18,101,255
Universal Underwriters	754,475	200,582	-	-	5,250	980,124	-	43,194	\$96,893 K	2,080,518
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	532,337	11,504	-	-	4,459	386	-	-	-	548,686
Totals	\$5,096,979	\$756,161	\$31,069	-	\$918,135	\$5,167,693	-	\$13,409,103	\$96,893	\$25,476,033

Table 12 E-S - Net Losses Paid During 1957  
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Men's work- Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$31,017	-	-	\$8	-	\$6,695	-	\$37,720
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	\$58,441	\$21,226	-	-	-	-	79,667
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$3,170,605	678,366	5,851,213	3,331,709	216,629	-	-	-	\$13,248,522
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,282	\$10,912 D	43,194
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	\$3,170,605	\$709,383	\$5,909,654	\$3,352,935	\$216,637	-	\$38,977	\$10,912	\$13,409,103

Table 12-F - Assets December 31, 1957

	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>									
Affiliated Underwriters	\$3,983,917	-	-	-	\$425,402	\$397,374	\$180,712	\$194,103	\$4,803,302
American Exchange Underwriters	1,994,135	-	-	-	116,307	85,109	101,324	83,252	2,213,623
Canners Exchange Subscribers	7,562,927	-	-	-	1,071,270	525,581	65,615	9,332	9,216,061
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	480,597	-	-	-	33,748	10,335	2,544	809	526,415
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	320,431	-	-	-	31,040	6,393	1,942	536	359,270
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	797,226	-	-	-	47,414	36,395	38,389	33,244	886,180
Individual Underwriters	3,072,897	-	-	-	193,264	143,637	152,325	137,386	3,424,737
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	13,003,575	-	-	-	7,425,121	644,403	361,502	32,074	21,402,527
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	1,905,293	-	-	-	117,955	85,126	93,769	77,025	2,125,118
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	2,691,227	-	-	-	166,002	122,779	132,550	116,535	2,996,023
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,490,858	-	\$122,363	-	301,314	97,388	49,703	16,865	2,044,761
Truck Insurance Exchange	34,825,204	-	-	-	1,418,122	2,511,013	2,707,970	103,835	41,358,474
Universal Underwriters	4,649,494	-	-	-	1,816,154	420,295	36,850	38,816	6,883,977
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,773,253	-	-	-	475,805	-17,902	7,650	494	2,238,612
Totals	\$78,561,034	-	\$122,363	-	\$13,638,918	\$5,068,226	\$3,932,845	\$844,306	\$100,479,080

Table 12-G - Liabilities December 31, 1957

	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
Affiliated Underwriters	\$198,992	\$2,121,699	\$63,019	\$760,841	\$3,144,551	-	\$774,733	\$884,018	\$1,658,751
American Exchange Underwriters	64,768	657,507	16,010	202,444	940,729	-	351,817	921,077	1,272,894
Canners Exchange Subscribers	528,055	2,673,082	81,378	141,736	3,424,251	-	1,412,146	4,379,664	5,791,810
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	37,850	88,250	2,200	72,863	201,163	-	-	325,252	325,252
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	532	25,619	1,500	709	28,360	-	2,550	328,360	330,910
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	28,786	284,797	7,511	89,175	410,269	-	86,143	389,768	475,911
Individual Underwriters	109,443	1,096,452	26,184	336,186	1,568,265	-	361,139	1,495,333	1,856,472
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	495,799	4,935,287	157,502	236,827	5,825,415	-	3,684,281	11,892,831	15,577,112
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	64,768	656,392	16,010	201,770	938,940	-	273,388	912,790	1,186,178
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	93,554	947,854	23,792	291,381	1,356,581	-	336,739	1,302,703	1,639,442
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	120,559	630,556	16,500	384,055	1,151,670	-	-	893,091	893,091
Truck Insurance Exchange	14,894,576	7,437,092	830,895	6,225,735	29,388,298	-	1,916,683	10,053,493	11,970,176
Universal Underwriters	523,368	2,550,079	111,151	460,410	3,645,008	-	2,068,916 †	1,170,053	3,238,969
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	160,593	1,150,557	23,368	144,799	1,479,317	-	121,017	638,278	759,295
Totals	\$17,321,643	\$25,255,223	\$1,377,020	\$9,548,931	\$53,502,817	-	\$11,389,552	\$35,586,711	\$46,976,263

† Guaranty Fund



Table 12-H - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957

	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>										
Affiliated Underwriters	\$55,563	\$6,508	\$1,189	-	\$1,387	-	-	-	-	\$64,647
American Exchange Underwriters	24,658	5,713	1,129	-	378	-	-	-	-	31,878
Canners Exchange Subscribers	210,667	4,915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215,582
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$10,312	-	10,312
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	4,621	548	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,169
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	11,057	2,539	-	-	168	-	-	-	-	13,764
Individual Underwriters	41,097	9,522	1,820	-	630	-	-	-	-	53,069
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	277	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	350
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	24,658	5,713	1,129	-	378	-	-	-	-	31,878
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	35,618	8,251	1,590	-	546	-	-	-	-	46,005
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	12,263	2,996	-	-	477	-	-	-	-	15,736
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,119	-	4,119
Universal Underwriters	21,236	3,716	-	-	-	\$36,289	-	11,963	-	73,204
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	35,603	6,724	-	-	586	-	-	-	-	42,913
Totals	\$477,318	\$57,218	\$6,857	-	\$4,550	\$36,289	-	\$23,394	-	\$608,626

Table 12 H-S - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1957  
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
<u>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</u>											
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$7,090	-	-	\$148	-	\$3,074	-	\$10,312
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof - Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$4,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,119
Universal Underwriters	-	-	11,007	-	-	-	-	-	956	-	11,963
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	\$15,126	\$7,090	-	-	\$148	-	\$4,030	-	\$26,394

Table 12-I - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1957

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-S	All Other	Total
<b>RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES</b>										
Affiliated Underwriters	\$19,265	\$350	\$2,045	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$21,660
American Exchange Underwriters	26,593	2,427	35	-	4	-	-	-	-	29,059
Canners Exchange Subscribers	8,658	7,271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,929
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$2,070	-	2,070
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	3,144	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,159
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	11,819	1,079	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12,900
Individual Underwriters	44,322	4,046	56	-	6	-	-	-	-	48,430
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	127,910	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127,910
Metropolitan Inter-Insurers	26,593	2,427	35	-	4	-	-	-	-	29,059
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	38,412	3,507	49	-	5	-	-	-	-	41,973
Subscribers at reciprocal Exchange	-	751	-	-	736	-	-	-	-	1,487
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,321	-	5,321
Universal Underwriters	1,116	1,271	-	-	-	\$10,232	-	-	-	12,619
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	8,716	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,378
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$316,548</b>	<b>\$23,806</b>	<b>\$2,220</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$757</b>	<b>\$10,232</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$7,391</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>\$360,954</b>

Table 12-1-S - Direct Losses Paid In Massachusetts During 1957  
(Casualty Supplement)

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work men- compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other Total
Affiliated Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Exchange Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$950	-	-	-	\$1,120	-	\$2,070
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fireproof-Sprinklered Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individual Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Inter-Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Reciprocal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$5,321	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,321
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	\$5,321	\$950	-	-	-	\$1,120	-	\$7,391

Table 12-J - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957

	Affiliated Underwriters	American Exchange Underwriters	Canners Exchange Subscribers	Casualty Indemnity Exchange	Druggists Indemnity Exchange	Fireproof Sprinklered Underwriters	Individual Underwriters
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>							
Premiums Earned	\$1,083,137	\$374,706	\$3,357,380	\$164,637	\$37,553	\$161,696	\$827,881
<u>DEDUCTIONS:</u>							
Losses Incurred	738,297	189,422	881,497	36,606	17,913	81,388	317,261
Loss Expenses Incurred	63,593	20,244	71,562	25,340	1,414	8,994	33,779
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	203,877	165,148	1,022,745	75,739	23,976	75,970	272,539
Total Losses and Expenses	1,005,767	374,814	1,975,804	137,705	43,303	166,352	623,599
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	77,370	-108	1,381,576	26,932	-5,750	-4,656	4,282
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>							
Net Investment Income Earned	88,634	46,719	115,834	12,394	7,885	17,804	64,019
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-17,785	2,054	34,146	-	-	298	-13,142
Total Investment Income Earned	70,849	48,773	149,980	12,394	7,885	18,102	50,877
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	148,219	48,665	1,531,556	39,326	2,135	13,446	55,159
Federal Income Tax Incurred	6	68	22,512	-	-	25	75
NET INCOME	148,213	48,597	1,509,044	39,326	2,135	13,421	55,084
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>							
Net Income	148,213	48,597	1,509,044	39,326	2,135	13,421	55,084
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-63,797	-19,567	-	-	-	-	-22,197
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	71,889	51,764	938,472	42,967	-	21,635	84,296
Dividends to Policyholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Remittance to Home Office	-32,861	-12,927	-277,393	16,175	-55	-12,785	-21,389
Other Gain or Loss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-20,334	-35,661	293,179	12,534	2,080	-20,999	-72,768

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus



Table 12-J - Showing Gain or Loss \* in Surplus During 1957 Concluded

	Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	Metropolitan Inter- Insurance	New York Reciprocal Underwriters	Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Truck Insurance Exchange	Universal Underwriters	Warner Reciprocal Insurance	Total
<u>FROM UNDERWRITING</u>								
Premiums Earned	\$6,084,951	\$374,692	\$540,750	\$1,030,813	\$30,632,122	\$6,453,176	\$1,293,341	\$52,216,835
DEDUCTIONS:								
Losses Incurred	2,316,365	189,422	273,538	423,456	20,087,763	2,206,616	568,294	28,327,838
Loss Expenses Incurred	111,230	20,243	29,243	61,070	3,004,919	180,868	24,811	3,657,310
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,453,145	165,073	237,892	390,892	8,839,315	1,736,259	531,807	15,194,417
Total Losses and Expenses	3,880,740	374,738	540,673	875,418	31,931,997	4,123,743	1,124,912	47,179,565
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	2,204,211	-46	77	155,395	-1,299,875	2,329,433	168,429	5,037,270
<u>FROM INVESTMENTS</u>								
Net Investment Income Earned	254,747	44,022	57,436	30,382	859,695	91,716	17,647	1,708,934
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-60	2,052	-9,203	-	63,585	2,415	24,583	88,953
Total Investment Income Earned	254,687	46,084	48,233	30,382	923,280	94,131	42,230	1,797,887
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	-	-	-	-84	-44,238	734	-	-43,588
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	2,458,898	46,038	48,310	185,693	-420,833	2,424,298	210,659	6,791,569
Federal Income Tax Incurred	87	66	74	-	55,118	-	-	78,031
NET INCOME	2,458,811	45,972	48,236	185,693	-475,951	2,424,298	210,659	6,713,538
<u>CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT</u>								
Net Income	2,458,811	45,972	48,236	185,693	-475,951	2,424,298	210,659	6,713,538
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	3,905	-19,419	-21,751	-2,287	-579,033	-38,816	-	-762,962
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	1,899,260	50,708	73,162	125,576	884,943	2,091,844	119,143	6,455,659
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-19,359	-12,927	-18,471	-8,890	628,240	-61,126	-51,466	114,796
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	544,09	-37,082	-65,148	48,940	-1,311,687	232,512	40,050	-390,287

\* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 13 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE 7-1-55 to 6-30-56 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMI-

Companies	AUDITED PAYROLLS			AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS		
	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued
	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956
Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$233,157,170	\$251,285,380	\$283,450,055	\$3,528,048	\$4,008,458	\$4,513,964
Aetna Ins. Co.	-	-	18,326	-	-	690
Amer. Auto Ins. Co.	9,096,390	10,883,134	6,442,193	125,573	158,720	96,983
Amer. Cas. Co.	9,752,556	11,772,654	12,328,234	176,501	205,134	202,971
Amer. Emp. Ins. Co.	59,306,983	65,920,670	64,791,398	924,654	994,894	997,367
Amer. Fld. Co.	8,331,613	10,338,526	-	136,462	185,239	-
Amer. Fld. & Cas. Co.	791,017	4,292,397	5,879,879	27,600	127,358	160,668
Amer. Guar. & Liab. Ins.	66,042	58,645	63,157	314	281	256
Amer. Ins. Co.	232,752	598,095	650,231	1,578	9,478	9,189
Amer. Motorists Ins.	28,207,345	32,753,454	32,537,274	408,493	489,599	445,852
Amer. Policyholders Ins.	407,212	518,264	871,521	7,043	8,287	13,768
Amer. Surety Co. of N.Y.	686,939	8,075,817	9,687,876	140,464	160,825	177,050
Associated Ind. Corp.	10,241,855	8,068,650	3,118,832	124,825	97,196	30,037
Boston Ins. Co.	11,570,886	15,371,582	19,388,357	195,312	273,242	325,484
Car & Gen. Ins. Corp.	2,565,961	-	4,403	34,281	-	100
Centennial Ins. Co.	106,852	123,454	129,357	351	494	643
Century Ind. Co.	50,460,256	51,749,261	56,120,608	702,657	747,644	801,161
Citizens Cas. Co. of N.Y.	-	245,678	1,637,066	-	4,441	24,580
Columbia Cas. Co.	11,966,073	10,210,155	8,099,137	175,206	152,001	133,818
Commercial Ins. Co.	524,758	565,510	657,454	5,006	4,017	6,560
Connecticut Ind. Co.	459	-	-	100	-	-
Continental Cas. Co.	30,084,708	35,284,731	39,725,424	622,471	763,340	790,603
Employers Fire Ins. Co.	335,522	437,071	698,110	7,542	9,037	10,541
Emp. Liab. & Assur. Corp.	241,446,266	250,198,207	255,356,788	2,888,653	2,935,036	3,054,524
Federal Ins. Co.	688,261	899,479	1,187,171	6,662	7,952	9,315
Fld. & Cas. Co. of N.Y.	23,672,541	21,481,948	20,763,489	370,855	327,658	295,364
Fireman's Fund Ind. Co.	3,219,376	5,495,049	6,397,788	49,252	69,877	76,732
General Acc. Fire & Life	39,892,781	30,150,648	26,367,768	621,088	492,244	440,065
Glens Falls Ind. Co.	1,284,900	313,156	17,746	28,202	4,013	21
Glens Falls Ins. Co.	885,481	923,619	700,491	6,413	14,594	6,805
Globe Ind. Co.	35,591,461	28,678,452	29,061,900	479,115	400,007	411,444
Great Amer. Ind. Co.	40,021,767	45,217,052	47,155,367	726,369	813,668	886,434
Hartford Acc. Ind. Co.	93,686,163	101,985,081	111,677,989	1,641,215	1,953,287	1,941,447
Home Ind. Co. of N.Y.	22,534,042	18,479,559	22,049,094	350,916	285,846	325,719
Ind. Ins. Co. of N.A.	47,570,391	41,761,703	50,237,138	541,729	538,276	702,854
London Guar. & Acc. Co.	7,362,341	7,570,916	7,307,964	121,794	129,253	119,769
London & Lancashire Ind.	13,932,304	16,178,116	-	333,604	345,650	-
London & Lancashire Grp.	-	-	16,654,354	-	-	347,444
Maryland Cas. Co.	53,994,284	69,411,851	84,532,746	995,300	1,283,176	1,588,953
Mass. Bonding & Ins.	73,271,800	71,029,254	68,912,912	1,393,646	1,361,180	1,312,359
Met. Cas. Ins. Co.	557,390	538,114	668,852	4,357	3,991	3,906
Natl. Fire Ins. Co.	-	-	3,483,127	-	-	59,522
Natl. Union Ind. Co.	-	-	645,655	-	-	12,263
Natl. Surety Corp.	-	-	187,663	-	-	2,159
New Amsterdam Cas.	21,722,457	19,347,581	16,395,790	323,863	286,494	246,243
New Ins. Co.	618,209	713,870	11,792,939	13,054	10,624	11,507
New England Ins. Co.	6,294,479	7,925,886	8,212,610	159,209	173,364	189,398
New Hampshire Fire Group	-	-	12,223,651	-	-	222,663
North River Ins. Co.	-	-	34,580	-	-	721
Ocean Acc. & Guar. Corp.	9,899,743	11,189,176	11,325,262	148,669	193,126	180,174
Old Colony Ins. Co.	14,153,734	19,658,142	20,388,264	198,155	296,000	295,937
Peerless Ins. Co.	334,693	97,332	106,732	7,633	1,980	937
Phoenix Conn. Group	-	-	147,154	-	-	3,888
Phoenix Assur. Co. of N.Y.	27,016,938	28,778,704	25,347,881	438,000	465,384	420,864
Providence Wash. Ins.	12,550,488	17,281,629	19,520,507	220,936	326,787	363,897
Queen Ins. Co. of Amer.	4,274	1,084	18,539	156	2	93
Royal Ind. Co.	41,869,776	49,886,920	48,466,353	560,001	650,846	719,207
St. Paul F. & M. Group	-	-	916,507	-	-	12,033
St. Paul Mercury Ind.	426,340	433,025	-	3,041	2,829	-
Springfield F. & M. Co.	-	75,734	667,176	-	2,697	15,333
Standard Acc. Ins. Co.	24,565,497	25,094,831	27,485,186	386,656	412,935	443,039
Sun Ins. Co. of N.Y.	476,677	386,193	406,188	2,296	2,023	3,291
Transcontinental Ins. Co.	-	-	830,831	-	-	12,560
Transportation Ins. Co.	-	220,400	257,200	-	455	637
Travelers Ins. Co.	428,265,414	458,551,670	481,524,391	6,123,037	6,538,508	6,801,756
Truck Ins. Exchange	-	-	386,150	-	-	12,879
United Natl. Ind. Co.	4,812,697	5,747,694	1,828,529	79,632	90,974	29,801
J. S. Guar. Co.	374,560	-	-	2,563	-	-
U.S. Cas. Co.	3,618,225	3,445,829	4,773,542	49,156	47,520	63,682
U.S. Fld. & Guar. Co.	41,427,285	47,563,427	51,613,248	728,797	895,273	966,391
U.S. Fire Ins. Co.	-	-	779,095	-	-	16,550
Westchester Fire Ins.	-	-	314,901	-	-	6,565
Yorkshire Ins. Co. of N.Y.	3,569,369	4,066,810	3,734,916	59,160	52,385	53,097
Zurich Ins. Co.	18,429,556	20,300,566	25,208,503	189,680	191,164	276,173
Totals	\$1,835,135,325	\$1,949,631,835	\$2,063,370,887	\$27,597,606	\$29,906,881	\$31,714,340

## MUTUALS

Amer. Hardware Mut. Ins.	\$3,766,641	\$3,951,278	\$4,674,828	\$49,512	\$55,148	\$67,190
Amer. Mutl. Liab. Ins.	318,062,558	335,005,196	363,834,521	5,705,601	6,056,678	6,386,020
Arrow Mutl. Liab. Ins.	55,762,927	55,659,351	58,385,758	504,493	558,424	591,974
Atlantic Mutl. Ins.	3,223,212	2,645,483	2,099,199	23,654	20,389	21,023
Eastern Mutl. Ins.	5,002,385	4,696,668	4,679,287	98,879	94,644	75,729
Electric Mutl. Liab.	174,245,796	164,334,684	169,990,945	749,176	962,319	1,007,776
Empl. Mutl. Liab.	61,913,428	64,355,735	79,298,008	1,215,793	1,242,700	1,602,500
Federal Mutl. Ins.	136,767	-	-	2,048	-	-
Hdware Mutl. Cas.	59,557,659	66,201,107	69,435,123	1,192,286	1,318,933	1,354,614
Ideal Mutl. Ins.	-	-	4,067,445	-	-	74,539
Interboro Mutl. Ind.	1,317,911	1,328,173	1,387,292	24,894	24,360	26,138
Liberty Mutl. Ins.	1,243,746,154	1,287,563,031	1,395,596,304	16,056,943	16,800,507	18,099,654
Lumbermens Mutl. Cas.	306,045,172	329,797,587	353,482,098	5,315,225	5,569,014	5,732,998
Mechanics Mutl. Ins.	1,945,287	90,946	1,945,783	37,266	1,778	28,561

INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7-1-53 to 6-30-54; 7-1-54 to 6-30-55;  
UM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTFULLY

LOSSES INCURRED			PERCENT OF EARNED PREMIUM			LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956
\$1,838,548	\$1,885,157	\$2,424,766	52	47	54	\$ .79	\$ .75	\$ .86
-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	.02
67,873	82,781	37,432	54	52	39	.75	.76	.58
109,552	55,105	67,922	62	32	33	1.12	.55	.55
530,653	651,558	582,572	68	65	58	1.06	.99	.90
33,043	62,338	-	24	34	-	.40	.60	-
24,246	52,472	61,604	88	41	38	3.07	1.22	1.05
15	-	223	5	2	87	.02	-	.35
-	991	3,488	-	10	38	-	.17	.54
129,521	210,490	233,990	32	43	52	.46	.64	.72
1,115	2,843	10,029	16	34	73	.27	.55	1.15
48,451	133,968	62,220	34	86	35	.63	1.72	.64
86,401	50,840	19,652	69	52	65	.84	.63	.63
48,428	103,864	130,322	25	40	40	.42	.71	.67
20,277	-	-	59	-	-	.79	-	-
143	-	10	-	-	2	.13	-	.01
350,838	351,763	358,956	50	47	45	.70	.69	.64
-	5,845	19,884	-	154	81	-	2.79	1.21
106,537	103,598	114,427	61	68	86	.89	1.01	1.41
535	383	1,238	11	10	19	.10	.07	.19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
316,221	322,489	452,094	51	42	57	1.05	.91	1.14
33,115	1,934	500	439	21	5	9.87	.44	.07
1,641,205	1,860,379	1,829,340	57	63	60	.68	.74	.72
3,892	1,458	2,180	58	18	23	.57	.16	.18
106,392	138,426	119,031	29	42	40	.45	.64	.57
9,258	15,533	19,725	19	22	39	.29	.28	.46
322,810	291,323	206,882	52	59	47	.81	.97	.78
7,717	110	27	3	-	-	.60	.04	-
302	3,112	2,816	5	57	41	.03	.90	.40
297,290	221,039	164,613	62	55	40	.84	.77	.57
424,100	411,954	520,771	58	51	59	1.06	.91	1.10
725,554	821,420	1,058,708	44	44	54	.77	.81	.95
179,520	163,538	134,573	51	57	41	.80	.88	.61
400,710	359,448	395,441	74	67	56	.84	.86	.79
52,146	64,686	80,664	43	50	67	.71	.85	1.10
123,689	133,887	-	37	40	-	.89	.86	-
-	-	155,096	-	-	45	-	-	.93
745,353	741,240	905,426	75	58	57	1.38	1.07	1.07
684,930	773,397	673,343	49	57	51	.93	1.09	.98
761	1,034	54	17	26	1	1.14	.19	.01
-	-	21,463	-	-	36	-	-	.62
-	-	5,772	-	-	47	-	-	.89
212,635	193,561	167,186	66	69	68	.98	1.03	1.02
7,116	13,417	5,595	55	126	49	.87	1.88	.71
44,825	92,517	73,634	28	53	39	.71	1.17	.90
-	-	123,378	-	-	55	-	-	1.01
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
123,802	128,474	89,342	83	67	50	1.25	1.15	.79
75,381	179,852	108,663	38	61	37	.53	.91	.53
4,369	32	402	56	02	43	1.28	.03	.38
-	-	443	-	-	11	-	-	.30
252,181	333,153	307,966	58	72	73	.93	1.16	1.21
68,974	116,228	128,457	31	36	35	.55	.67	.66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315,308	356,033	274,419	56	55	38	.75	.71	.57
-	-	20,374	-	-	169	-	-	2.22
832	49	-	27	02	-	.20	.01	-
-	67	1,876	-	02	12	-	.09	.28
290,666	277,167	315,772	75	67	71	1.18	1.10	1.15
104	21	1,517	05	01	46	.02	.01	.37
-	-	4,730	-	-	38	-	-	.57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,287,037	3,638,090	3,449,086	54	56	51	.77	.79	.72
-	-	2,502	-	-	19	-	-	.65
46,300	29,019	10,479	58	32	35	.96	.50	.57
2,849	-	-	111	-	-	.76	-	-
20,962	54,103	27,077	43	114	43	.58	1.57	.57
388,252	533,346	413,286	53	60	43	.94	1.12	.80
-	-	1,861	-	-	11	-	-	.24
-	-	456	-	-	07	-	-	.14
29,641	12,903	6,053	50	25	11	.83	.32	.16
213,288	187,196	224,428	112	98	81	1.16	.92	.89
\$14,955,663	\$ 16,265,834	\$16,646,215	54	54	52	\$ .81	\$ .83	\$ .81
12,116	18,676	33,308	24	34	50	.32	.47	.71
3,178,076	3,378,708	3,438,032	56	56	54	1.00	1.01	.94
401,730	350,066	344,814	80	63	58	.72	.63	.59
7,132	9,479	10,608	30	46	50	.22	.36	.51
40,898	11,799	29,217	41	12	39	.82	.25	.62
461,814	527,387	599,887	62	55	60	.77	.32	.35
738,980	560,612	763,994	61	45	48	1.19	.87	.96
779	-	-	38	-	-	.57	-	-
556,658	778,159	800,812	47	59	59	.93	1.18	1.15
-	-	19,917	-	-	27	-	-	.49
5,359	5,893	12,624	22	24	48	.41	.44	.91
8,998,765	8,717,577	9,554,469	56	52	53	.72	.68	.68
2,690,742	3,082,222	3,287,506	51	55	57	.88	.93	.93
18,344	46	5,434	49	03	19	.94	.05	.28

Table 13 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE  
7-1-55 to 6-30-56 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUMS

Companies	AUDITED PAYROLLS			AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS		
	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued
	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956
MUTUALS (Concl.)						
Michigan Mutl. Liab.	\$5,314,592	\$5,889,865	\$10,439,238	\$100,396	\$108,496	\$172,424
Security Mutl. Cas.	19,453,793	19,557,629	23,566,916	276,464	291,185	348,664
Transit Mutl. Ins.	28,207,198	27,947,274	29,293,451	389,473	398,966	366,597
U.S. Mutl. Liab.	21,188,477	21,517,086	22,850,946	200,909	197,297	193,986
Utica Mutl. Ins.	17,942,884	20,820,453	24,484,216	278,302	339,368	387,046
Total	\$2,326,832,841	\$2,411,361,548	\$2,619,511,358	\$32,221,314	\$34,040,206	\$36,537,533
Total Stock- and Mutuals	\$4,161,968,166	\$4,360,993,383	\$4,682,882,245	\$59,818,920	\$63,947,087	\$68,251,873

INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7-1-53 to 6-30-54; 7-1-54 to 6-30-55;  
 UM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTFULLY Concluded

LOSSES INCURRED			PER CENT OF EARNED PREMIUM				LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued
1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1955-1956
77,344	21,708	104,355	77	20	61	1.46	.37	1.00	
110,939	173,705	177,160	40	60	51	.57	.89	.75	
224,846	262,528	271,587	58	66	74	.80	.94	.93	
43,504	69,406	57,029	22	35	29	.21	.32	.25	
81,479	122,793	170,704	29	36	44	.45	.59	.70	
\$17,649,605	\$18,090,766	\$19,681,557	55	53	54	\$.76	\$.75	\$.75	
\$32,605,268	\$34,356,600	\$36,327,772	55	54	53	\$.78	\$.79	\$.78	



Table 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN -  
to 6-30-56 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS		Policies Issued 1955-1956
		Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	
Abrasive Wheel Mfg.	1748	\$16,645,441	\$17,990,122	\$21,108,659
Adding Machine Mfg. - N.O.C.	3574	3,689,712	3,901,709	4,849,737
Agricultural Machinery Mfg.	3507	3,366,056	3,739,709	4,285,148
Amusement Parks or Exhibitions	9016	2,471,745	2,765,003	2,868,455
Arms Mfg. - small arms	3200	10,874,430	9,127,236	7,380,135
Automobile Accessories Serv. Stations	8387	16,307,835	18,457,111	20,467,414
Automobile Body Repairing-metal	8393	3,181,053	3,353,146	3,774,693
Automobile Bus, Livery or Taxicab				
Companies: Garage Employees	8385	5,533,551	5,335,985	5,437,969
Automobile Bus Operations	7396	14,452,121	14,005,347	14,719,375
Automobile Garages or Repair Shops	8391	51,919,771	54,388,987	56,944,486
Automobile Sales or Service Agencies:				
Automobile Salesmen	8748	17,979,816	19,491,308	19,745,026
Automobile Taxicab or Livery				
Operations	7397	7,659,116	7,737,443	7,841,414
Automotive Lighting Mfg.-N.O.C.	3648	12,284,220	14,361,346	11,997,193
Baby Carriage Mfg.	3865	3,207,812	3,318,768	3,232,170
Bakeries	2003	44,116,883	43,371,136	46,913,803
Beer or Ale Dealers	7392	3,848,871	4,041,128	4,230,820
Boat Building-Constructing or re- pairing wood or metal yachts, motor boards	6824	4,391,173	4,143,019	4,751,092
Boiler making	3620	3,962,469	3,357,601	3,390,337
Bookbinding	4307	8,737,847	8,884,091	10,914,437
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	12,857,619	12,092,644	12,708,775
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - N.O.C.	2660	107,484,615	116,026,458	119,614,585
Boot or Shoe Mfg. - Rubber	4417	18,234,968	20,866,605	23,546,116
Bottle, Rubber or Paper Stock or Rag Dealers - Second Hand	8264	2,881,271	2,940,191	3,185,785
Bottling - N.O.C.	2157	6,034,940	6,506,944	5,780,438
Box or Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	2,637,967	2,749,187	2,792,591
Box Mfg.-folding paper boxes N.O.C.	4243	5,849,769	6,404,920	7,648,256
Box Mfg.-solid paper boxes	4240	6,668,309	7,038,976	7,404,502
Brass or Copper Goods Mfg.	3315	6,223,633	5,820,055	6,351,734
Breweries	2121	2,689,796	2,775,956	3,518,014
Building or Roofing Paper or Felt preparation	4283	4,259,765	4,345,900	4,065,464
Buildings - N.O.C.	9015	32,466,263	33,606,034	34,798,194
Buildings - operations by contractors	9014	3,657,456	4,381,465	4,808,376
Cable Mfg.-insulated electrical	4470	10,491,533	13,454,918	16,515,610
Can Mfg.	3220	1,893,950	2,041,646	2,231,678
Carpentry:				
Dwellings not exceeding 3 stories	5651	1,990,728	1,399,346	1,494,944
Cabinet work or interior trim	5437	8,118,514	9,136,513	9,560,471
N.O.C.	5403	9,714,944	9,959,292	10,189,154
Detached private residences	5645	36,156,205	40,912,235	40,581,916
Shop only-excl. Lumber Yards	2802	1,784,021	2,045,981	2,488,187
Carpet or Rug Mfg.	2402	3,106,690	3,201,594	2,956,831
Cemetery Operations	9330	3,736,890	4,077,889	3,964,059
Chauffeurs, Drivers and their Helpers N.O.C.	7380	31,986,025	33,462,180	35,636,869
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	2,847,698	3,042,816	3,450,296
Cleaning or Dyeing	2586	13,373,860	13,721,917	13,913,177
Clerical Office Employees N.O.C.	8810	728,119,420	761,983,440	834,152,379
Clock Mfg.	3382	6,871,440	8,358,116	8,097,910
Cloth Printing	2417	9,556,043	10,631,091	9,760,425
Clothing Mfg.	2501	123,763,022	131,526,438	140,005,043
Clubs-country, golf, fishing or yachting	9060	4,883,050	5,222,212	5,939,182
Clubs N.O.C.	9061	6,895,669	7,072,939	7,088,857
Coal Merchants	8233	4,198,871	4,108,624	3,989,579
Colleges or Schools:				
All Other Employees	9101	33,378,415	36,555,953	39,175,125
Professors, Teachers	8868	85,453,902	92,829,152	104,099,895
Concrete or Cement Work-floors, driveways, yards or sidewalks	5221	7,276,393	7,848,530	8,779,054
Concrete Construction N.O.C.	5213	13,494,027	14,815,697	17,752,528
Concrete Products Mfg.	4034	3,018,268	3,795,460	4,470,318
Concrete Work-not monolithic concrete building construction	5215	1,491,865	2,344,937	2,646,688
Conduit Construction-cables or wires	6325	1,713,028	1,937,995	2,134,899
Confectionery Mfg.	2041	13,107,725	12,790,524	14,499,632
Contractors-Executive Supervisors	5606	5,466,747	6,165,046	7,012,559
Contractor's Permanent Yards	8227	3,485,749	3,917,903	4,804,103
Cordage, Rope or Twine Mfg. N.O.C.	2352	2,742,705	2,965,625	2,710,951
Corrugated or Fibre Board				
Containers Mfg.	4244	6,686,967	7,702,661	8,458,356
Cotton Spinning and Weaving	2222	34,148,617	32,830,219	30,169,827
Creameries	2070	21,613,713	23,764,929	24,439,261
Electric or Gas Lighting Fixtures Mfg.	3180	2,705,359	3,206,889	3,481,357
Electric Light or Power Cos. N.O.C.	7539	38,590,381	39,968,558	41,595,618
Electric Light or Power Line Const.	7538	2,266,982	2,745,515	2,459,284
Electric Power or Transmission Equipment Mfg.	3643	130,638,074	86,576,055	80,535,555
Electrical Apparatus Mfg. N.O.C.	3179	2,670,500	4,262,414	3,976,896
Electrical Wiring-within buildings	5190	24,335,132	24,352,918	26,206,957
Electroplating N.P.D.	3372	3,848,132	4,136,882	4,543,580
Engineers or Architects-consulting	8601	7,977,310	9,339,472	13,488,893
Excavation N.O.C.	6217	14,352,504	16,879,938	19,426,782
Eyelet Mfg.	3270	5,151,881	5,508,347	6,833,653

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7-1-53 to 6-30-54; 7-1-54 to 6-30-55; and 7-1-55 FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY ( see further explanation in footnote).

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS				LOSSES INCURRED		NET LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Losses	Losses	Losses
1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-56	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
\$117,090	\$150,274	\$174,569	\$95,873	\$71,385	\$115,731	\$ .58	\$ .40	\$ .55
29,286	32,279	38,847	29,512	26,525	31,439	.80	.68	.65
85,922	101,104	117,738	96,687	67,860	96,718	2.87	1.81	2.26
63,810	74,253	79,060	42,881	16,176	22,652	1.73	.59	.79
188,063	156,882	80,695	95,489	80,465	44,738	.88	.88	.61
268,810	308,049	366,971	162,012	227,429	268,990	.99	1.23	1.31
58,961	62,207	75,287	74,845	58,123	46,274	2.35	1.73	1.23
168,366	162,839	156,820	53,272	56,607	48,992	.96	1.06	.90
131,833	130,816	130,722	64,064	119,494	153,132	.44	.85	1.04
975,464	1,017,195	1,130,535	618,388	453,241	544,209	1.19	.83	.96
117,278	128,879	125,524	101,325	97,436	115,714	.56	.50	.59
109,096	108,567	103,213	68,379	92,312	94,951	.89	1.19	1.21
73,933	86,702	71,701	32,311	19,336	41,309	.26	.13	.34
80,829	82,176	81,932	40,576	28,318	18,220	1.26	.85	.56
760,363	720,905	784,884	439,648	418,604	431,479	1.00	.97	.92
159,484	161,111	151,604	77,080	104,384	97,741	2.00	2.58	2.31
146,852	136,311	163,579	94,424	112,258	85,185	2.15	2.71	1.79
279,090	225,646	197,748	51,005	65,620	108,733	1.29	1.95	3.21
102,498	108,565	134,211	56,619	49,168	89,047	.65	.55	.82
102,324	88,858	93,651	72,568	75,904	21,865	.56	.63	.17
1,138,132	1,226,030	1,286,415	657,735	642,418	725,213	.61	.55	.61
160,336	226,606	253,114	116,936	125,690	126,639	.64	.60	.54
150,046	151,716	179,336	116,897	63,641	98,341	4.06	2.16	3.09
167,371	178,929	161,296	101,145	84,918	81,022	1.68	1.31	1.40
108,899	107,930	114,551	57,203	67,592	64,662	2.17	2.46	2.32
148,841	167,299	191,574	124,404	79,949	82,183	2.13	1.25	1.07
120,270	130,263	145,186	76,186	106,047	71,461	1.14	1.51	.97
132,880	118,464	124,628	49,583	37,724	37,229	.80	.65	.59
95,474	95,236	121,778	55,048	27,022	44,225	2.05	.97	1.26
68,557	71,692	83,392	40,418	68,221	36,759	.95	1.57	.90
904,736	939,017	1,010,330	473,793	517,221	487,184	1.46	1.54	1.40
98,679	126,099	133,307	22,099	59,003	90,756	.60	1.35	1.89
124,601	154,402	190,081	94,635	117,052	175,166	.90	.87	1.06
79,378	85,595	96,448	55,905	53,201	45,392	2.95	2.61	2.03
93,978	64,638	65,473	36,294	53,536	10,427	1.82	3.83	.70
168,858	189,368	184,484	92,673	82,700	102,277	1.14	.91	1.07
983,597	1,004,996	895,478	551,215	509,958	463,243	5.67	5.05	4.55
1,318,857	1,488,748	1,473,288	719,795	748,919	871,312	1.99	1.83	2.15
71,487	81,089	89,519	17,623	50,031	56,668	.99	2.45	2.28
54,136	47,377	39,541	18,472	41,252	29,316	.59	1.29	.99
109,860	118,771	112,473	39,601	29,189	44,792	1.06	.72	1.13
575,400	604,236	671,988	258,785	347,924	489,435	.81	1.04	1.37
39,886	47,837	58,389	29,173	12,972	20,633	1.02	.43	.60
168,577	175,253	177,123	128,328	52,114	105,293	.96	.38	.76
846,719	879,720	893,354	381,997	404,462	430,688	.05	.05	.05
38,582	52,933	42,324	13,417	27,462	27,745	.20	.33	.34
188,774	237,844	183,187	77,627	107,408	78,635	.81	1.01	.81
936,151	1,010,520	1,202,410	557,527	605,989	674,871	.45	.46	.48
88,853	96,826	117,032	64,135	56,879	107,983	1.31	1.09	1.82
88,099	90,264	98,594	56,916	53,710	65,693	.83	.76	.93
243,574	232,019	251,549	135,573	106,900	135,844	3.23	2.60	3.40
611,978	667,369	651,884	209,081	301,716	461,724	.63	.83	1.18
97,168	105,488	142,550	62,313	50,293	80,611	.07	.05	.08
196,532	204,610	217,241	149,341	163,206	173,353	2.05	2.08	1.97
1,075,331	1,160,333	1,429,781	528,605	650,327	459,283	3.92	4.39	2.59
143,085	188,462	191,663	75,657	147,342	109,969	2.51	3.88	2.46
79,435	125,088	129,422	27,385	67,197	59,114	1.84	2.87	2.23
108,927	130,562	146,481	75,837	81,017	63,655	4.43	4.18	2.98
216,026	225,491	250,491	124,296	83,646	90,901	.95	.65	.63
35,541	39,414	42,586	8,013	34,144	76,405	.15	.55	1.09
95,317	102,643	120,367	44,646	40,148	30,795	1.28	1.02	.64
36,863	41,722	45,890	42,584	27,574	43,557	1.55	.93	1.61
205,383	229,284	259,397	111,498	117,322	81,074	1.67	1.52	.96
334,127	338,400	343,825	269,063	287,744	193,190	.79	.88	.64
568,665	649,330	702,883	309,212	430,353	440,131	1.43	1.81	1.80
66,891	62,129	70,426	38,536	66,767	24,249	1.42	2.08	.70
686,736	376,996	587,814	468,030	226,054	305,789	1.21	.57	.74
145,469	165,022	108,958	68,290	96,103	93,748	3.02	3.50	3.81
821,017	630,679	644,339	669,985	361,136	352,041	.51	.42	.44
59,877	88,583	85,877	38,622	36,204	35,833	1.45	.85	.90
515,647	513,492	512,016	253,526	230,942	304,107	1.04	.95	1.16
123,247	131,816	137,719	62,206	84,475	66,834	1.62	1.96	1.47
70,860	83,067	113,150	31,060	25,254	41,132	.39	.27	.30
807,526	921,981	933,349	351,785	467,146	372,552	2.45	2.77	1.92
53,076	53,428	66,789	26,733	7,987	17,655	.52	.14	.26

Table 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN -  
to 3-30-36 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956
Fabric Coating or Impregnating N.O.C.	4493	\$7,994,945	\$8,567,350	\$8,789,507
Farms: All Employees other than Inservants	0006	8,695,752	8,740,065	8,455,180
Felting Mfg.	2288	3,642,910	4,113,210	3,992,270
Fireproof Equipment Mfg.	3076	8,642,772	11,872,651	13,041,672
Florists-cultivating or gardening	0005	4,154,108	4,254,646	4,127,076
Food Sundries Mfg. N.O.C.	6504	5,121,313	4,865,865	4,754,767
Forging Works-drop or machine	3110	5,076,589	5,130,623	6,138,138
Foundries-iron-N.O.C.	3081	8,655,913	8,919,495	10,716,313
Foundries-nonferrous metals N.O.C.	3085	4,178,652	3,021,404	4,426,336
Furniture Mfg.-wood-N.O.C.-assembling or finishing	2883	15,843,688	16,413,133	16,339,739
Furniture Stock Mfg.	2735	1,597,145	1,657,984	1,808,615
Garbage Ashes or Refuse Collecting	9403	3,815,954	3,979,661	4,393,233
Gardening-market or truck	0008	2,891,328	2,650,564	2,505,755
Gas Companies-natural gas-all operations	7502	9,501,872	9,869,280	10,415,442
Gas Mains or Connections Construction	6319	2,074,349	2,170,398	2,250,584
Gas Works - all operations	7500	9,569,284	9,876,712	10,751,259
Gasoline or Oil Dealers	8350	17,587,654	18,789,705	20,697,826
Gear Mfg. or Grinding N.P.D.	3635	8,929,868	8,730,830	9,075,165
Glue Mfg.	4653	4,932,256	5,092,784	5,274,384
Grocery Stores-wholesale	8034	5,328,745	5,537,143	5,990,732
Hardware Mfg. N.O.C.	3146	1,365,437	1,525,469	1,644,156
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	2,390,946	2,356,252	2,455,826
Hospitals:				
Professional Employees	8833	52,476,251	55,752,181	57,491,921
All Other Employees	9040	21,675,562	22,184,133	21,967,116
Hotels	9052	22,573,764	23,737,357	25,491,854
House Furnishings Installation N.O.C.	9521	3,246,705	3,605,690	3,620,341
Ice Cream Mfg.	2039	4,466,745	4,478,223	4,765,909
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	60,864,618	66,529,521	75,407,004
Instrument Mfg. N.O.C.	3685	11,175,882	12,552,714	17,079,618
Insulation Work	5479	1,391,272	1,647,787	1,836,803
Iron or Steel Merchants	8106	2,612,369	3,451,478	3,702,370
Iron or Steel Scrap Dealer	8265	1,538,524	2,040,134	2,517,461
Iron or Steel Works - Shop	3030	1,936,974	1,954,231	2,390,429
Iron Works-shop-fabricating, assembling or mfg. ornamental brass bronze or iron work	3040	2,744,726	2,694,464	3,162,285
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	23,630,288	26,088,669	26,278,457
Knit Goods Mfg. - N.O.C.	2362	8,192,117	9,360,478	9,479,766
Landscape Gardening	0042	4,780,327	5,187,321	5,673,215
Laundries N.O.C.	2585	22,640,765	22,848,330	23,952,798
Leather Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	2688	11,849,377	13,454,650	13,489,826
Lock Mfg.	3144	2,787,641	2,230,651	2,576,531
Lumber Yards - no second hand materials	8232	14,080,614	15,802,085	16,980,984
Machine Shops N.O.C.	3632	94,878,175	104,255,707	125,281,315
Machinery Dealers N.O.C.	8107	1,612,649	1,838,540	1,946,720
Masonry N.O.C.	5022	19,463,594	19,806,288	21,743,022
Mattress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	3,500,586	3,355,309	3,304,354
Meat Products Mfg. N.O.C.	2095	5,870,929	7,114,535	9,376,400
Metal Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	3400	6,502,524	6,393,685	6,825,752
Millwright Work, N.O.C.	3724	6,483,865	6,881,517	8,071,362
Municipal, Township, County or State Employees N.O.C.	9410	3,314,677	3,719,495	3,597,974
Newspaper Publishing	4304	24,006,856	24,648,585	24,175,600
Optical Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4150	18,769,800	15,717,116	18,338,400
Packing Houses	2089	6,535,867	4,966,118	5,196,728
Paint Mfg.	4558	2,064,983	2,132,164	2,347,145
Painting & Decorating-interior	5490	14,386,911	14,584,663	15,416,356
Painting & Decorating-not interior	5461	2,357,534	2,606,154	2,986,454
Paper Coating-not building or roofing paper preparation	4250	8,404,385	8,261,118	9,728,873
Paper Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4279	15,886,128	16,262,287	17,812,172
Paper Mfg.	4239	39,154,284	42,112,271	45,680,809
Pharmaceutical or Surgical Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4693	4,704,874	4,993,392	5,146,250
Plastering N.O.C.	5480	6,844,978	6,438,685	6,686,493
Plastics-Fabricated Products Mfg. N.O.C.	4452	5,085,161	5,192,818	5,995,517
Plastics-Mfg. of sheets, rods, tubes etc.	4459	10,585,706	12,442,368	16,529,370
Plastics-Molded Products Mfg. N.O.C.	4484	17,943,240	17,319,259	19,721,739
Plumbers' Supplies Dealers	8111	2,949,535	3,267,780	3,630,626
Plumbing-N.O.C.	5183	27,610,580	28,703,910	30,154,256
Police	7720	2,418,222	2,585,513	3,106,231
Polish or Dressing Mfg.	4597	4,292,368	4,626,899	4,609,761
Precision Machined Parts Mfg. N.O.C.	3629	5,357,851	4,818,818	6,158,405
Printing	4299	39,015,536	41,453,884	44,435,112
Pump Mfg.-excl. foundry	3612	14,667,800	6,519,794	7,576,371
Quarries N.O.C.	1624	1,440,186	1,541,364	1,930,122



SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7-1-53 to 6-30-54; 7-1-54 to 6-30-55; and 7-1-55 FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY (see further explanation in footnote).

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS					LOSSES INCURRED		NET LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAYROLL		
Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Pols. Iss.	Pols. Iss.	Pols. Iss.	
1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-1954	1954-1955	1955-1956	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	
\$175,062	\$199,101	\$209,528	\$87,644	\$145,218	\$140,175	1.10	1.69	1.59	
452,345	453,459	386,452	177,157	182,021	243,957	2.04	2.08	2.89	
133,499	135,103	125,447	51,816	78,314	42,435	1.42	1.90	1.06	
255,556	300,909	296,499	164,087	87,430	170,259	1.86	.74	1.31	
61,832	62,793	58,658	30,838	43,509	57,712	.74	1.02	1.40	
83,532	73,443	76,197	42,944	74,319	42,051	.84	1.53	.88	
136,090	149,097	158,947	41,904	44,453	65,139	.83	.87	1.06	
444,348	469,754	505,188	194,062	204,939	327,930	2.24	2.30	3.06	
129,279	131,316	165,471	81,074	40,040	99,248	1.94	1.00	2.24	
323,341	345,948	371,561	218,950	215,015	214,266	1.38	1.31	1.31	
70,707	67,697	76,938	52,929	52,989	37,484	3.31	3.20	2.07	
250,551	251,998	233,774	109,194	103,624	77,815	2.86	2.60	1.77	
78,383	69,601	68,020	28,305	28,704	41,448	.98	1.08	1.65	
145,949	141,338	153,011	49,779	78,468	43,494	.52	.80	.42	
179,567	191,068	178,648	45,403	94,799	63,280	2.19	4.37	2.81	
142,867	144,611	127,292	37,961	46,631	25,485	.40	.47	.24	
321,179	349,642	392,966	147,923	238,669	328,593	.84	1.27	1.59	
63,019	61,720	62,524	27,577	41,425	46,782	.31	.47	.52	
108,651	122,485	120,877	63,151	36,683	29,461	1.28	.72	.56	
99,027	101,966	124,647	51,557	103,890	124,332	.97	1.88	2.08	
44,045	73,536	79,283	36,288	26,300	16,991	2.66	1.72	1.03	
83,659	84,217	95,171	33,767	32,245	38,396	1.41	1.37	1.56	
375,739	397,280	465,858	229,196	184,510	156,480	.44	.33	.27	
473,851	481,814	465,888	246,842	223,612	190,520	1.14	1.01	.87	
430,723	444,962	544,768	205,705	246,310	384,953	.91	1.04	1.51	
48,616	54,389	61,571	46,644	39,356	31,056	1.44	1.09	.86	
101,953	99,617	110,350	12,407	41,594	33,893	.28	.93	.71	
333,154	335,635	366,954	245,705	180,637	228,909	.40	.27	.30	
101,668	101,085	137,586	30,533	69,919	43,218	.27	.56	.25	
47,894	58,514	54,182	23,355	35,568	21,817	1.68	2.16	1.19	
104,144	133,776	144,706	52,775	65,408	100,198	2.02	1.90	2.71	
214,908	284,384	332,997	87,401	136,898	164,364	5.68	6.71	6.53	
154,101	137,851	173,778	78,240	20,250	56,070	4.04	1.04	2.35	
160,917	142,228	136,771	83,038	111,201	80,383	3.03	4.13	2.54	
158,312	181,274	175,235	67,053	107,902	131,115	.28	.41	.50	
86,860	100,187	113,054	51,117	28,682	49,453	.62	.31	.52	
129,755	141,390	156,660	50,112	66,920	67,917	1.05	1.29	1.20	
443,750	452,120	496,952	190,572	249,043	229,592	.84	1.09	.96	
141,142	158,375	170,659	77,439	156,749	136,668	.65	1.17	1.01	
72,226	55,866	64,368	22,663	27,597	41,213	.81	1.24	1.60	
506,311	578,353	640,630	209,969	353,712	312,062	1.49	2.24	1.84	
1,273,997	1,395,221	1,542,320	617,014	662,821	701,727	.65	.64	.56	
50,445	57,857	65,830	44,417	12,623	33,253	2.75	.69	1.71	
1,039,668	1,036,788	1,080,162	359,104	304,794	361,357	1.85	1.54	1.66	
108,212	107,632	99,621	29,462	24,031	64,348	.84	.72	1.95	
158,849	203,298	271,444	77,546	112,729	113,220	1.32	1.58	1.21	
286,821	274,243	288,123	98,195	140,410	142,240	1.51	2.20	2.08	
183,813	188,890	194,957	192,315	129,548	68,576	2.97	1.88	.85	
27,867	27,898	32,579	26,638	25,660	21,380	.80	.69	.59	
210,885	221,800	215,276	58,299	134,180	106,475	.24	.54	.44	
61,929	38,796	46,967	29,520	17,122	37,548	.16	.11	.20	
142,132	117,519	121,909	58,600	66,146	42,613	.90	1.33	.82	
41,919	44,752	49,738	23,235	25,844	66,120	1.13	1.21	2.82	
429,011	433,419	486,105	229,393	249,387	237,261	1.59	1.71	1.54	
361,956	403,472	385,903	203,183	201,458	258,109	8.62	7.73	8.64	
213,735	207,840	252,712	118,695	102,942	123,109	1.41	1.25	1.27	
192,257	197,426	205,106	80,174	124,168	111,862	.50	.76	.63	
809,600	884,883	890,934	567,729	405,211	437,443	1.45	.96	.96	
49,896	55,401	56,603	16,257	35,817	28,654	.35	.72	.56	
236,291	217,827	208,088	87,375	92,878	94,396	1.28	1.44	1.41	
103,028	103,223	117,309	47,280	67,853	67,704	.93	1.31	1.13	
79,630	90,069	127,469	77,575	79,193	90,692	.73	.64	.55	
397,996	371,830	414,345	163,535	232,949	271,734	.91	1.35	1.38	
88,007	100,689	114,087	68,139	76,345	53,557	2.31	2.34	1.48	
575,823	591,474	618,013	320,562	379,433	337,965	1.16	1.32	1.12	
66,332	72,292	82,505	29,053	11,545	13,970	1.20	.45	.45	
78,968	81,710	83,785	41,904	32,619	20,629	.98	.70	.45	
60,551	55,915	76,654	40,786	55,561	71,054	.76	1.15	1.15	
400,035	433,700	463,443	235,741	234,214	242,109	.60	.56	.54	
85,350	49,010	55,747	69,162	21,658	44,180	.47	.33	.58	
102,272	101,701	127,239	39,915	100,313	39,260	2.77	6.51	2.03	

Table 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-  
to 6-30-56 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES

Classification of Risks	Code Number	AUDITED PAYROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1953-1954	Policies Issued 1954-1955	Policies Issued 1955-1956
Railroads (street)-all employees	7130	\$18,876,252	\$18,685,724	\$19,181,446
Restaurants-incl. Musicians, etc.	9079	95,673,369	99,420,218	104,675,814
Rolling Mills-N.O.C.-soft metals	3027	3,060,453	3,518,982	3,701,469
Roofing-all kinds	5551	3,789,880	4,034,902	3,397,495
Rubber Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4410	29,745,099	32,901,727	33,221,682
Salesmen, Collectors or Messengers- outside	8742	211,870,741	219,666,677	228,433,245
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	3,297,944	3,739,666	4,084,968
Sash, Door or Assembled Millwork Mfg.	2737	3,638,619	3,869,389	4,316,077
Sash, Door or Finished Millwork Dealers	8235	3,368,752	3,733,253	4,039,169
Saw Mfg.	3118	5,251,836	5,959,179	6,126,818
Screw Mfg.	3145	10,132,709	10,977,424	10,910,830
Sewer Construction-all operations	6306	2,961,744	3,497,701	4,154,080
Sheet Metal Work Erection N.O.C.	5538	11,294,293	12,118,609	13,018,618
Sheet Metal Work - shop	3066	5,356,374	5,824,880	5,827,104
Shoddy Mfg.	2216	1,851,468	1,991,022	1,919,133
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	10,990,546	11,790,536	11,990,060
Silk Throwing and Weaving	2303	12,017,558	11,726,366	10,478,188
Silverware Mfg.	3381	7,254,493	8,383,405	7,938,080
Sporting Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	4902	6,375,020	5,849,025	6,457,495
Stationery Mfg.	4251	12,582,501	13,055,907	14,076,259
Stone Cutting or Polishing-granite	1811	864,760	829,988	796,176
Storage Warehouses-gen. merch. N.O.C.	8292	2,323,732	3,024,678	2,378,154
Stores:				
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores - retail	8008	58,873,281	59,829,804	60,861,138
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores - wholesale	8032	8,535,551	8,922,215	10,105,600
Department Stores-retail	8039	21,852,731	23,626,188	24,808,384
Five and Ten Cent Stores	8050	13,186,620	12,793,227	13,697,622
Furniture Stores-whlse or retail	8044	14,546,853	17,166,847	17,661,242
Grocery Stores-retail-no handling of fresh meats	8006	8,921,096	8,011,082	8,290,835
Hardware Stores-whlse or retail	8010	13,112,786	16,299,510	17,925,884
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers- wholesale	8021	16,609,341	17,018,822	18,325,446
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers- retail	8031	5,338,847	5,643,099	5,465,804
Meat, Grocery and Provision Stores (combines)-retail-N.O.C.	8033	60,460,675	64,826,831	69,657,028
Store Risks - retail-N.O.C.	8017	61,871,217	62,321,140	64,397,119
Store Risks - wholesale or com- bined-whlse. and retail N.O.C.	8018	23,164,887	22,518,471	22,544,754
Street Cleaning	9402	2,430,912	2,476,055	4,008,183
Street or Road Construction: clearing of right of way	5507	7,347,960	12,974,181	13,212,434
paving or repaving-all kinds	5506	13,139,589	15,036,412	17,486,512
Sugar Refining	2021	6,433,002	4,884,277	5,949,737
Tanning	2623	30,028,028	32,141,966	29,781,518
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus	3681	52,689,459	56,066,800	62,942,027
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	5,685,954	6,247,593	7,239,526
Textile Bleaching, Dyeing, etc.	2413	8,545,795	9,080,384	9,588,028
Theatres: All Other Employees	9154	8,491,292	8,017,074	8,048,163
Tile, Stone, Mosaic or Terrazzo work-interior constr. only	5348	2,399,647	2,584,847	2,952,738
Tool Mfg. N.O.C.-no drop or machine forged tools	3113	32,300,653	32,284,006	36,501,006
Tree Pruning, Spraying	0106	3,311,651	3,309,295	2,557,095
Truckmen N.O.C.	7219	53,270,022	56,608,918	63,618,913
Upholstering	9522	8,128,005	8,684,668	8,891,533
Valve Mfg.	3634	17,692,796	16,800,451	20,485,355
Waterworks Operation	7520	4,333,092	4,584,186	4,698,381
Webbing Mfg.-elastic or non-elastic	2380	9,296,359	9,364,174	9,188,419
Welding or Cutting N.O.C.	3365	2,160,254	2,546,403	3,418,864
Wire Drawing-iron or steel	3241	11,504,603	13,239,855	10,328,225
Wire Goods Mfg. N.O.C.	3257	4,901,356	5,102,972	5,948,050
Woodenware Mfg. N.O.C.	2841	5,181,858	5,610,744	5,300,564
Wool Combing or Scouring	2260	9,678,760	9,395,481	9,688,921
Wool Merchants-incl. warehouse	8103	3,348,394	3,265,577	2,910,297
Wool Spinning and Weaving	2286	30,766,061	31,873,255	36,256,124
YMCA and YMCA Institutions	9063	4,440,025	4,559,428	4,918,037
Yarn Mfg.-wool	2291	6,431,645	6,465,623	7,465,554
Yarn or Thread Mfg.-cotton	2220	4,017,872	4,328,825	4,511,113
Grand Totals		\$3,871,651,529	\$4,020,531,641	\$4,304,980,416

Note: In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of public utilities. There are shown for policies issued in each of the composite policy years audit, which payrolls are based on wage levels in effect for the respective years. (b) The rate applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plans of Ex-



